

# Report on the Household Expenditure Survey 2017/18



**REPORT ON THE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE SURVEY, 2017/18**  
**ISSN 2661-4103**

**© Department of Statistics, Ministry of Trade & Industry, Republic of Singapore**

Reproducing or quoting any part of this publication is permitted, provided this publication is accredited as the source. Please refer to the Statistics Singapore Website Terms of Use (<http://www.singstat.gov.sg/terms-of-use>) for more details on the conditions of use of this publication.

Statistical activities conducted by the Singapore Department of Statistics are governed by the provisions of the Statistics Act (Cap. 317). The Act guarantees the confidentiality of information collected from individuals and companies. It spells out the legislative authority and responsibility of the Chief Statistician. The Act is available in the Department's Website ([www.singstat.gov.sg](http://www.singstat.gov.sg)).

## **PREFACE**

The Household Expenditure Survey (HES) collects detailed information on the latest consumption expenditure of resident households in Singapore. Conducted once in five years since 1972/73, the HES also obtains households' demographic and socio-economic characteristics and ownership of consumer durables. Results of the survey are used for expenditure and income studies as well as to update the weighting pattern and the basket of goods and services for the compilation of the Consumer Price Index (CPI).

The HES 2017/18 was conducted by the Singapore Department of Statistics from October 2017 to September 2018. This publication presents the key survey findings from the HES 2017/18. Changes over time are highlighted with comparison to the results from previous surveys. Detailed statistical tables are also included to facilitate in-depth studies by interested users.

I would like to thank all participating households for their full support and co-operation in the HES 2017/18. The contributions of government ministries and statutory boards, which provided pertinent information for the HES 2017/18, are also much appreciated.

Wong Wee Kim  
Chief Statistician  
Singapore

July 2019

# Our Vision

National Statistical Service of Quality, Integrity and Expertise

# Our Mission

We deliver Insightful Statistics and Trusted Statistical Services that  
Empower Decision Making

# Our Guiding Principles

<b>Professionalism &amp; Expertise</b>	<i>We adhere to professional ethics and develop statistical competency to produce quality statistics that comply with international concepts and best practices.</i>
<b>Relevance &amp; Reliability</b>	<i>We produce statistics that users need and trust.</i>
<b>Accessibility</b>	<i>We make our statistics readily available through user-friendly platforms.</i>
<b>Confidentiality</b>	<i>We protect the confidentiality of information collected by us.</i>
<b>Timeliness</b>	<i>We disseminate statistics at the earliest possible date while maintaining data quality.</i>
<b>Innovation</b>	<i>We constantly seek ways to improve our processes, leveraging on new technology where feasible, to deliver better products and services to users.</i>
<b>Collaboration</b>	<i>We engage users on data needs, data providers and respondents on supply of data, and undertake the role of national statistical coordination.</i>
<b>Effectiveness</b>	<i>We optimise resource utilisation, leveraging on administrative and alternative data sources to ease respondent burden.</i>

# CONTENTS

	<b>Page</b>
<b>Preface</b>	<b>i</b>
<b>Executive Summary</b>	<b>iv</b>
<b>Key Findings</b>	
Chapter 1: Household Expenditure	1
Chapter 2: Household Income	33
Chapter 3: Ownership of Consumer Durables and Assets	55
Chapter 4: Planning and Administration	75
<b>Glossary of Terms and Definitions</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Key Indicators</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Statistical Tables</b>	<b>103</b>
<b>Annexes</b>	
A: Survey Materials and Data Items	303
B: HES2017/18 Publicity Posters and Materials	317
C: HES2017/18 Information Pamphlet	320
D: HES2017/18 Notification Letter	325
E: HES2017/18 Souvenir and Token of Appreciation	327
F: Sampling Variability	328
<b>Project Team</b>	<b>333</b>

## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

### *Average Monthly Household Incomes Increased Faster than Average Monthly Household Expenditure*

1 In 2017/18, Singapore resident households' average monthly household income **from all sources**<sup>1</sup> rose 2.4 per cent per annum in nominal terms (or 2.2 per cent per annum in real terms) to \$11,780 from \$10,470 in 2012/13. Households spent an average of \$4,910 a month on goods and services, an increase of 0.8 per cent per annum from the \$4,720 in 2012/13. Household income rose faster than household expenditure on an overall and per household member basis over the five-year period.

2 By income groups, the average nominal and real monthly household income increased for all groups between 2012/13 and 2017/18. Specifically, the average monthly income of households increased by 1.6 per cent per annum in nominal terms (or 1.5 per cent in real terms) for the top 20% income group, and by 2.7 to 3.3 per cent per annum in nominal terms (or 2.4 to 3.0 per cent in real terms) for the other income groups. By housing types, households living in HDB 1- and 2-room flats experienced the highest income growth, at 6.3 per cent per annum in nominal terms, or 6.1 per cent in real terms.

3 In terms of expenditure, the average monthly expenditure of households in the top 20% income group remained relatively stable between 2012/13 and 2017/18. On the other hand, the average monthly expenditure rose by 0.4 to 3.0 per cent per annum for households in the other income groups. By housing types, average monthly expenditure remained generally stable for households staying in HDB 4-room flats, condominiums and other apartments, and landed properties. By comparison, the monthly expenditure of households staying in HDB 1- and 2-room, 3-room, and 5-room and executive flats increased by 0.8 to 3.7 per cent per annum. Across income groups and housing types, income growth generally outpaced expenditure growth.<sup>2</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup>Household income from all sources refers to regular income from employment and business, as well as income from investment (e.g. interest and dividends), rental and other sources such as pension and cash contributions from relatives who are not staying in the same household. It also **includes regular government transfers** such as the Workfare Income Supplement. Irregular receipts such as gambling windfalls, one-off payments such as insurance claims or ad-hoc government transfers are not included.

## ***Changes in Household Expenditure Patterns Reflect Shifts in Households' Lifestyle Preferences***

4 In 2017/18, housing<sup>3</sup>, food and transport accounted for the largest shares of monthly household expenditure. Collectively, they contributed to 62 per cent of monthly household expenditure, slightly lower than the 65 per cent recorded in 2012/13.

5 Some key observations by expenditure categories are as follows:

- a. Food serving services accounted for 68 per cent of their expenditure on food in 2017/18, higher than the 64 per cent in 2012/13. On average, households spent \$810 a month on food serving services in 2017/18, up from \$760 per month in 2012/13, mainly due to increased spending in restaurants, cafes and pubs. Nevertheless, meals at hawker centres and food courts continued to constitute the largest share of expenses on food serving services.
- b. Average monthly expenditure on transport declined from \$810 to \$780 between 2012/13 and 2017/18, mainly due to a fall in spending on private road transport from \$580 in 2012/13 to \$510 in 2017/18. Average expenditure on bus and MRT/LRT fares also decreased by an average of \$6 between 2012/13 and 2017/18, while average expenditure on taxi and private hire car services rose by \$10.
- c. Online expenditure increased with the growth of e-commerce. In 2017/18, about 60 per cent of households reported online purchases, up from 31 per cent in 2012/13. The share of online expenditure also rose from 1.7 per cent in 2012/13 to 5.0 per cent in 2017/18.

---

<sup>2</sup>Households in the lowest 20% income group were the only group whose expenditure growth (3.0 per cent per annum) outpaced income growth in nominal terms (2.8 per cent per annum). It is noteworthy that over a third (36.7 per cent) of these households were headed by persons aged 65 years and over in 2017/18. In addition, when comparing the performance of any particular income group over time, it is relevant to note that the comparison may not pertain to the same group of households, as not all households are consistently in the same income group over time. Finally, it should be noted that differences between the growth in monthly household income and expenditure in the HES do not necessarily equate to changes in savings/dis-saving rates. Households may finance their expenditure through irregular receipts such as proceeds from the sale of properties, lump-sum CPF withdrawals, insurance claims or ad-hoc transfers that are not part of their regular income.

<sup>3</sup>For estimation of expenditure shares, imputed rental is included. Excluding imputed rental, other housing expenses (e.g. utilities, actual rents paid by tenants, furnishings and household maintenance) represented a 14 per cent share of households' expenditure in 2017/18, much lower than the 29 per cent share when imputed rental was added. It was the third highest share after the food and transport categories.

***Home Ownership Rates Remained High, while Changes in the Ownership of Consumer Durables Reflect Technological and Lifestyle Changes as well as Improvements in Standards of Living Among Households***

6 The home ownership rate among resident households remained high, at 89 per cent in 2017/18. Among the lowest 20% households by income, 85 per cent were home owners in 2017/18, up from 82 per cent in 2012/13.

7 Changes in the ownership of consumer durables reflect improvements in households' standard of living, as well as technological and lifestyle changes. The ownership of consumer durables such as television sets, washing machines and mobile phones was near universal at between 96 and 98 per cent in 2017/18 among all households, including those in the lower income groups and smaller HDB flat types. At the same time, households in the lowest 20% income group and HDB 1- and 2-room flats saw significant increases in their ownership of air-conditioners, as well as their access to Internet. For example, for households living in HDB 1- and 2-room flats, 25 per cent owned an air-conditioner in 2017/18, up from the 14 per cent in 2012/13, while 45 per cent had an Internet subscription in 2017/18, doubling from the 22 per cent in 2012/13.

8 On the other hand, the ownership of items such as residential telephone lines, digital cameras and Pay TV generally fell for households in most income groups and housing types, possibly due to the availability of substitutes such as mobile/smart phones and online video streaming platforms. Car ownership also declined, likely because of the increased availability of transportation alternatives.



# **Key Findings**



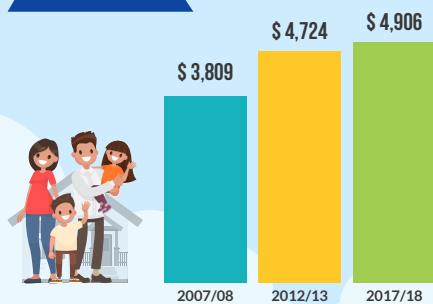
# HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE

LEGEND 2007/08 2012/13 2017/18

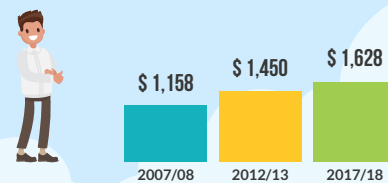
## AVERAGE MONTHLY HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE\*

Households spent an average of **\$4,906** a month on goods and services, an increase of 0.8 per cent per annum from the \$4,724 in 2012/13.

### PER HOUSEHOLD

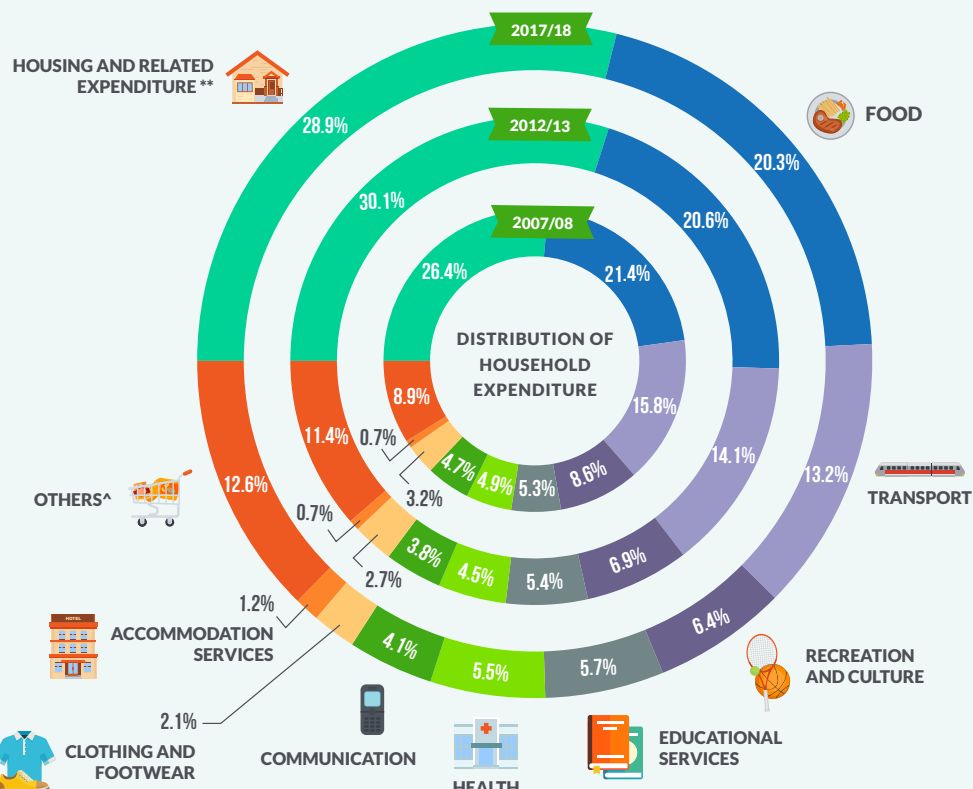


### PER MEMBER

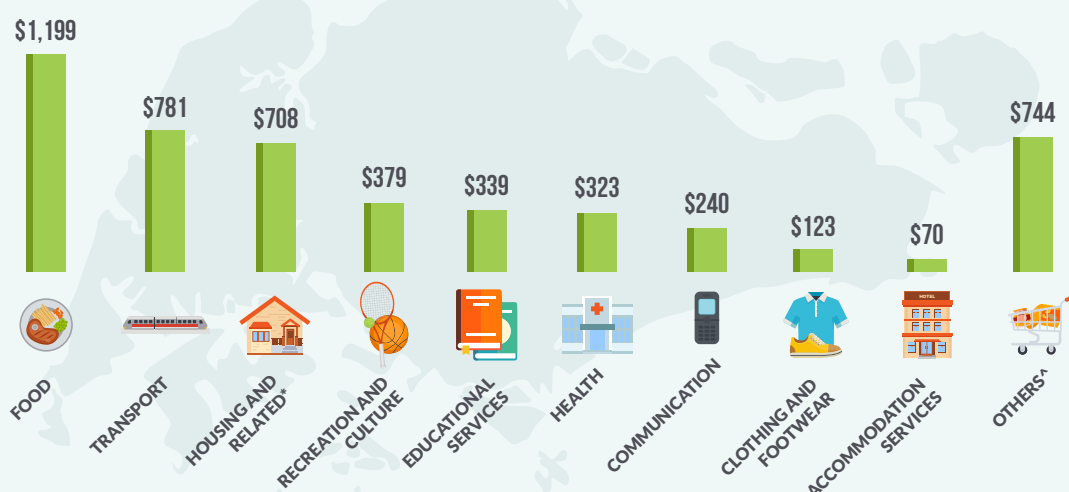


## DISTRIBUTION BREAKDOWN BY EXPENDITURE CATEGORY

In 2017/18, housing\*\*, food and transport accounted for the largest shares of monthly household expenditure. Collectively, they contributed to 62 per cent of monthly household expenditure, slightly lower than the 65 per cent recorded in 2012/13.



## AVERAGE MONTHLY HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE IN 2017/18



## BREAKDOWN BY TYPES OF GOODS AND SERVICES

### HOUSING AND RELATED EXPENDITURE

	HOUSING AND UTILITIES*	\$ 426
	FURNISHING AND HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	\$ 282

### FOOD

	HAWKER CENTRES, FOOD COURTS, AND COFFEE SHOPS	\$ 437
	FOOD & NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	\$ 389
	RESTAURANTS, CAFES AND PUBS	\$ 296

### TRANSPORT

	PRIVATE ROAD TRANSPORT	\$ 507
	PUBLIC ROAD TRANSPORT	\$ 175
	PASSENGER TRANSPORT BY AIR	\$ 96

### RECREATION AND CULTURE

	PACKAGE HOLIDAY	\$ 176
	INFORMATION PROCESSING EQUIPMENT	\$ 31
	NEWSPAPER, BOOKS AND STATIONERY	\$ 18

### EDUCATIONAL SERVICES

	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION	\$ 120
	PRIVATE TUITION AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL COURSES	\$ 112

### HEALTH

	OUTPATIENT SERVICES	\$ 172
--	---------------------	--------

### COMMUNICATION

	TELECOMMUNICATION SERVICES	\$ 222
	TELECOMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	\$ 18

### CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR

	CLOTHING	\$ 87
	FOOTWEAR	\$ 26

### ACCOMMODATION SERVICES

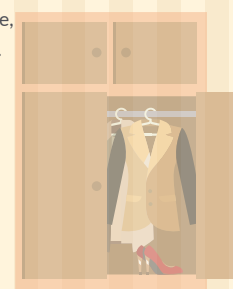
	OVERSEAS HOTEL	\$ 65
--	----------------	-------

### OTHERS^

	INSURANCE	\$ 371
	PERSONAL CARE	\$ 130

## FOOTNOTES

- \* Expenditure excludes imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation. As it is neither a cash outlay nor income, imputed rent is included only when analysing the detailed share of household expenditure by goods and services.
- \*\* Expenditure includes imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.
- ^ Others include expenditure on miscellaneous goods and services, including personal care services such as hairdressing, social support services and insurance, and expenditure on alcoholic beverages and tobacco.



# **CHAPTER ONE**

## **HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE**

### **Introduction**

In the Household Expenditure Survey (HES), expenditure data refer to consumption expenditure incurred by households. Household consumption expenditure is the value of consumer goods and services such as food, transport services, clothing, household durables acquired, used or paid for by a household to satisfy the needs and wants of its members. Non-consumption expenses such as loan repayments, income taxes and purchase of houses are excluded.

The level and pattern of households' expenditure provide an indication of the amount and types of goods and services that they consume. Depending on their profiles and the life stages they are in, households can finance their expenditure through regular income sources such as income from work and investment income, by drawing down on savings, including Central Provident Fund (CPF) savings, through irregular receipts such as capital gains, or loans.

The government provides rebates and subsidies both on an ongoing and ad-hoc basis. When reporting the expenditure incurred by households in the HES, rebates on Service and Conservancy Charges (S&CC), centre-based infant and childcare subsidies, inpatient and outpatient subsidies such as the Community Health Assist Scheme (CHAS) and public rental subsidies were reflected through lower expenditure. Other government financial assistance and transfers not tied to specific expenditure items were considered as income transfers when analysing with household income.

Consumption expenditure on owner-occupied accommodation is estimated using the rental equivalence method<sup>1</sup>. As it is neither a cash outlay nor income, the imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation is excluded from overall household expenditure, and included only for analysis of the detailed share of household expenditure by goods and services.

---

<sup>1</sup>The rental equivalence method measures the shelter cost in terms of the expected rental the owner would have to pay if he were a tenant of the premises. It is not the actual expenditure incurred by households. As most households in Singapore own their homes, imputed rental and changes to the estimate may not have a direct impact on their actual expenditure or consumption pattern. In particular, selected population groups such as households comprising solely non-working persons aged 65 years and over could have fully paid up for their homes and do not incur actual expenditure on their owner-occupied accommodation.

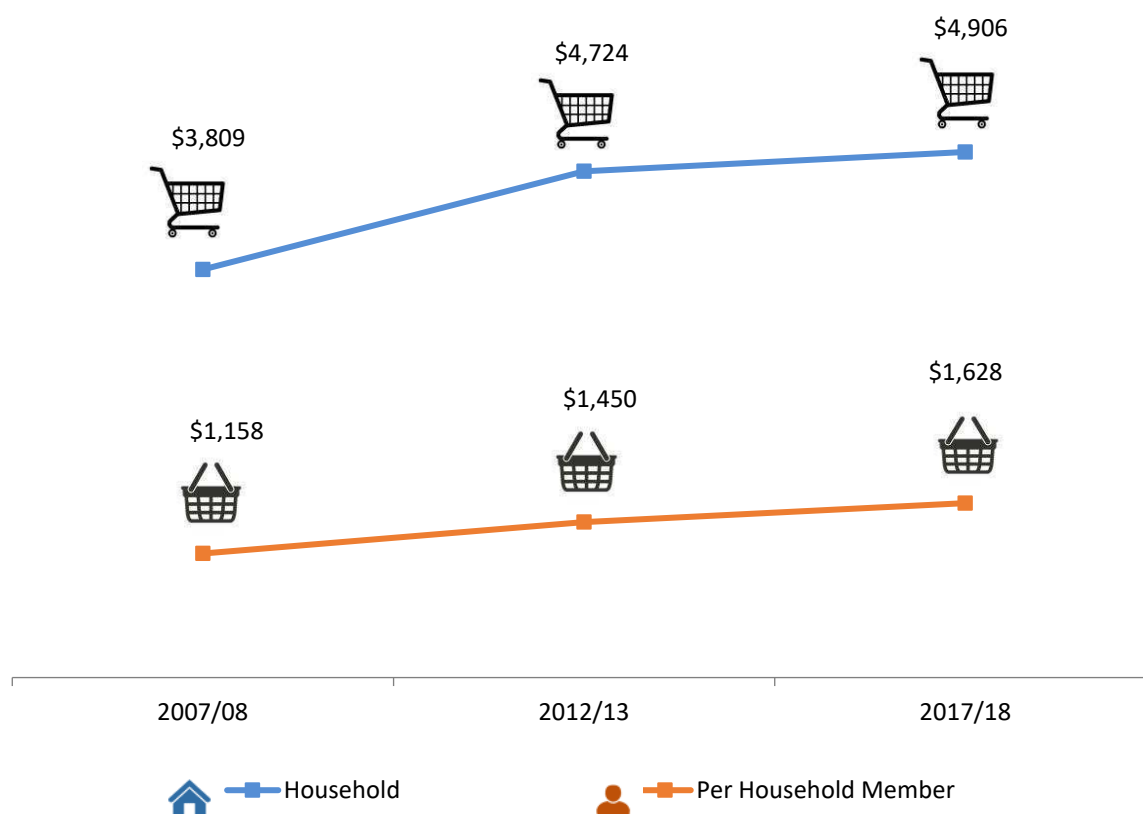
## Average Monthly Household Expenditure Increased

Average monthly household expenditure<sup>2</sup> increased from \$4,720 in 2012/13 to \$4,910 in 2017/18, or 0.8 per cent<sup>3</sup> per annum (Charts 1.1 and 1.2). The increase was lower than the 4.4 per cent per annum increase registered over the previous five years from 2007/08 to 2012/13.

Changes in household composition and size over time, which may vary for households in different income quintiles and housing types, have an impact on household expenditure. Average monthly household expenditure per household member thus provides further insights when comparing households' expenditure over time.

On a per household member basis, average monthly household expenditure increased from \$1,450 in 2012/13 to \$1,630 in 2017/18, or 2.3 per cent per annum, higher than the increase at the household level.

**Chart 1.1: Average Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup>, 2007/08 - 2017/18**

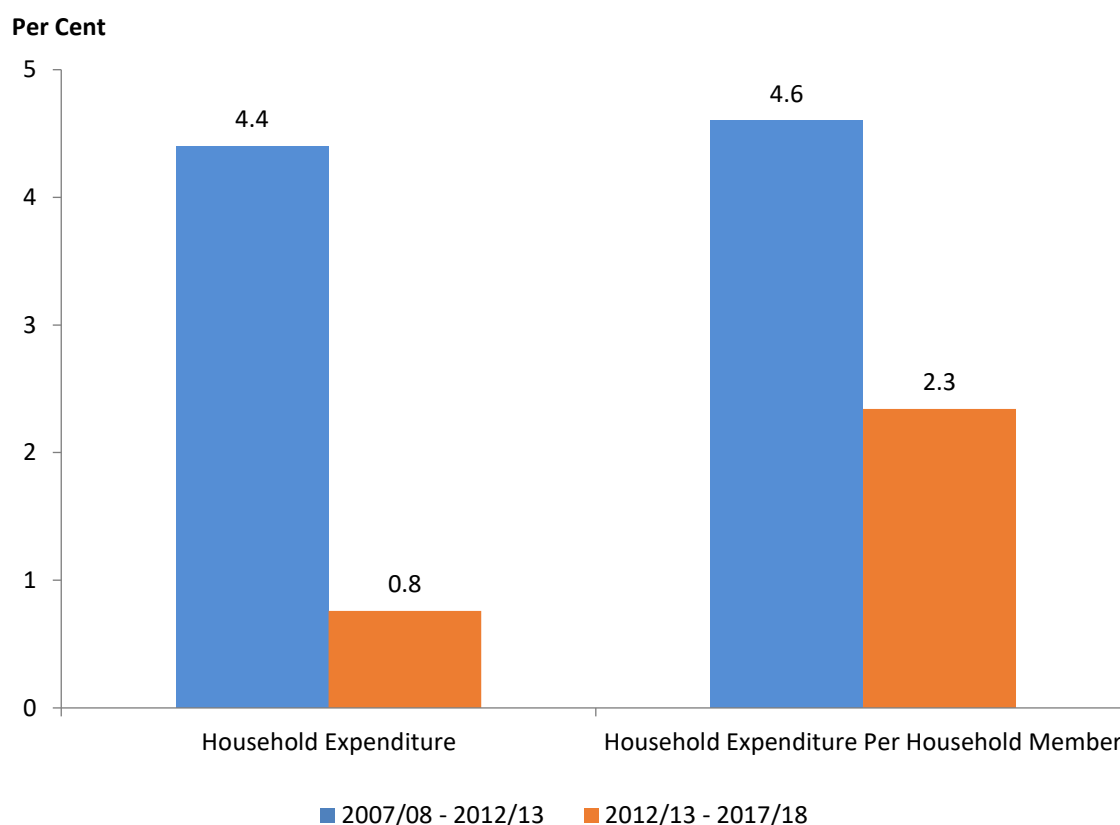


<sup>1</sup>Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2</sup>Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>3</sup>Values and growth rates for expenditure are in nominal terms.

**Chart 1.2: Average Annual Change in Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup>, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



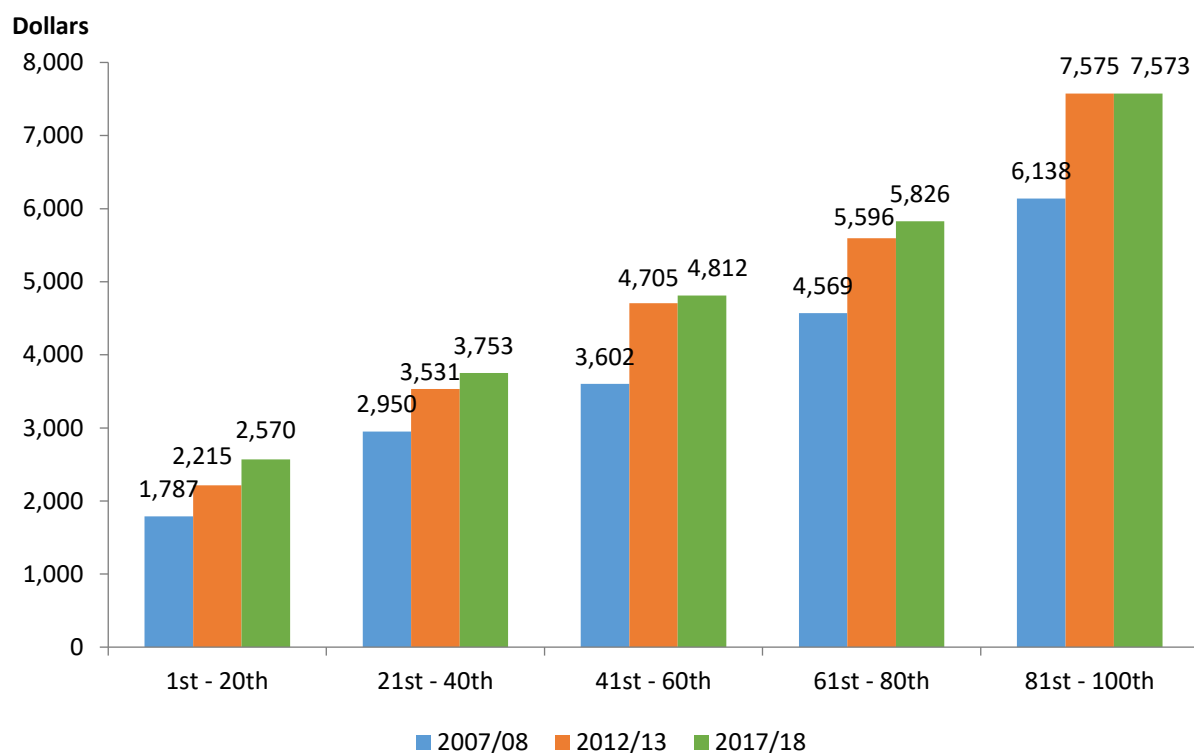
<sup>1</sup>Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

### **Average Monthly Household Expenditure Increased for all Households Except for Households in the Top 20% Income Group<sup>4</sup>**

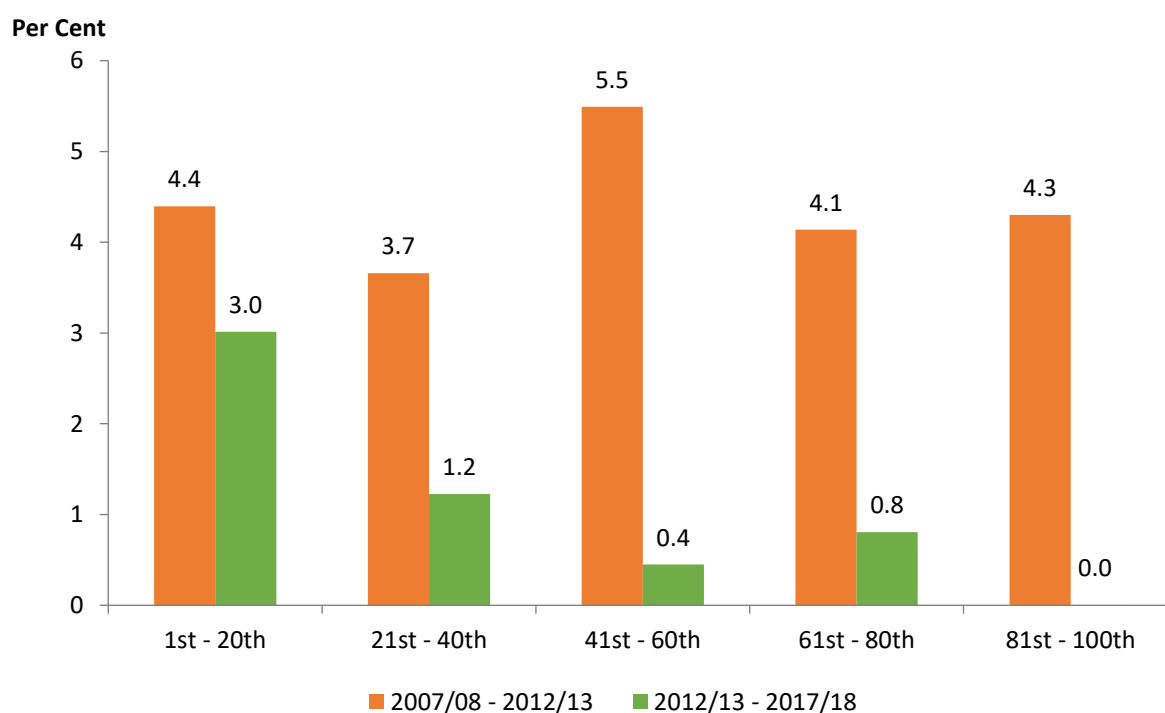
The average monthly household expenditure of the top 20% households was \$7,570 in 2017/18, almost unchanged from 2012/13. Meanwhile, households in other income groups experienced increases in their expenditure ranging from 0.4 to 3.0 per cent per annum over the same period (Charts 1.3 and 1.4).

<sup>4</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions). It is notable, for example, that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6 per cent), employed a maid (13.9 per cent), lived in private property (7.1 per cent) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7 per cent) in 2017/18. It is also important to recognise that not all households are consistently in the same quintile group from year to year. For example, a household may move down from a higher quintile in a particular year due to the temporary unemployment of a household member, before moving up the quintiles when the member resumes work in the subsequent period. In comparing the performance of any particular quintile group over time, it is therefore relevant to note that the comparison may not pertain to the same group of households.

**Chart 1.3: Average Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> by Income Quintile<sup>2</sup>, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



**Chart 1.4: Average Annual Change in Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> by Income Quintile<sup>2</sup>, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



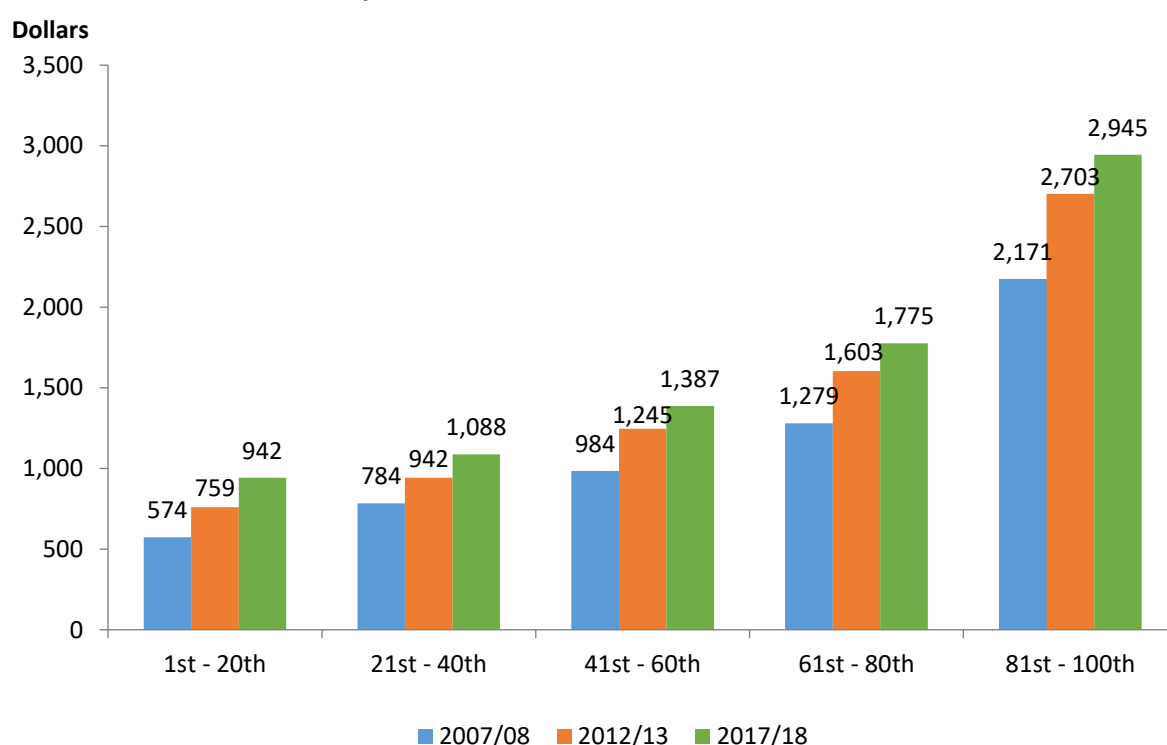
<sup>1</sup>Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).



After taking into account household size, all income groups registered an increase in average monthly household expenditure. For example, the average monthly household expenditure per household member among the top 20% households rose by 1.7 per cent per annum, from \$2,700 per household member in 2012/13 to \$2,950 in 2017/18 (Charts 1.5 and 1.6). This, along with the earlier observation that household expenditure for the top 20% households had remained stable over the five-year period, suggests that the latter was partly due to a decline in their household size (Chart 1.7).

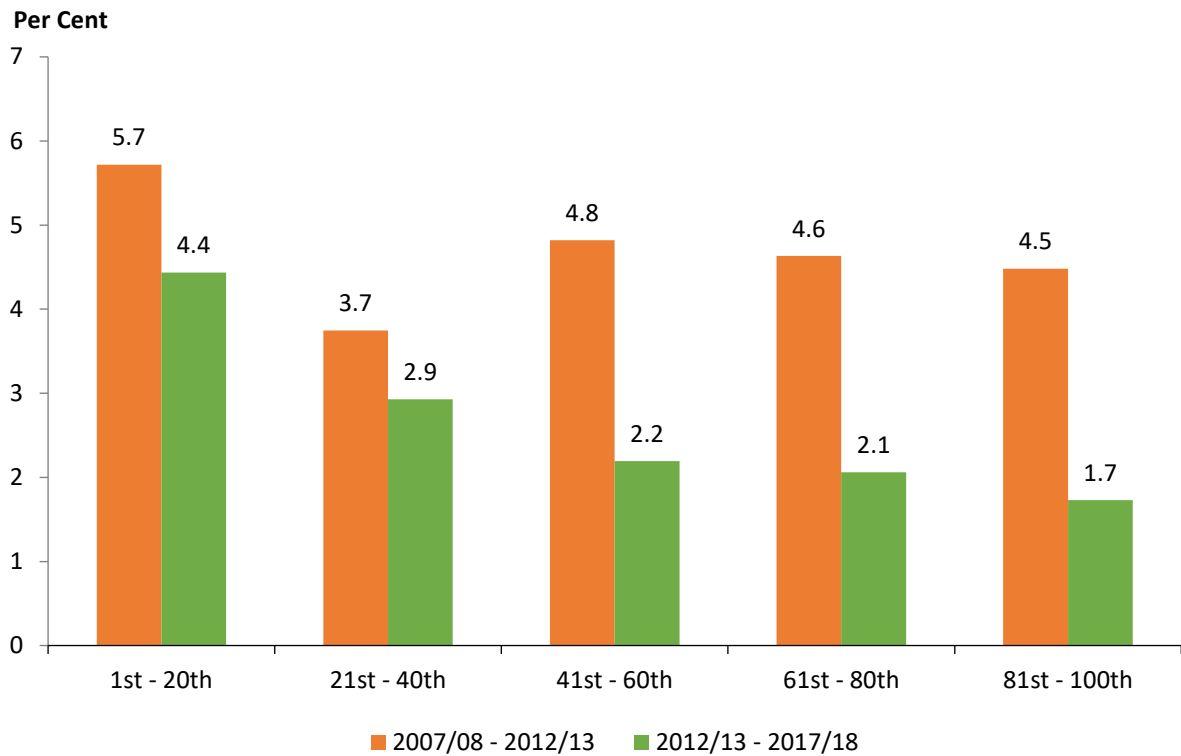
**Chart 1.5: Average Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> Per Household Member  
by Income Quintile<sup>2</sup>, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



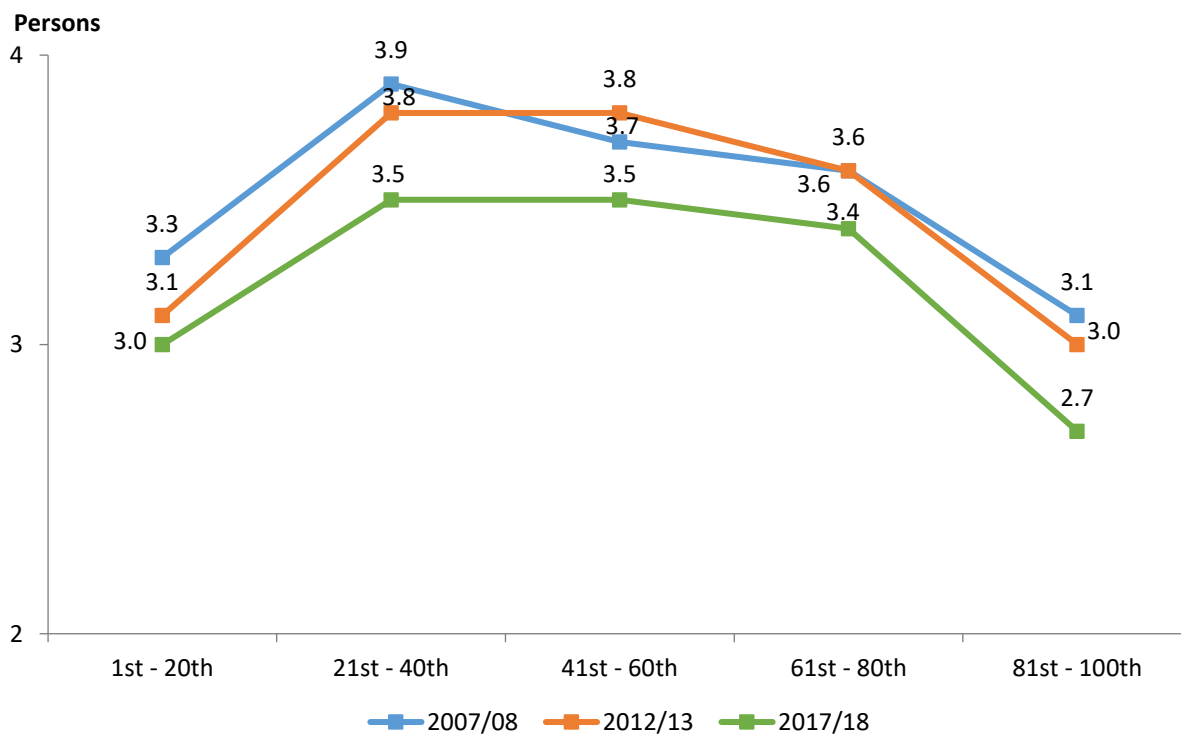
<sup>1</sup>Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

**Chart 1.6: Average Annual Change in Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup>  
Per Household Member by Income Quintile<sup>2</sup>, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



**Chart 1.7: Average Household Size by Income Quintile<sup>2</sup>, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



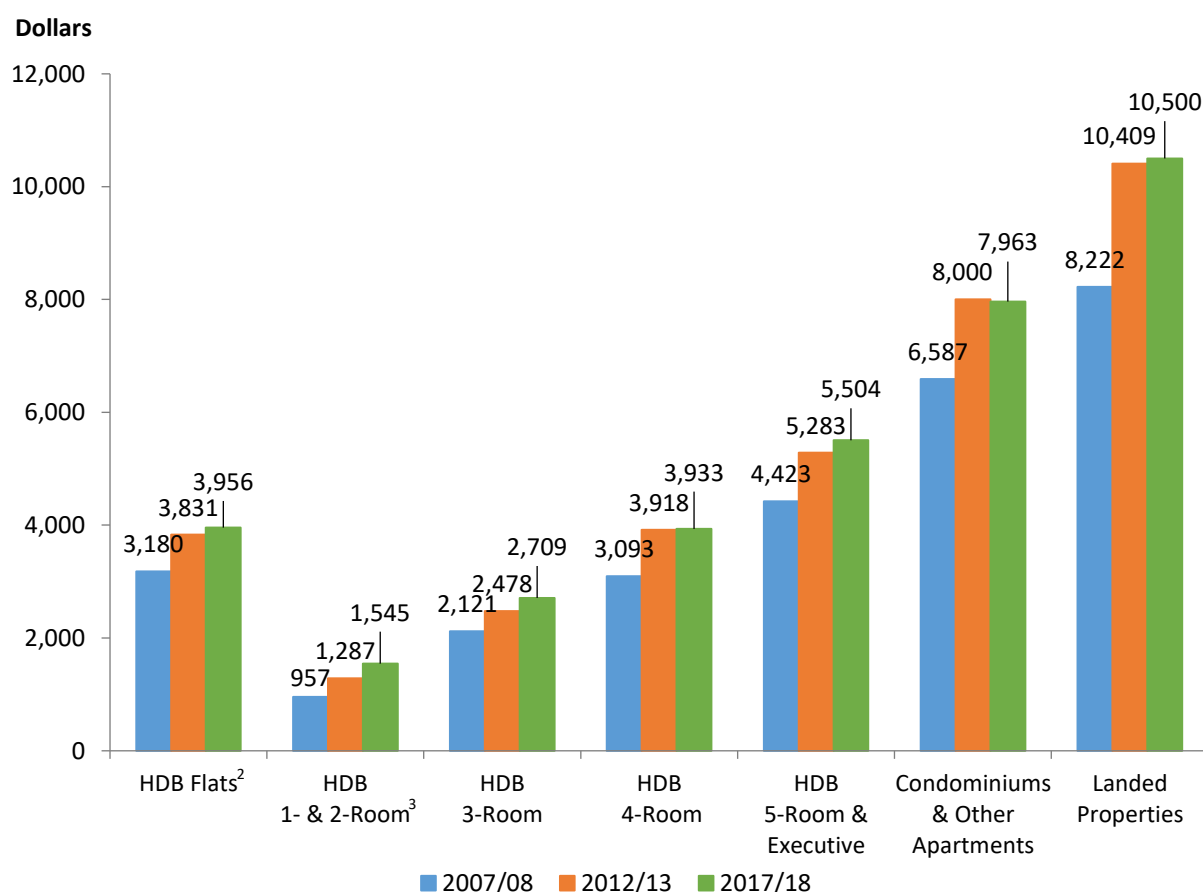
<sup>1</sup>Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

## Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Dwelling

Average monthly household expenditure generally remained stable for households staying in HDB 4-room flats, condominiums and other apartments, and landed properties over the past five years. In comparison, the monthly expenditure of households staying in HDB 1- and 2-room flats increased by 3.7 per cent per annum, from \$1,290 in 2012/13 to \$1,550 in 2017/18, while that of households staying in HDB 3-room flats rose by 1.8 per cent per annum, from \$2,480 to \$2,710 over the same period (Charts 1.8 and 1.9). However, the monthly household income from all sources for households staying in HDB 1- and 2-room as well as 3-room flats<sup>5</sup> also rose at a faster pace as compared to households in other types of dwelling.

**Chart 1.8: Average Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> by Type of Dwelling, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



<sup>1</sup>Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2</sup>Data prior to 2017/18 include non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Company (HUDC) flats. As at 2017/18, all HUDC flats had been privatised and are grouped with Condominiums and Other Apartments.

<sup>3</sup>Includes HDB Studio Apartments.

<sup>5</sup>Refer to Chapter 2 Household Income, Chart 2.8.

**Chart 1.9: Average Annual Change in Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> by Type of Dwelling, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



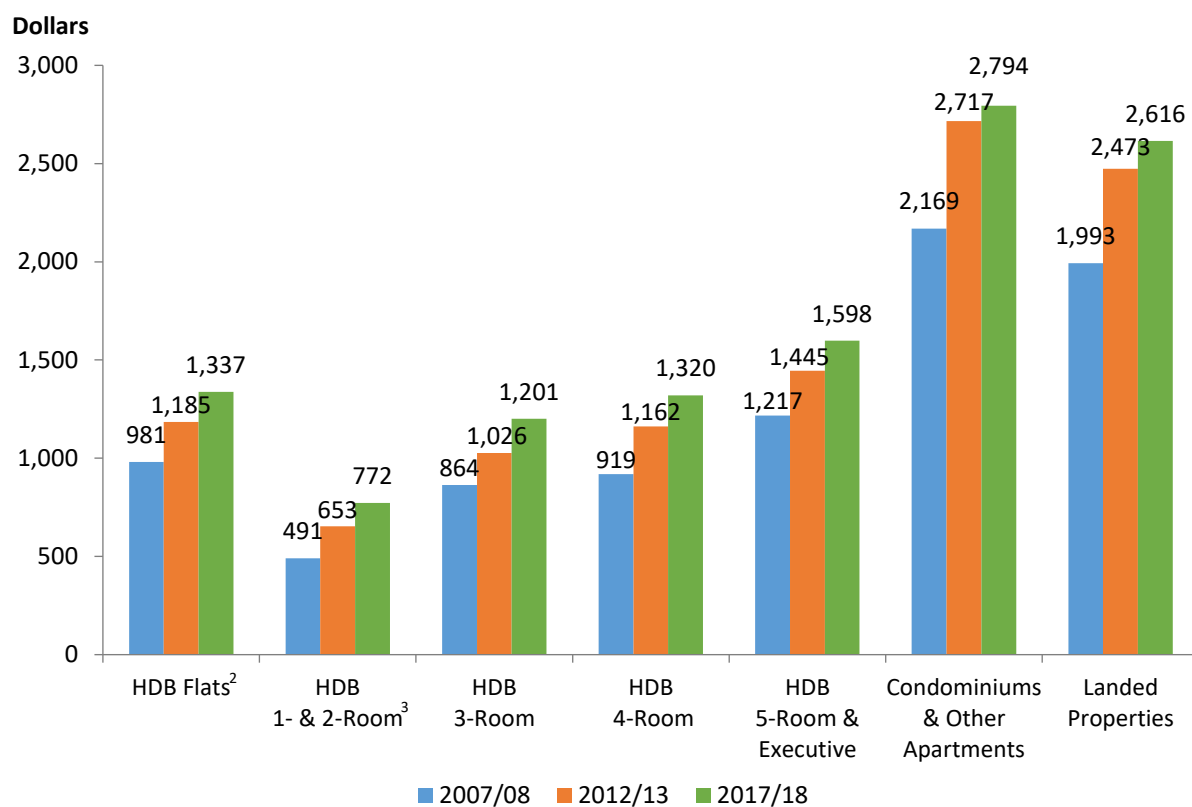
<sup>1</sup>Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2</sup>Data prior to 2017/18 include non-privatised HUDC flats. As at 2017/18, all HUDC flats had been privatised and are grouped with Condominiums and Other Apartments.

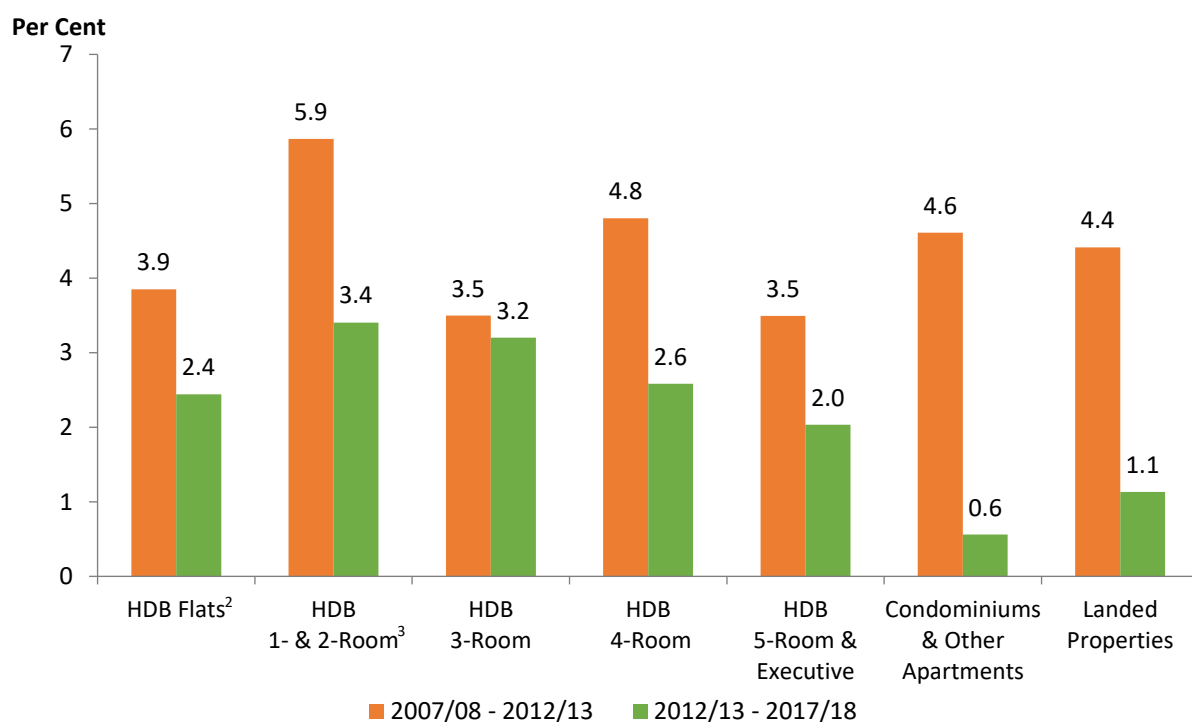
<sup>3</sup>Includes HDB Studio Apartments.

On a per household member basis, average monthly household expenditure increased for households across all housing types between 2012/13 and 2017/18. Average monthly household expenditure of households living in HDB flats increased by 2.4 per cent per annum, from \$1,190 to \$1,340, while those in condominiums and other apartments and landed properties increased by 0.6 per cent per annum (from \$2,720 to \$2,790) and 1.1 per cent per annum (from \$2,470 to \$2,620) respectively (Charts 1.10 and 1.11).

**Chart 1.10: Average Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> Per Household Member  
by Type of Dwelling, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



**Chart 1.11: Average Annual Change in Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> Per Household Member  
by Type of Dwelling, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



<sup>1</sup>Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

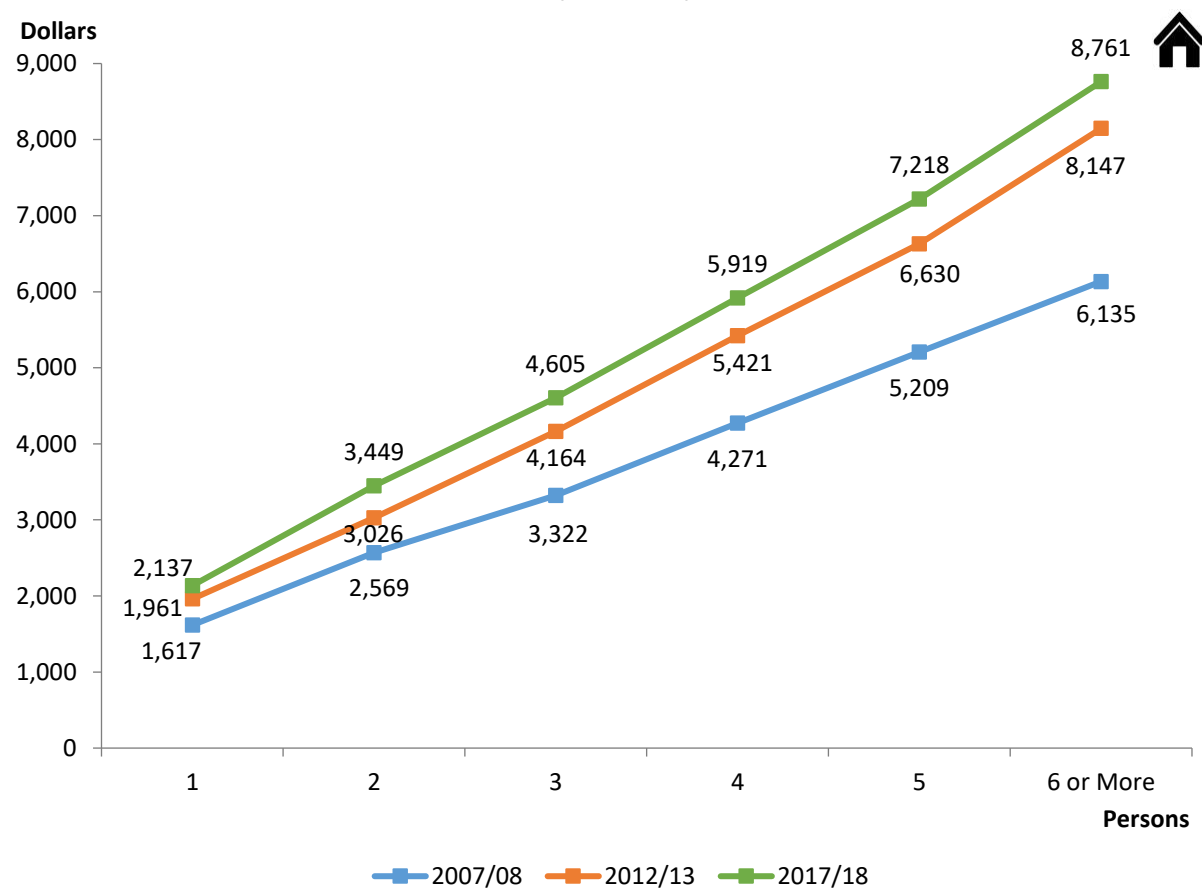
<sup>2</sup>Data prior to 2017/18 include non-privatised HUDC flats. As at 2017/18, all HUDC flats had been privatised and are grouped with Condominiums and Other Apartments.

<sup>3</sup>Includes HDB Studio Apartments.

## Economies of Scale in Expenditure

Average monthly household expenditure increased with household size (Chart 1.12). In 2017/18, average monthly household expenditure increased steadily from \$2,140 for one-person households to \$8,760 for households with six or more persons.

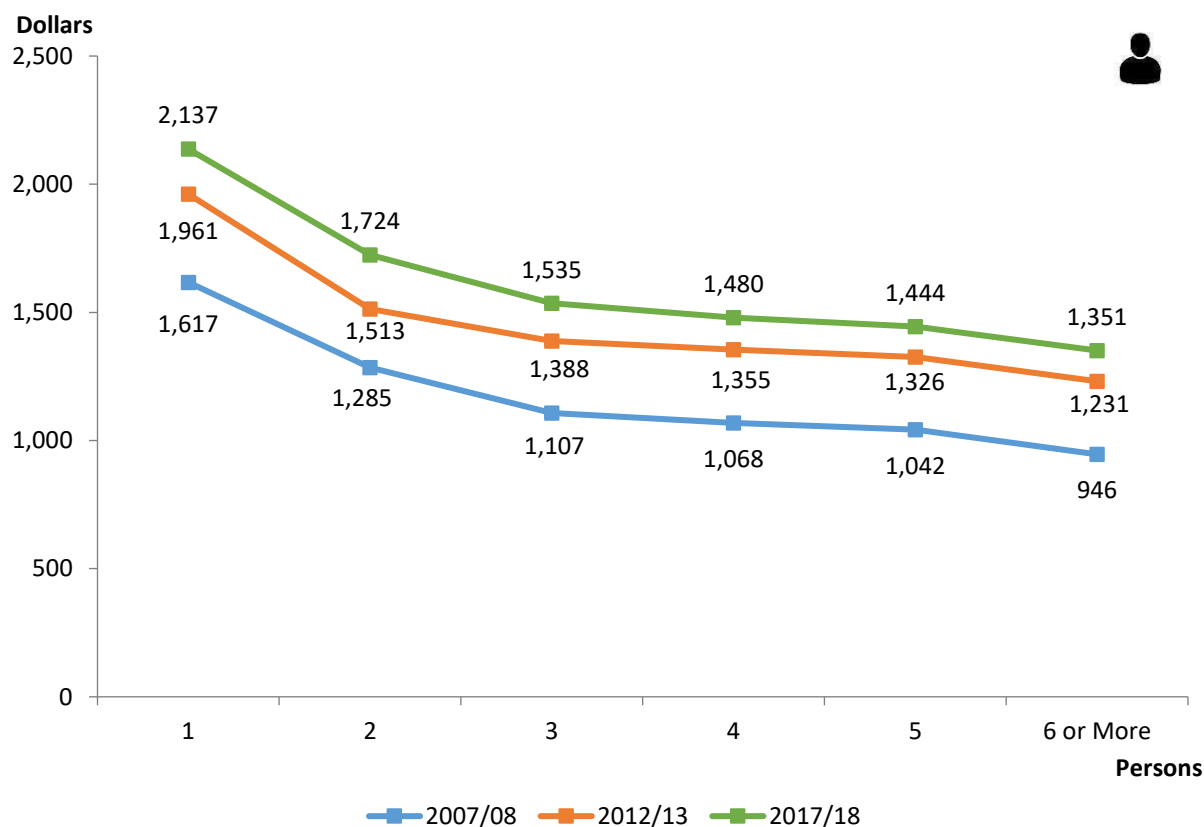
**Chart 1.12: Average Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> by Household Size, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



<sup>1</sup>Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

Even though larger households incurred higher expenditures, they also enjoyed greater economies of scale from resource pooling and the sharing of common facilities. In 2017/18, the average monthly household expenditure per household member declined with household size, from an average of \$2,140 for one-person households to \$1,350 for households with six or more persons (Chart 1.13).

**Chart 1.13: Average Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> Per Household Member by Household Size, 2007/08 - 2017/18**

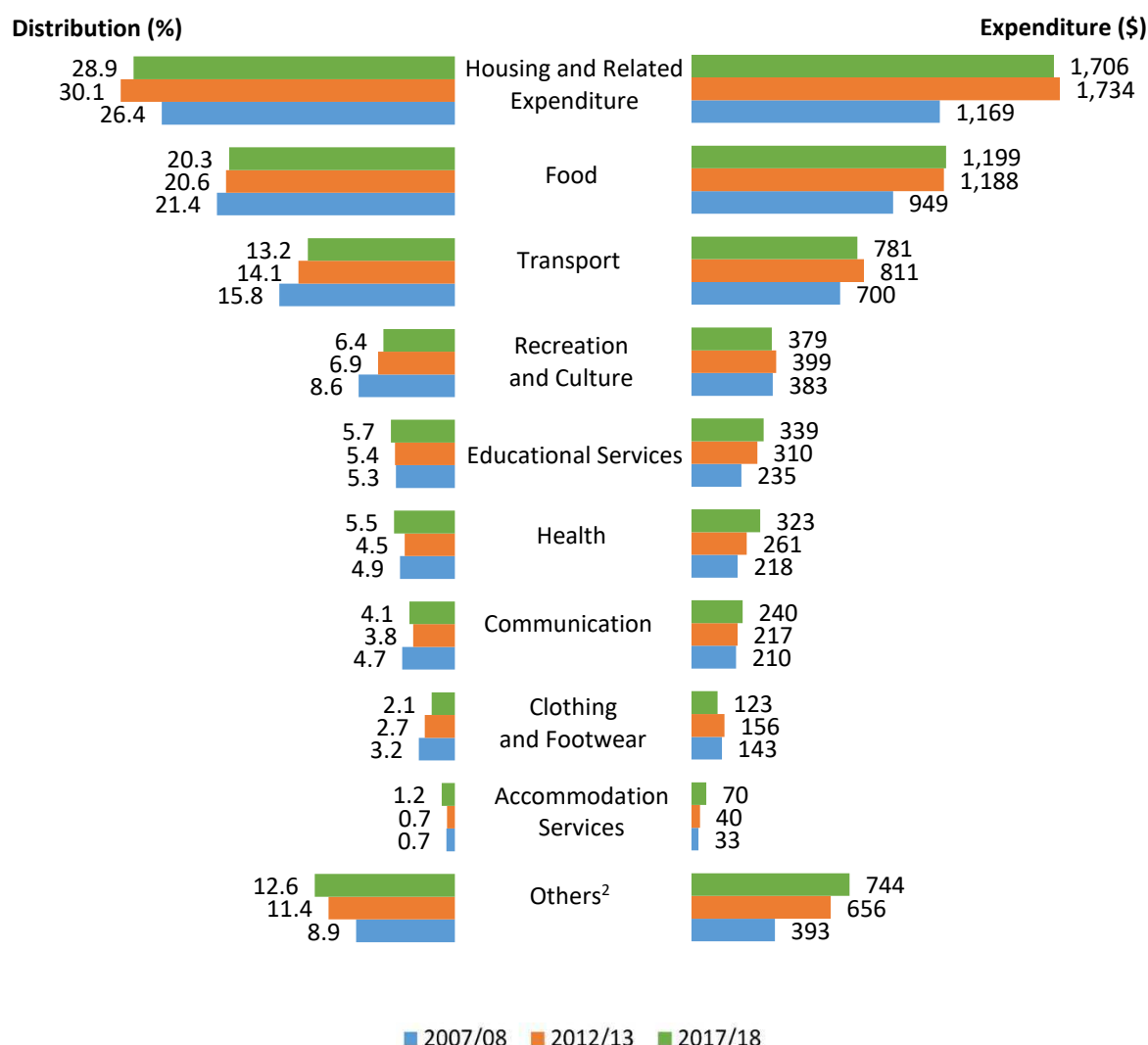


<sup>1</sup>Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

## Expenditure on Housing, Food and Transport

In 2017/18, housing and related expenditure, food and transport continued to account for the largest shares of household expenditure. Collectively, they made up 62 per cent of average monthly household expenditure (Chart 1.14).

**Chart 1.14: Average Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> by Type of Goods and Services, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



<sup>1</sup>Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2</sup>Others include expenditure on miscellaneous goods and services, including personal care services such as hairdressing, social support services and insurance, and expenditure on alcoholic beverages and tobacco.

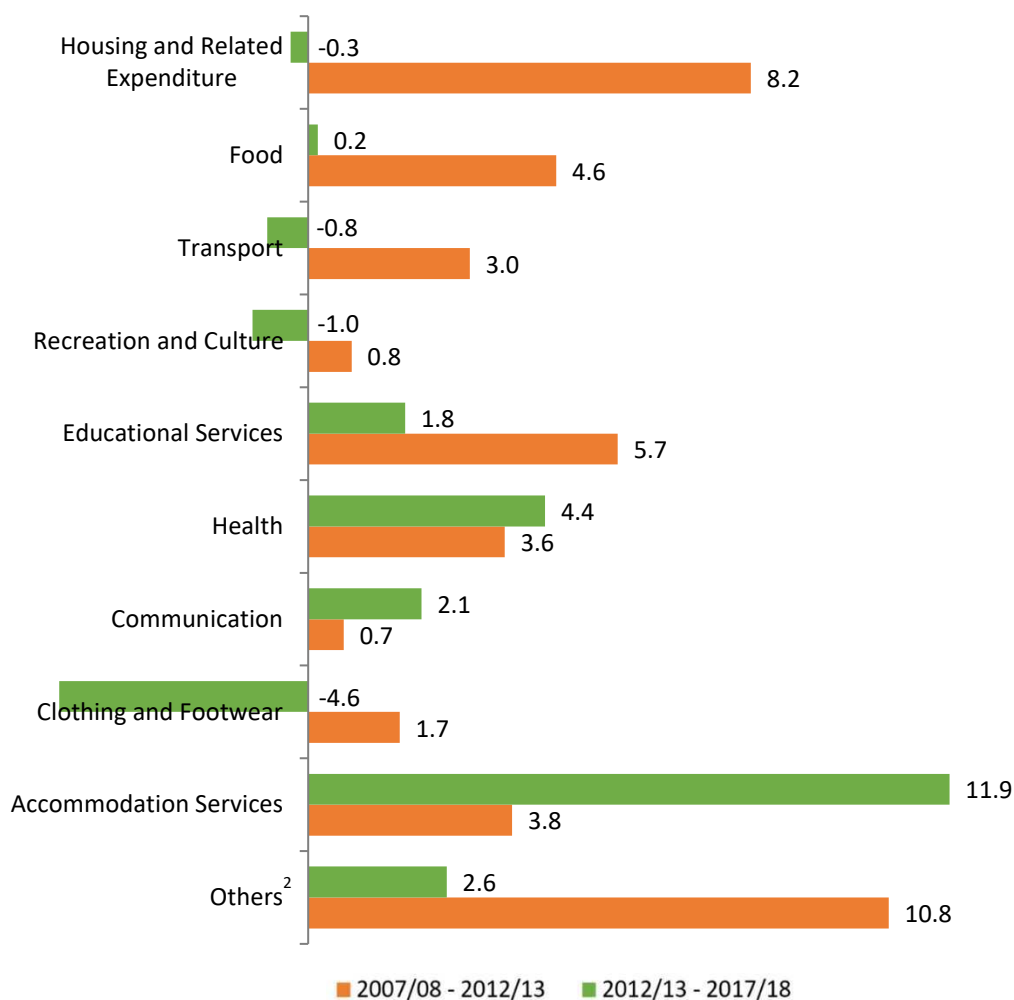
## Changes in Household Expenditure Patterns Reflect Shifts in Households' Lifestyle Preferences

The increase in household expenditure across the various expenditure categories was generally slower in the last five-year period from 2012/13 to 2017/18, compared to the previous five-year period of 2007/08 to 2012/13 (Chart 1.15). While expenditure in selected categories such as accommodation services, health and communication increased in 2017/18, spending in other categories, including clothing and footwear, recreation and culture, and transport, fell. Notably, clothing and footwear experienced the largest decline in expenditure in percentage terms. Such changes in spending could be due to factors such as changes in price and shifts in the lifestyle preferences of households.



**Chart 1.15: Average Annual Change in Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> by Type of Goods and Services, 2007/08 - 2017/18**

Per Cent

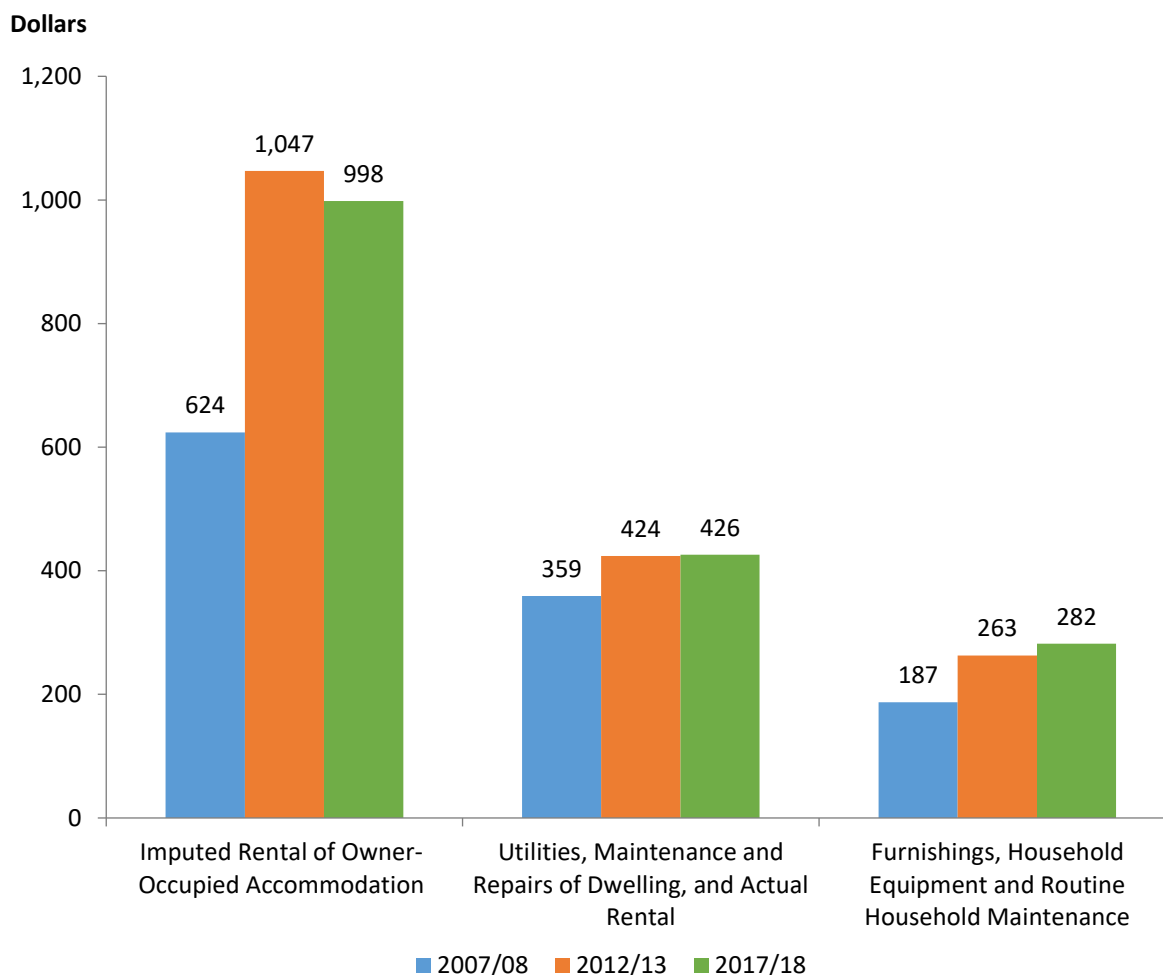


<sup>1</sup>Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2</sup>Others include expenditure on miscellaneous goods and services, including personal care services such as hairdressing, social support services and insurance, and expenditure on alcoholic beverages and tobacco.

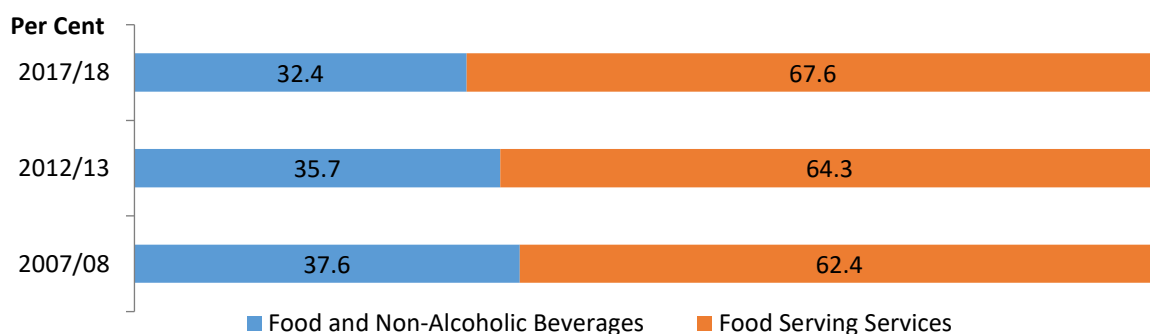
Between 2012/13 and 2017/18, housing and related expenditure registered a slight decrease from \$1,730 to \$1,710, in line with a fall in the imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation from \$1,050 to \$1,000. Expenditure on utilities, maintenance and repairs of dwellings, as well as actual rentals paid by households renting their accommodation remained relatively unchanged, while expenditure on furnishings, household equipment and routine household maintenance and related services increased marginally from \$260 to \$280 (Chart 1.16).

**Chart 1.16: Average Monthly Household Expenditure on Housing and Related Expenses, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



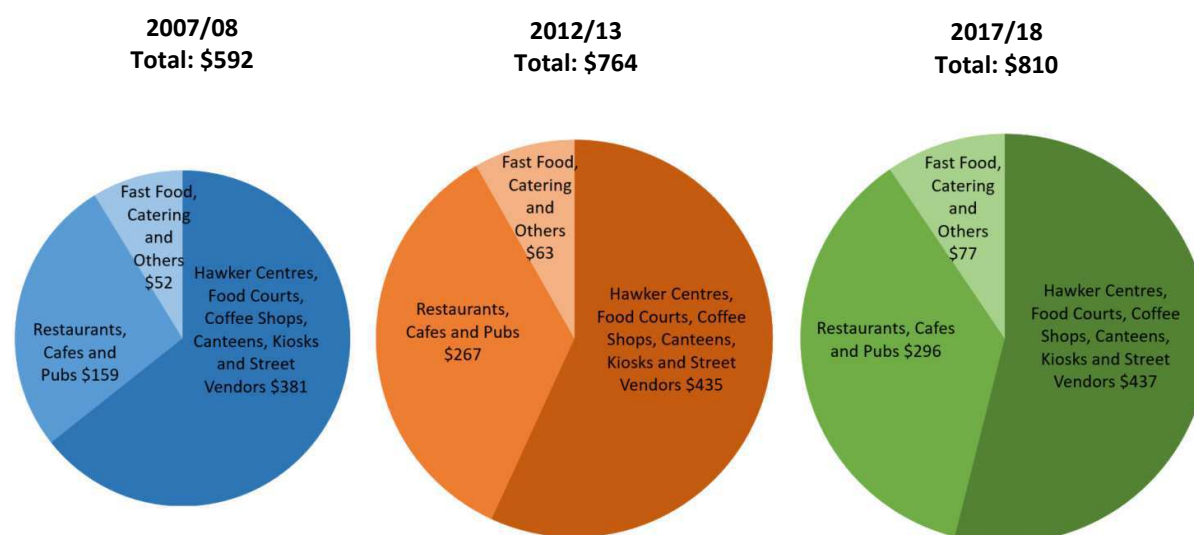
Households' average spending on food serving services increased to 68 per cent of all food expenditure in 2017/18, from 64 per cent in 2012/13 (Chart 1.17). On average, households spent \$810 a month on food serving services in 2017/18, up from \$760 per month in 2012/13 (Chart 1.18).

**Chart 1.17: Share of Household Expenditure on Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages and Food Serving Services, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



The increase in expenditure on food serving services was mainly due to increased spending in restaurants, cafes and pubs, from \$270 in 2012/13 to \$300 in 2017/18. The higher spending brought the share of spending in restaurants, cafes and pubs to 37 per cent of total eating out expenses. Nevertheless, spending at hawker centres, food courts, coffee shops, canteens, kiosks and street vendors continued to make up the largest share of eating out expenses.

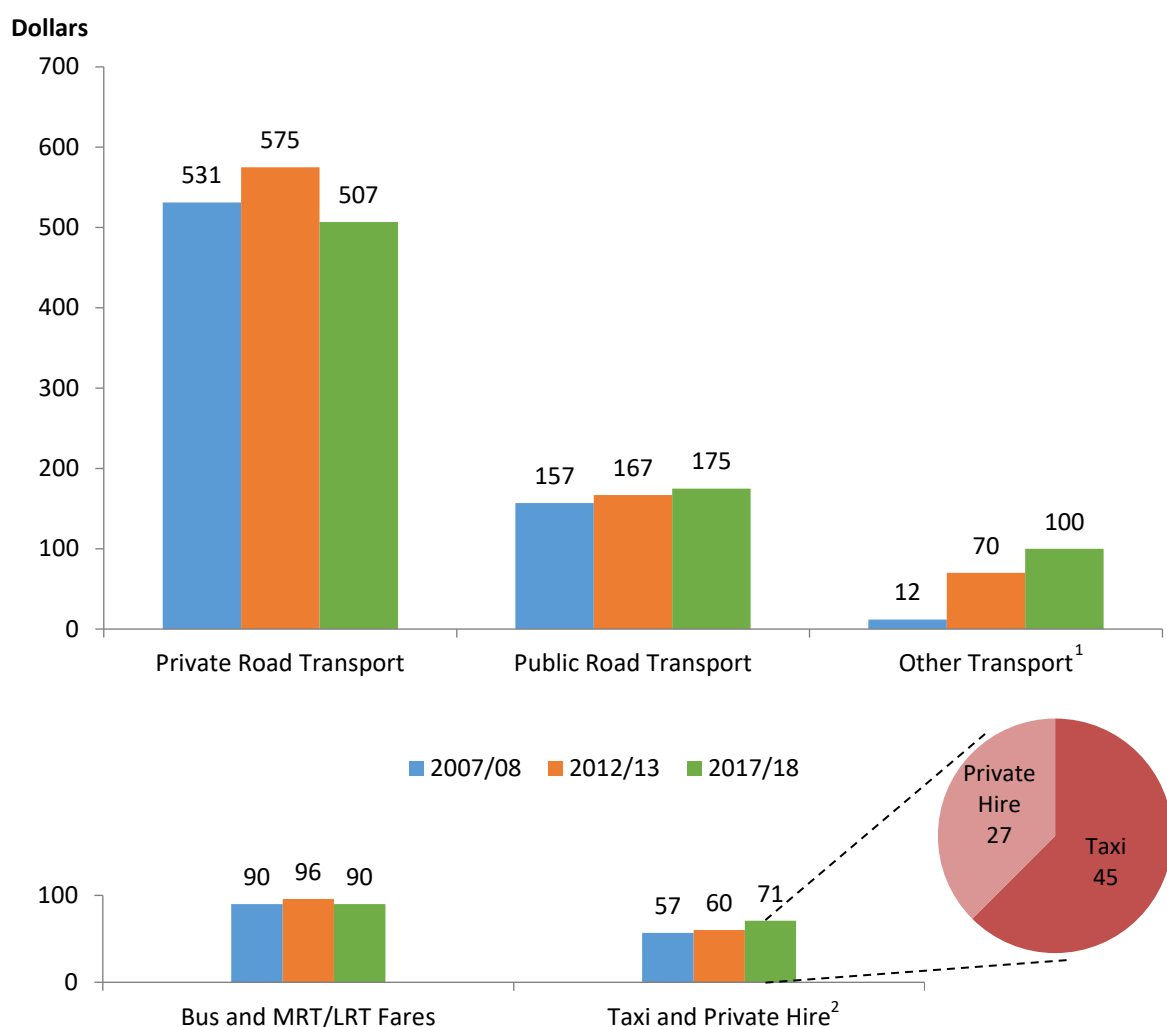
**Chart 1.18: Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Food Serving Services, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



Average expenditure on transport fell from \$810 to \$780 between 2012/13 and 2017/18 due to a decrease in expenditure on private road transport (Chart 1.19). While expenditure on the purchase of motor cars fell from \$260 in 2012/13 to \$230 in 2017/18, expenditure on new cars increased slightly from \$160 to \$170 over the same period. This trend is in line with the lower level of Certificate of Entitlement (COE) prices in 2017/18 as compared to 2012/13, thus favouring the purchase of new cars over used cars. The lower expenditure on private road transport was consistent with a fall in car ownership over the same period and lower expenditure on car-related expenses such as petrol and parking.

Average expenditure on bus and MRT/LRT fares decreased by \$6 between 2012/13 and 2017/18. Nonetheless, expenditure on public transport increased due to higher spending on taxis and private hire cars. On average, households spent \$10 more per month on taxi and private hire car services.

**Chart 1.19: Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Mode of Transport, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



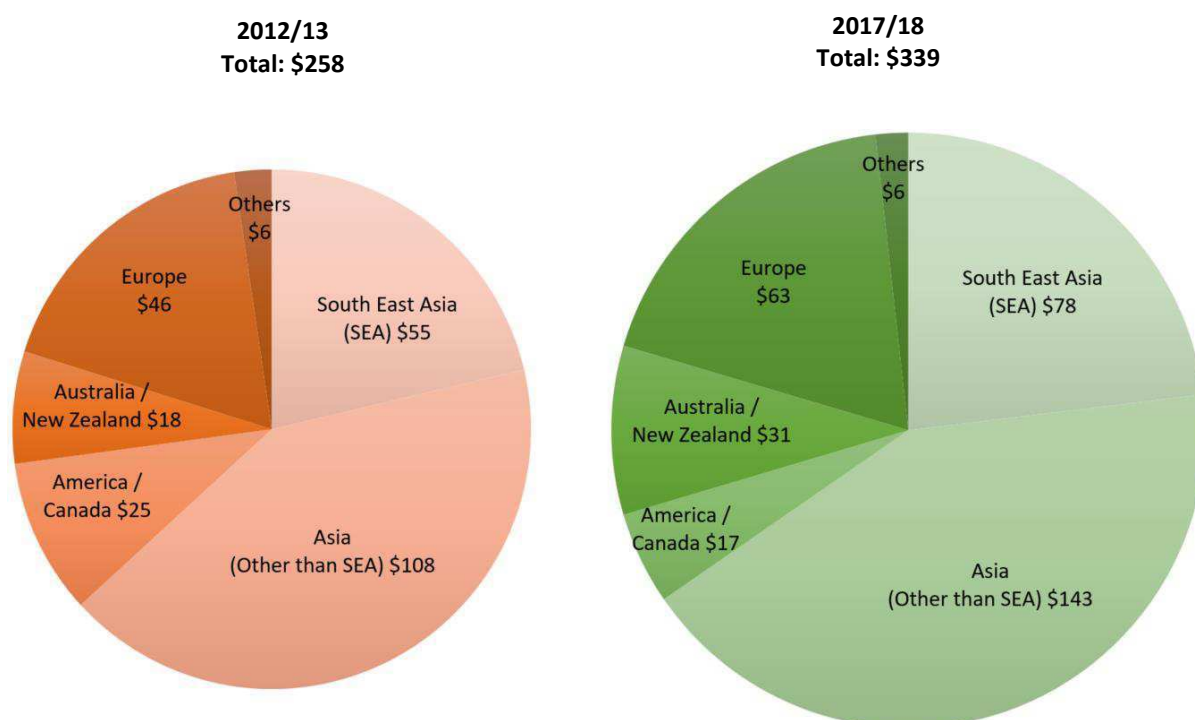
<sup>1</sup>Other Transport includes other transport services such as passenger transport via air and transport services not elsewhere classified.

<sup>2</sup>Breakdown of expenditure into private hire and taxi services was first collected in 2017/18.

Average expenditure on overseas travel<sup>6</sup> increased from \$260 a month in 2012/13 to \$340 in 2017/18 (Chart 1.20). Among various travel destinations, households spent the most on holidays in Asian countries (other than Southeast Asia), with an average monthly expenditure of \$140 in 2017/18, up from \$110 in 2012/13.

<sup>6</sup>Expenditure on overseas travel consists of passenger transport by air, other travel fares e.g. ferry, coach (under transport), package tours and holiday expenses (under recreation and culture), and overseas hotels, motels and inns (under accommodation services).

**Chart 1.20: Average Monthly Household Expenditure on Overseas Travel  
by Region, 2012/13 - 2017/18**



Note: Detailed data by regions are not available for HES 2007/08.

In contrast to increased holiday expenses, average monthly household spending on recreation and culture declined from \$400 in 2012/13 to \$380 in 2017/18. In particular, lower expenditures were observed for audio-visual, photographic and information processing equipment such as DVD players, digital cameras, DVDs/CDs as well as newspapers, books, and stationery. This could be attributed to the ubiquity of smart phones and tablets with multiple functions, which can be used as substitutes for goods such as digital cameras, music players and e-readers, in recent years. Rapid digitalisation and technological advancements have also allowed greater and easier access to information and entertainment on-the-go, leading to a decline in spending on hardcopy reading materials such as books and newspapers.

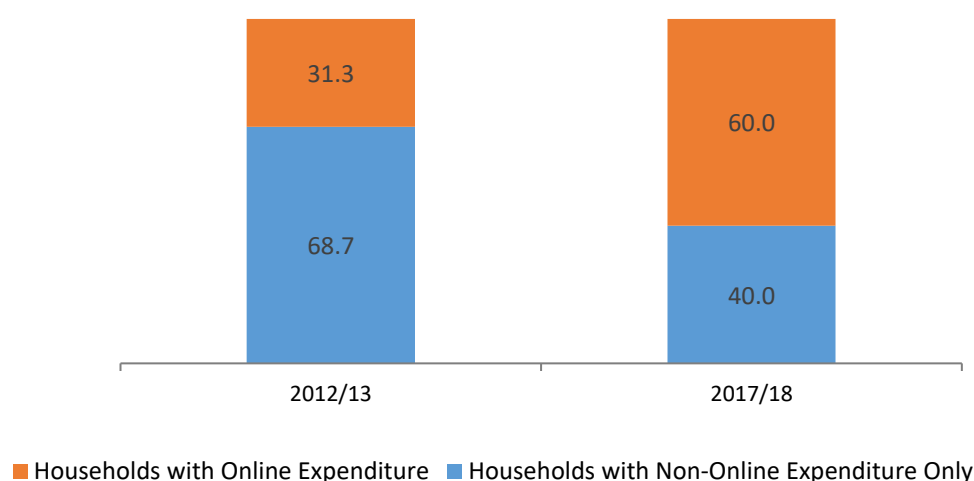
Average spending on healthcare increased from \$260 in 2012/13 to \$320 in 2017/18. Similarly, expenditure on educational services increased from \$310 in 2012/13 to \$340 in 2017/18, largely due to higher spending on private tuition and overseas university education. Expenditure on communication also rose from \$220 in 2012/13 to \$240 in 2017/18, following an increase in household spending on phone equipment and mobile and broadband services, consistent with the increased prevalence of mobile phones and mobile services.

## Share of Online Expenditure Increased

Even as the type of goods and services purchased by households change, the mode of household spending is also evolving. With the growth in e-commerce and the expansion of services available on digital platforms, more households are performing transactions and spending more online. In the HES, online expenditure refers to the purchase of goods and services through online platforms such as email or the Internet. In 2017/18, about 60 per cent of households reported online purchases, up from 31 per cent in 2012/13 when online purchases were first captured in the HES (Chart 1.21).

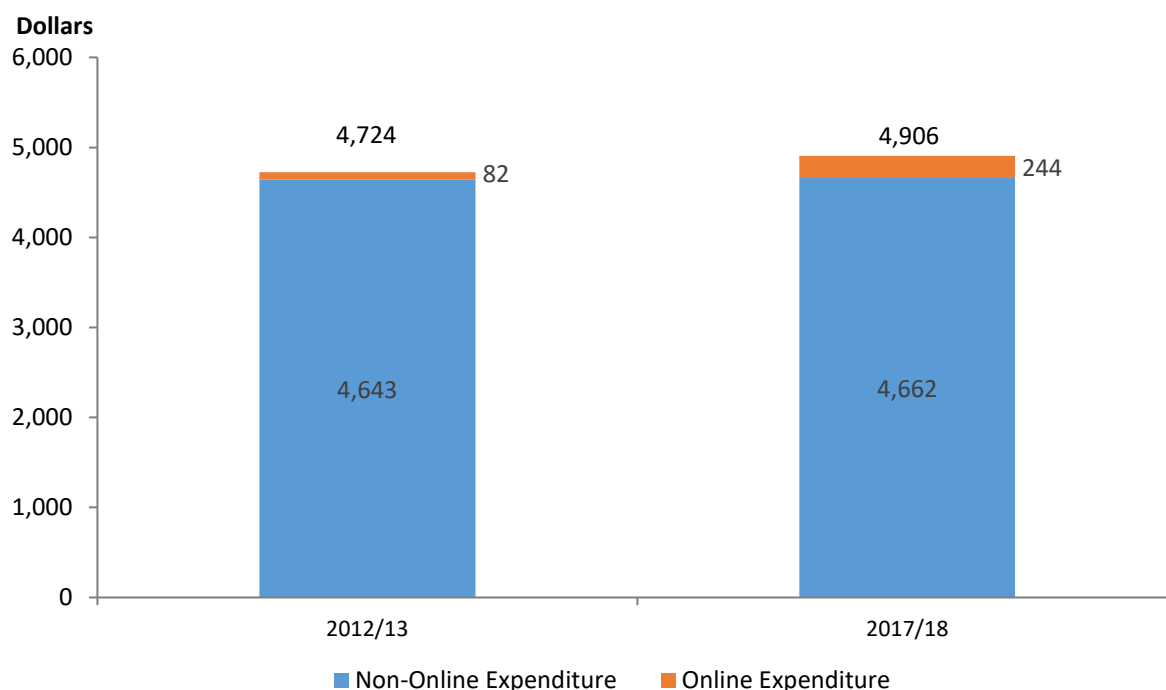
**Chart 1.21: Proportion of Households with Online Expenditure, 2012/13 - 2017/18**

Per Cent



Although the amount spent online remained small relative to households' overall expenditure, monthly household online expenditure increased threefold from \$80 in 2012/13 to \$240 in 2017/18 (Chart 1.22). It constituted 5.0 per cent of average household expenditure excluding imputed rental in 2017/18, up from 1.7 per cent in 2012/13.

**Chart 1.22: Average Monthly Household Online and Non-Online Expenditure<sup>1</sup>,  
2012/13 - 2017/18**



<sup>1</sup>Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

### **Online Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services**

Online expenditure increased more significantly in the categories of food, clothing and footwear, transport, recreation and culture, and accommodation services. With the growth of e-commerce and food delivery services offering groceries and ready-to-eat meals delivered to households, average monthly household expenditure on the purchase of food online increased from \$2 in 2012/13 to \$20 in 2017/18 (Chart 1.23). Correspondingly, the share of online food expenditure increased from 0.2 per cent to 1.4 per cent over the same period (Chart 1.24).

Buying clothing and footwear online also became more common. Despite an overall decline in the average monthly household expenditure on clothing and footwear from \$160 in 2012/13 to \$120 in 2017/18, online spending on these items increased and made up a larger share of overall clothing and footwear expenses.

Facilitated by online booking websites and mobile applications, online expenditure on accommodation services, which comprised mostly expenditure on local and overseas hotel accommodation, rose from \$20 per month in 2012/13 to \$50 per month in 2017/18. Online purchases made up 65 per cent of all expenditure on accommodation services in 2017/18, up from 38 per cent in 2012/13.

**Chart 1.23: Average Monthly Household Online Expenditure on Selected Types of Goods and Services, 2012/13 - 2017/18**



**Chart 1.24: Online Share of Expenditure for Selected Types of Goods and Services, 2012/13 - 2017/18**



With the advent of ride-hailing services and increased usage of online flight booking platforms, online expenditure on transport increased from \$30 to \$110 per month in the past five years. In 2017/18, online expenditure on taxis and private hire cars made up almost half of overall expenditure on taxis and private hire cars, while online expenditure on passenger transport by air constituted 77 per cent of overall expenditure on air travel expenses (Chart 1.25).



**Chart 1.25: Online Share of Expenditure for Selected Transport Services, 2017/18**

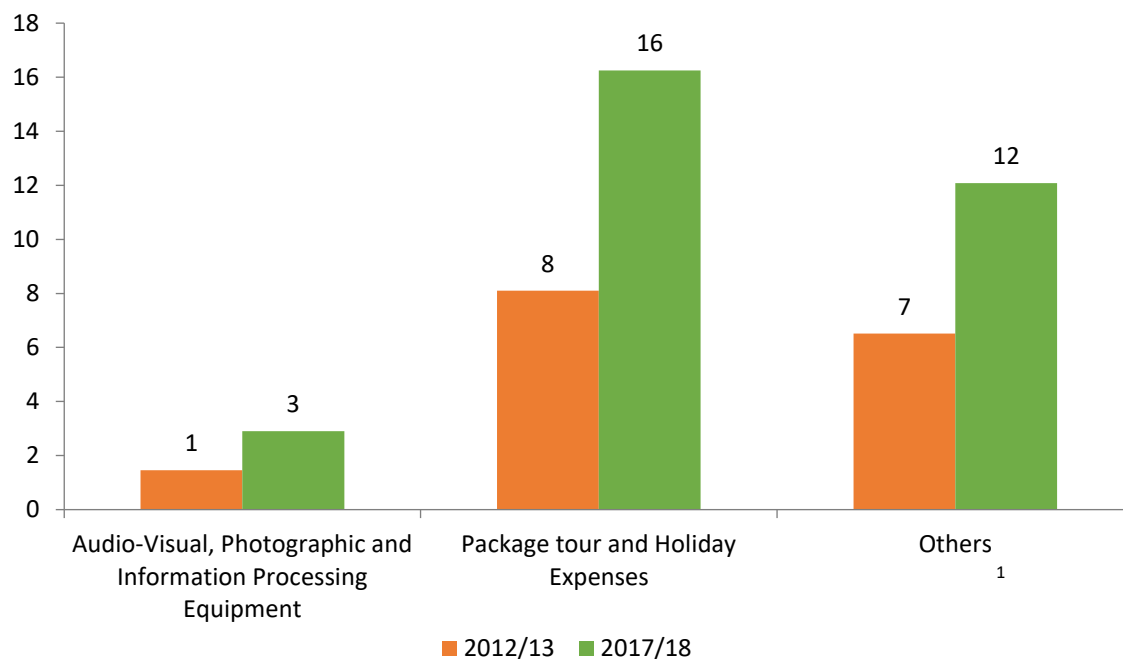
Per Cent



Online expenditure on recreation and culture increased from a monthly average of \$20 in 2012/13 to \$30 in 2017/18, with the online share of recreation and culture expenditure increasing from 4.0 per cent to 8.3 per cent (Chart 1.26).

**Chart 1.26: Average Monthly Household Online Expenditure on Selected Recreation and Culture Expenses, 2012/13 - 2017/18**

Dollars

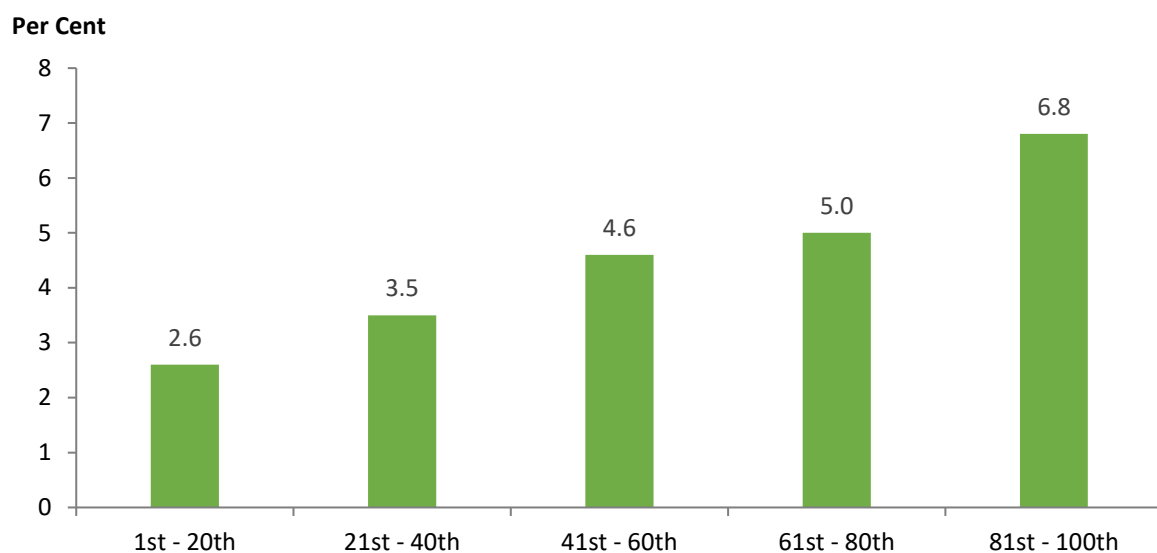


<sup>1</sup>Others include other recreational goods, gardens and pets, recreational and cultural services, newspapers, books and stationery.

## Share of Online Expenditure Increased with Household Income

The proportion of household expenditure spent online was higher for households in higher income groups. In 2017/18, online purchases made up 6.8 per cent of the top 20% households' monthly expenditure excluding imputed rental. The corresponding proportion for the lowest 20% households was lower, at 2.6 per cent (Chart 1.27).

**Chart 1.27: Online Share of Expenditure by Income Quintile<sup>1</sup>, 2017/18**

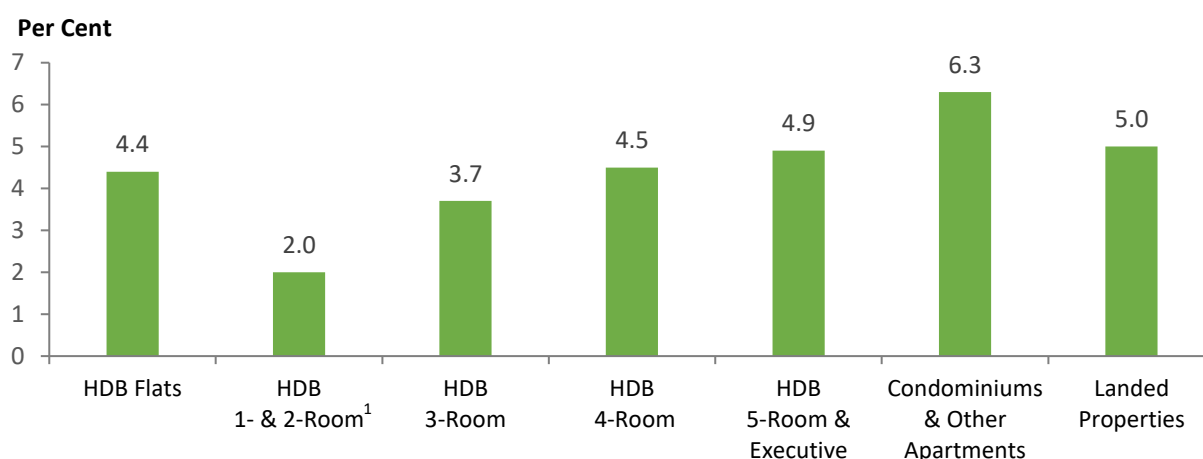


<sup>1</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

## Households Living in Condominiums and Other Apartments Spent Proportionately More Online

Households living in condominiums and other apartments spent 6.3 per cent of their household expenditure online, whereas households staying in HDB 1- and 2-room flats spent only 2.0 per cent of their monthly expenditure online (Chart 1.28). This could be partly due to the composition of households in HDB 1- and 2-room flats, as a higher proportion of them were households comprising solely non-working persons aged 65 years and over, who might be less inclined to purchase items via digital means.

**Chart 1.28: Online Share of Expenditure by Type of Dwelling, 2017/18**

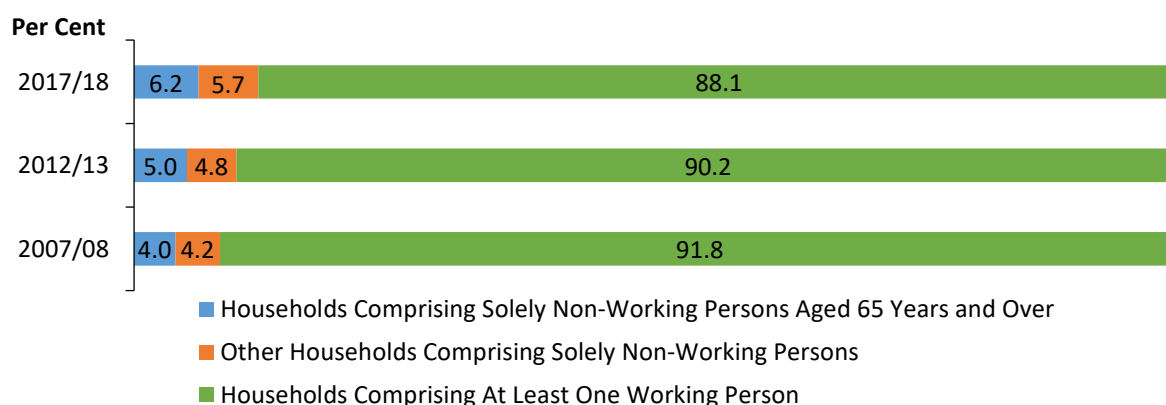


<sup>1</sup>Includes HDB Studio Apartments.

### Proportion of Households Comprising Solely Non-Working Persons Aged 65 Years and Over<sup>7</sup> Increased

The proportion of households comprising solely non-working persons aged 65 years and over increased from 5.0 per cent in 2012/13 to 6.2 per cent in 2017/18, reflecting the ageing population in Singapore (Chart 1.29).

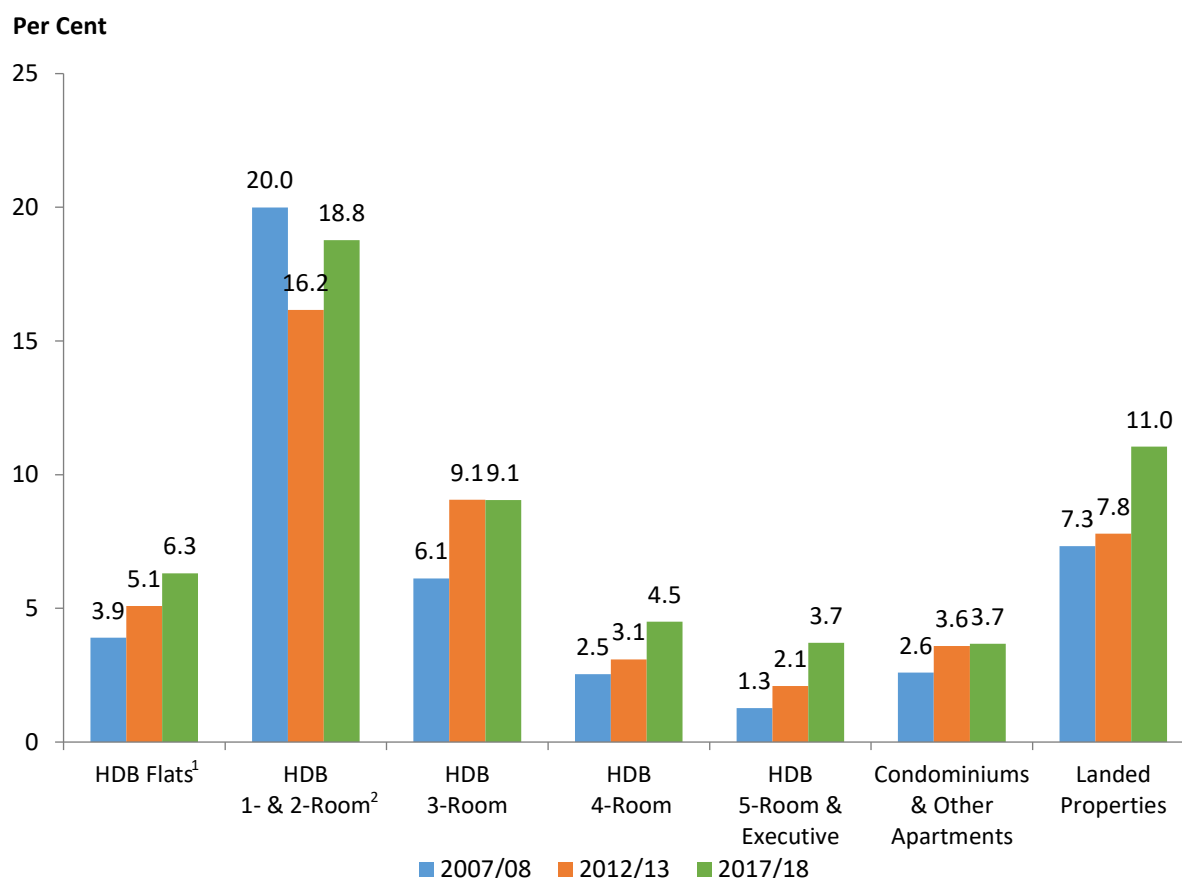
**Chart 1.29: Composition of Households, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



The proportion of households comprising solely non-working persons aged 65 years and over within each dwelling type was also generally higher in 2017/18 as compared to 2012/13. Similar to 2012/13, there were proportionately more households comprising solely non-working persons aged 65 years and over in HDB 1- and 2-room flats in 2017/18 than in other housing types (Chart 1.30).

<sup>7</sup>Analysis is based on households comprising solely non-working persons aged 65 and over. This age criterion follows the statistical definition of elderly persons and is aligned with the current CPF Payout Eligibility Age of 65 (effective from 2018).

**Chart 1.30: Proportion of Households Comprising Solely Non-Working Persons Aged 65 Years and Over by Type of Dwelling, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



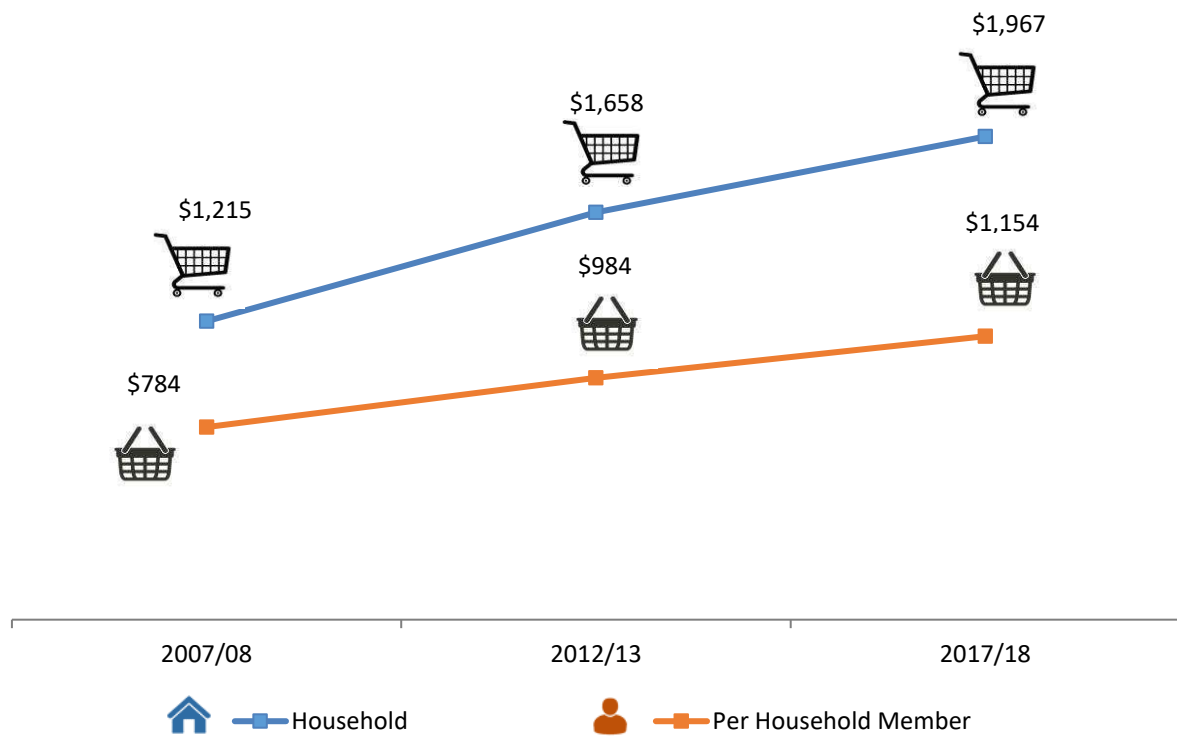
<sup>1</sup>Data prior to 2017/18 include non-privatised HUDC flats. As at 2017/18, all HUDC flats had been privatised and are grouped with Condominiums and Other Apartments.

<sup>2</sup>Includes HDB Studio Apartments.

### **Average Monthly Expenditure of Households Comprising Solely Non-Working Persons Aged 65 Years and Over**

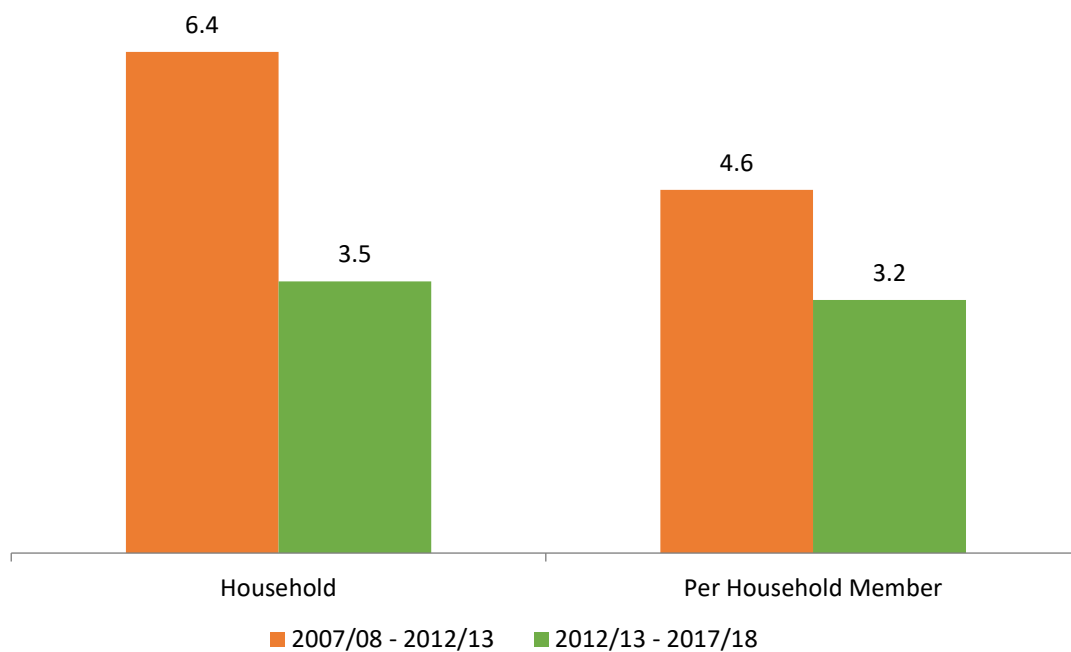
Among all households comprising solely non-working persons aged 65 years and over, the average monthly household expenditure increased from \$1,660 in 2012/13 to \$1,970 in 2017/18, or by 3.5 per cent per annum (Charts 1.31 and 1.32). On a per household member basis, monthly expenditure increased from \$980 in 2012/13 to \$1,150 in 2017/18, or by 3.2 per cent per annum.

**Chart 1.31: Average Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> Among Households Comprising Solely Non-Working Persons Aged 65 Years and Over, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



**Chart 1.32: Average Annual Change in Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> Among Households Comprising Solely Non-Working Persons Aged 65 Years and Over, 2007/08 - 2017/18**

Per Cent

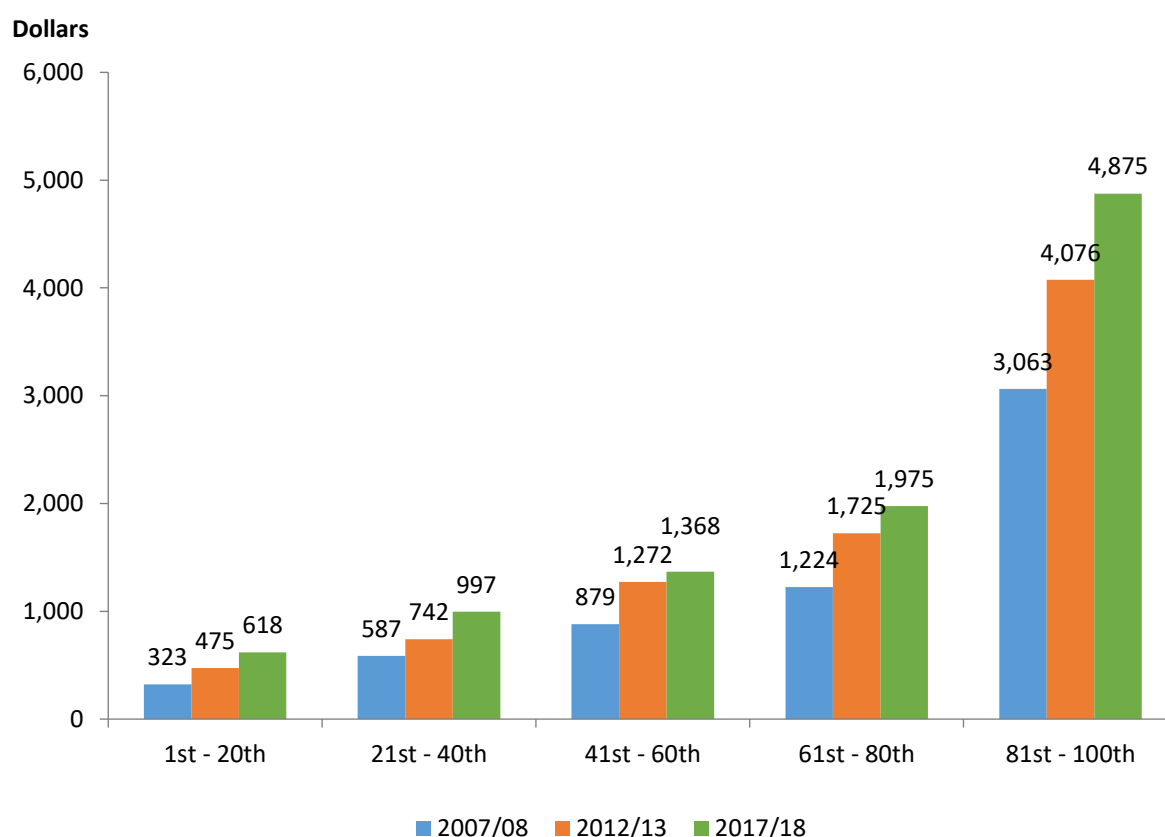


<sup>1</sup>Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

Households comprising solely non-working persons aged 65 years and over across all expenditure quintiles experienced an increase in their average monthly household expenditure. The households in the top 20% expenditure group spent an average of \$4,880 per month in 2017/18, up 3.6 per cent per annum from 2012/13, while those in the lowest 20% expenditure group had an average monthly spending of \$620, an increase of 5.4 per cent from 2012/13 (Charts 1.33 and 1.34).

On a per household member basis, the average monthly household expenditure among the top 20% households was \$2,840, as compared to \$380 for the lowest 20% households (Chart 1.35). The rate of increase in monthly spending for the lowest 20% households was the highest among the various expenditure groups, at 4.4 per cent per annum (Chart 1.36).

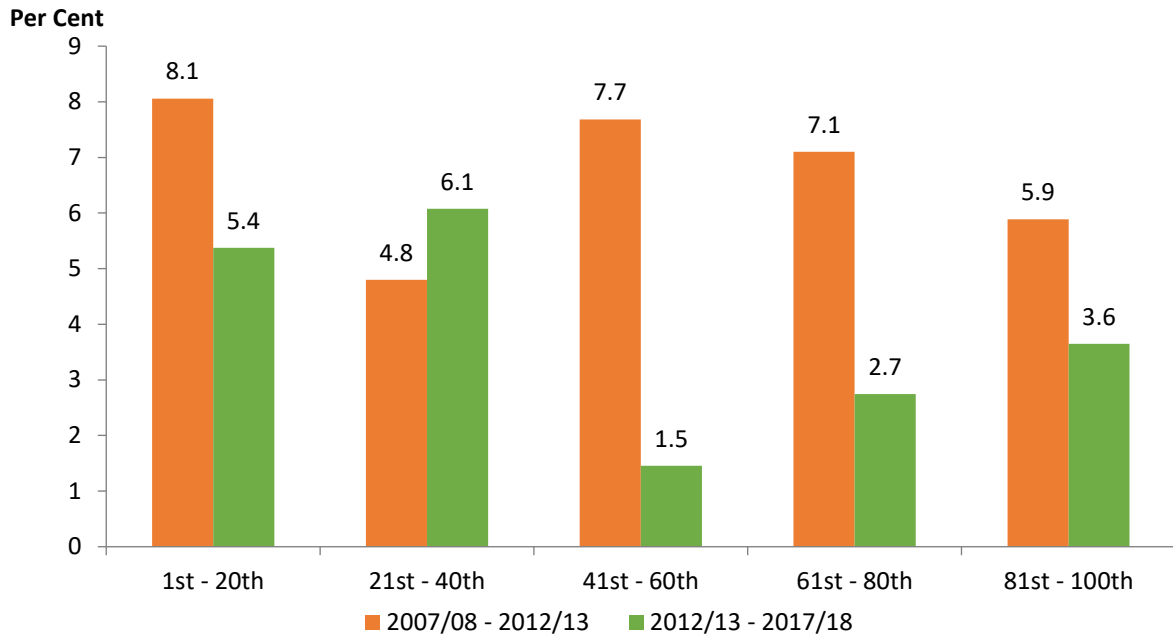
**Chart 1.33: Average Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> Among Households Comprising Solely Non-Working Persons Aged 65 Years and Over by Expenditure Quintile<sup>2</sup>, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



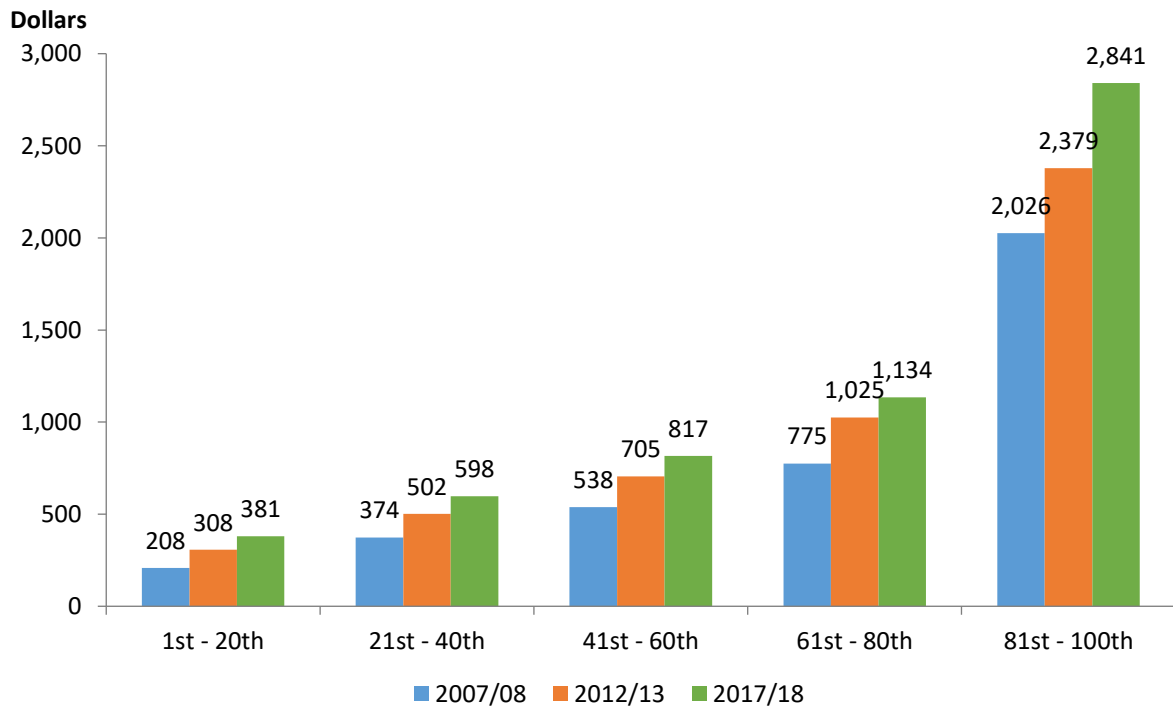
<sup>1</sup>Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2</sup>Based on ranking of households comprising solely non-working persons aged 65 years and over by their monthly household expenditure per household member (excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation).

**Chart 1.34: Average Annual Change in Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> Among Households Comprising Solely Non-Working Persons Aged 65 Years and Over by Expenditure Quintile<sup>2</sup>, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



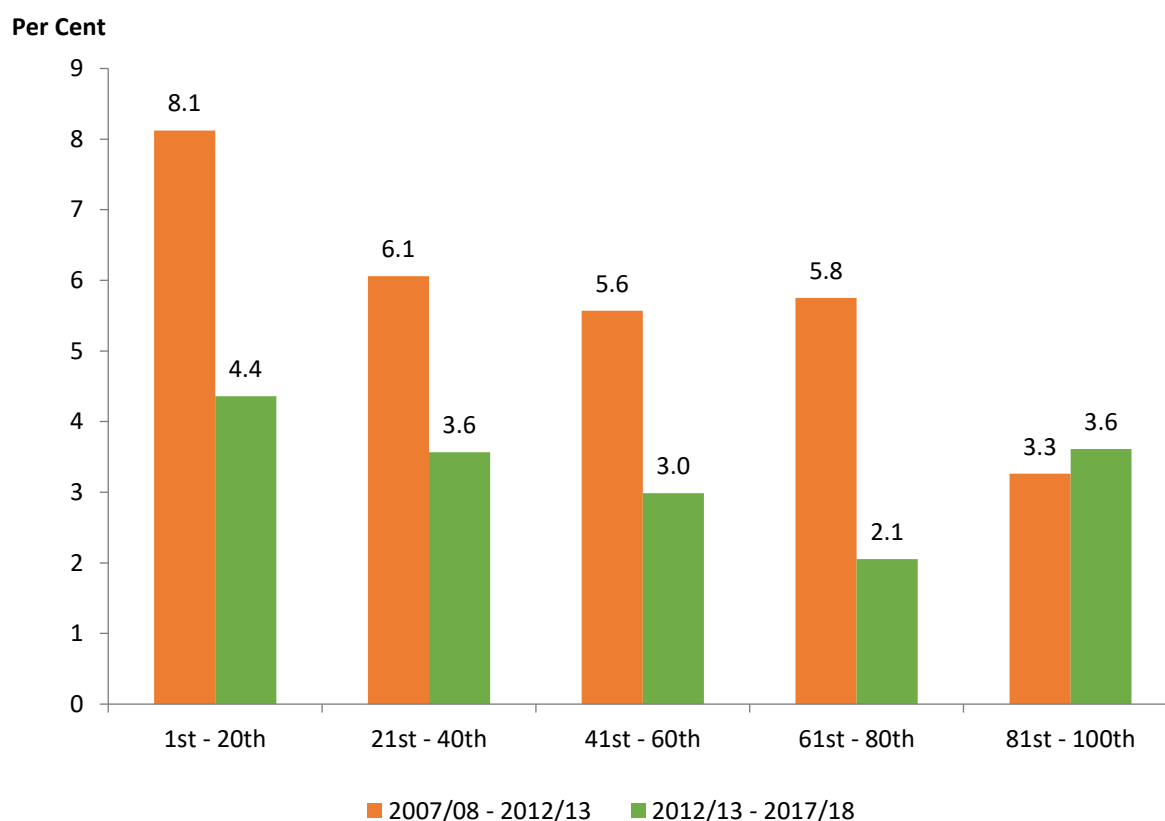
**Chart 1.35: Average Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> Per Household Member Among Households Comprising Solely Non-Working Persons Aged 65 Years and Over by Expenditure Quintile<sup>2</sup>, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



<sup>1</sup>Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2</sup>Based on ranking of households comprising solely non-working persons aged 65 years and over by their monthly household expenditure per household member (excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation).

**Chart 1.36: Average Annual Change in Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> Per Household Member  
Among Households Comprising Solely Non-Working Persons Aged 65 Years and Over by  
Expenditure Quintile<sup>2</sup>, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



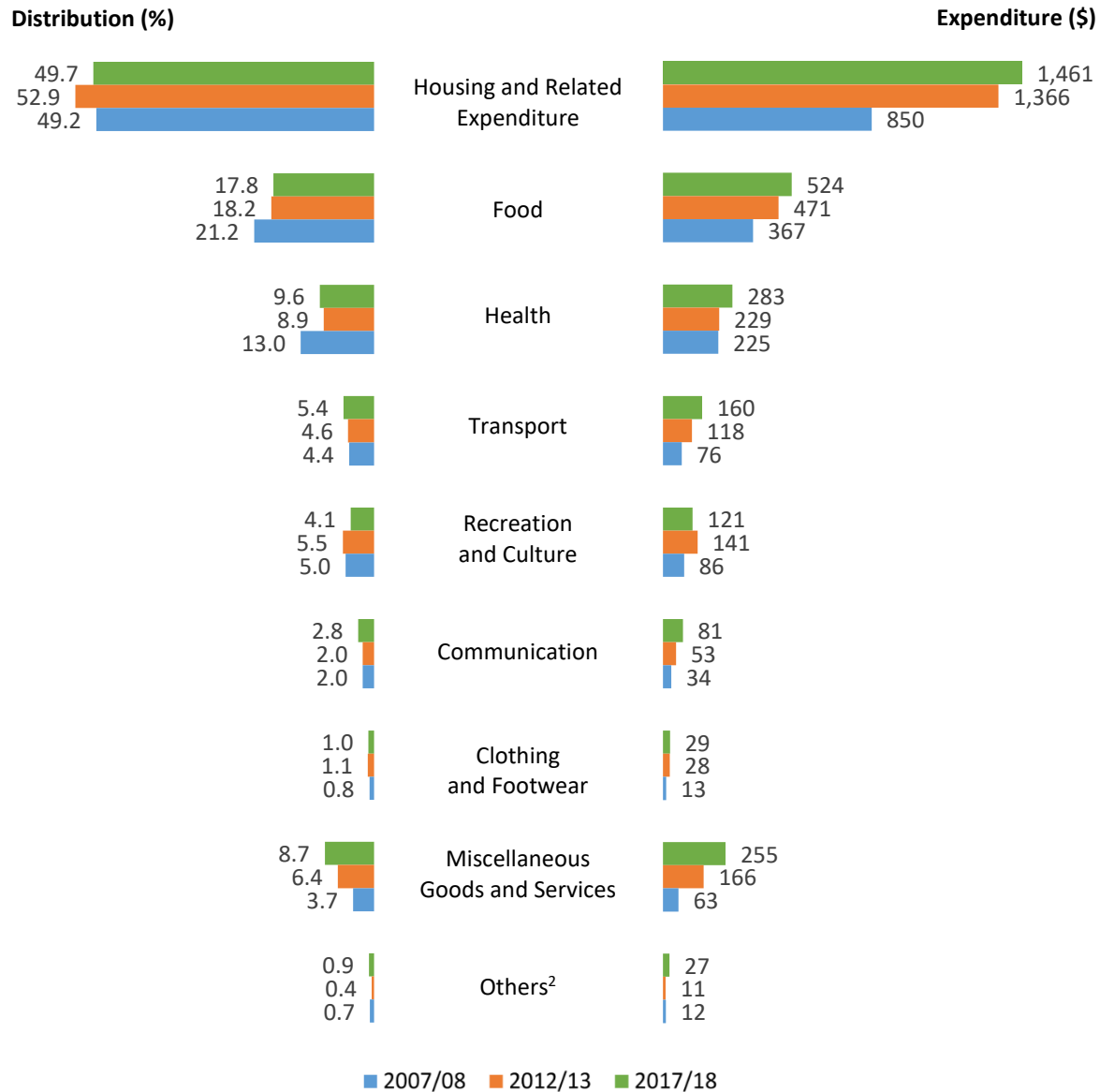
<sup>1</sup>Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2</sup>Based on ranking of households comprising solely non-working persons aged 65 years and over by their monthly household expenditure per household member (excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation).

For households comprising solely non-working persons aged 65 years and over, housing and related expenditure, as well as food and health expenditure accounted for the largest shares of household expenditure. Together, they made up 77 per cent of monthly household expenditure (Chart 1.37).



**Chart 1.37: Average Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> Among Households Comprising Solely Non-Working Persons Aged 65 Years and Over by Type of Goods and Services, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



<sup>1</sup>Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2</sup>Others include expenditure on educational services, expenditure on accommodation services and expenditure on alcoholic beverages and tobacco.



# HOUSEHOLD INCOME

LEGEND ■ 2007/08 ■ 2012/13 ■ 2017/18

In 2017/18, Singapore resident households' average monthly household income **from all sources** rose to \$11,777 from \$10,467 in 2012/13.

## AVERAGE MONTHLY HOUSEHOLD INCOME FROM ALL SOURCES\*



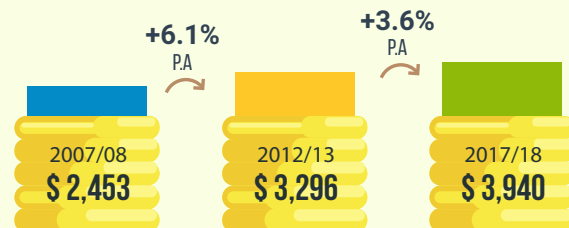
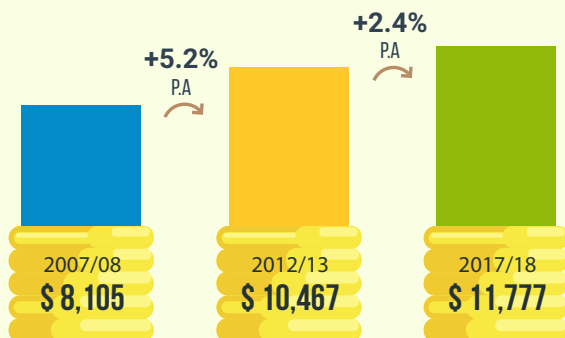
### PER HOUSEHOLD

Average monthly household income rose **2.4** per cent per annum in nominal terms between 2012/13 and 2017/18.



### PER MEMBER

On a per household member basis, average monthly household income grew at a faster rate, to \$3,940 in 2017/18, up from \$3,296 in 2012/13.



## CONTRIBUTION TO TOTAL HOUSEHOLD INCOME FROM ALL SOURCES

**Employment income** remained the largest source of income among households. In 2017/18, employment income accounted for about **79** per cent of total household income.

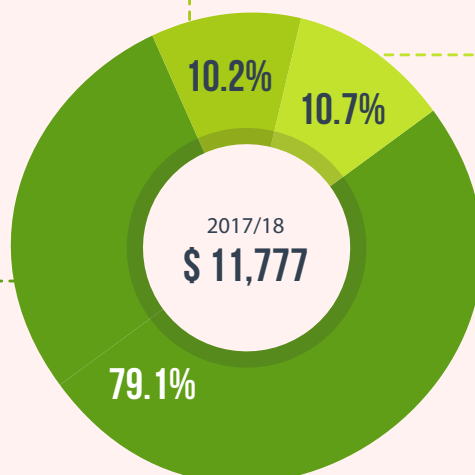


### EMPLOYMENT INCOME

2007/08	2012/13	2017/18
\$6,805	\$8,251	\$9,318
Average Annual Growth 2012/13 - 2017/18: +2.5%		

### BUSINESS INCOME

2007/08	2012/13	2017/18
\$892	\$1,151	\$1,203
Average Annual Growth 2012/13 - 2017/18: +0.9%		



### NON-WORK INCOME

2007/08	2012/13	2017/18
\$408	\$1,065	\$1,256
Average Annual Growth 2012/13 - 2017/18: +3.4%		

## AVERAGE ANNUAL CHANGE IN AVERAGE MONTHLY HOUSEHOLD INCOME

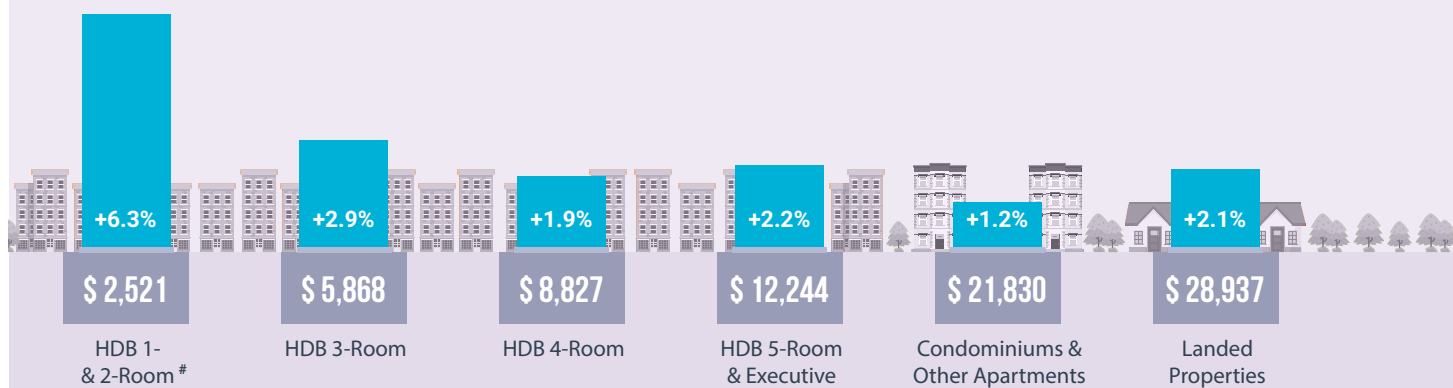
### BY INCOME GROUPS\*\*

By income groups, average monthly household income increased for all groups between 2012/13 and 2017/18. Average monthly income of households increased by 1.6 per cent per annum in nominal terms for the top 20% income group, and by 2.7 to 3.3 per cent per annum for the other groups.



### BY TYPE OF DWELLING

By housing types, households living in HDB 1- and 2-room flats experienced the highest income growth, at 6.3 per cent per annum in nominal terms.



## FOOTNOTES

- \* Income data include employer CPF contributions.
- \*\* Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).
- # Includes HDB Studio Apartments.

## **CHAPTER TWO**

### **HOUSEHOLD INCOME**

#### **Introduction**

Household income from all sources in the HES refers to recurrent and regular income from work, i.e. employment and business, and non-work sources. Non-work sources of income include investment, rental, other sources such as pension and contributions from children, relatives and friends who are not staying in the same household, as well as regular government transfers received by individual members (e.g. Workfare Income Supplement) and transfers given at the household level. Irregular receipts or one-off proceeds from the sale of properties, capital gains from the trading of stocks and shares, windfalls, non-recurring insurance payouts, lump sum CPF withdrawals, etc. are not included. The drawdown on savings is also not included.

Analyses on household income are based on all resident households, including those without working persons. Such households do not have income from work but may have income from other non-work sources captured in the HES.

While income is often studied with expenditure to obtain a sense of how households from different income groups spend, the difference between monthly household income and monthly household expenditure in the HES does not necessarily equate to savings/dis-savings. This is because some households may finance their expenditure through irregular receipts.

#### **Average Monthly Household Income from All Sources Increased**

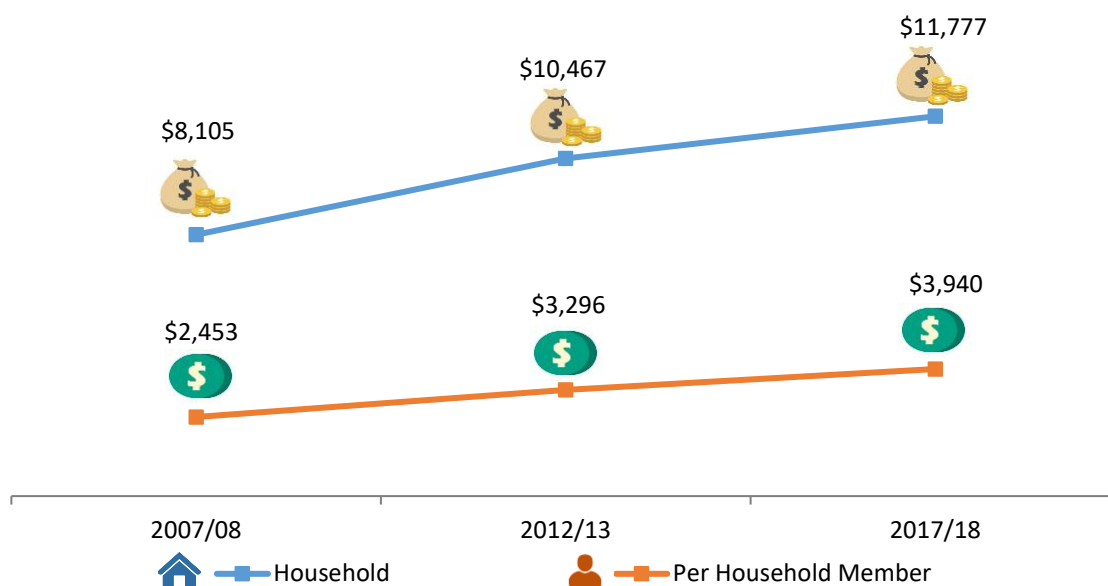
Average monthly household income from all sources rose from \$10,470 in 2012/13 to \$11,780 in 2017/18, or 2.4 per cent per annum in nominal terms and 2.2 per cent in real<sup>1</sup> terms (Charts 2.1 and 2.2). The real income growth of 2.2 per cent was comparable to the real income growth of 2.1 per cent in the previous five-year period of 2007/08 to 2012/13.

---

<sup>1</sup>The Consumer Price Index (CPI) for all items in 2013 and 2018 were used to compute real income changes between HES 2012/13 and 2017/18.

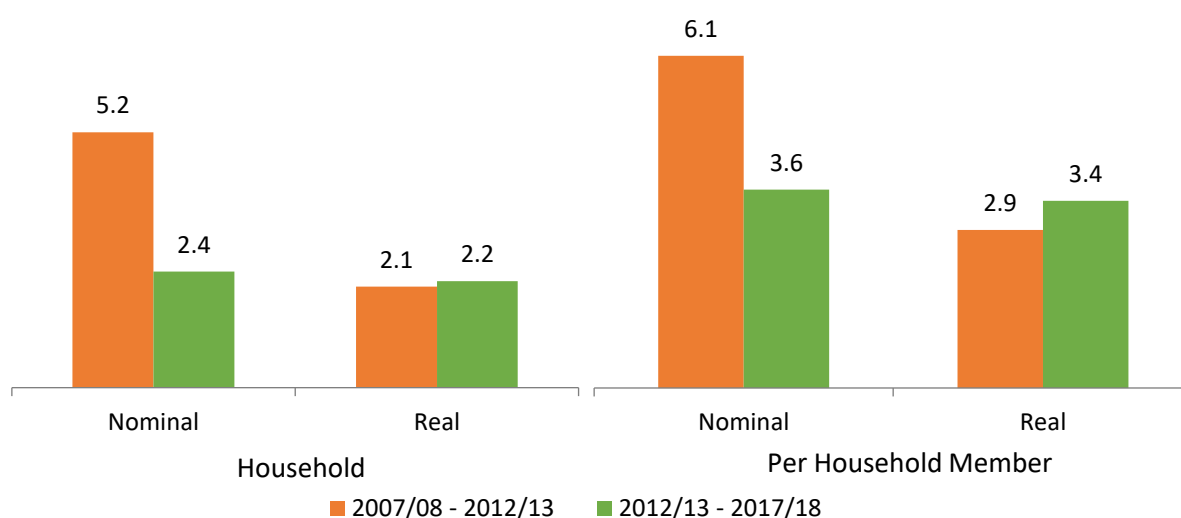
On a per household member basis, average monthly household income grew at a faster rate of 3.4 per cent per annum in real terms between 2012/13 and 2017/18, as compared to the 2.9 per cent per annum growth recorded between 2007/08 and 2012/13. Average monthly household income from all sources per household member was \$3,940 in 2017/18, up from \$3,300 in 2012/13.

**Chart 2.1: Average Monthly Household Income from All Sources<sup>1</sup>, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



**Chart 2.2: Average Annual Change in Monthly Household Income from All Sources<sup>1</sup>, 2007/08 - 2017/18**

Per Cent

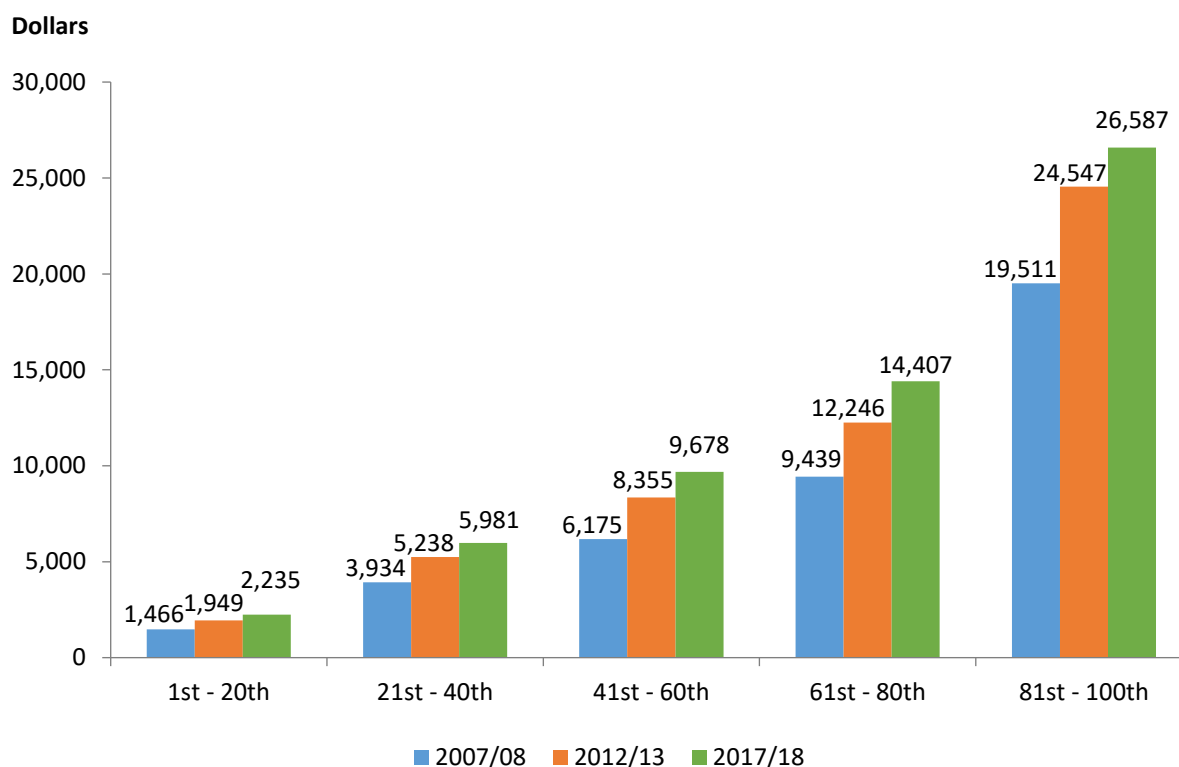


<sup>1</sup>Income data include employer CPF contributions.

## Average Monthly Household Income Grew Across All Income Groups

Average monthly household income from all sources increased for all income groups between 2012/13 and 2017/18 (Chart 2.3). Across income quintiles, income grew by 1.6 to 3.3 per cent per annum in nominal terms, or 1.5 to 3.0 per cent in real terms (Chart 2.4). Households in the top 20% income group registered lower income growth as compared to households in the other income quintiles.

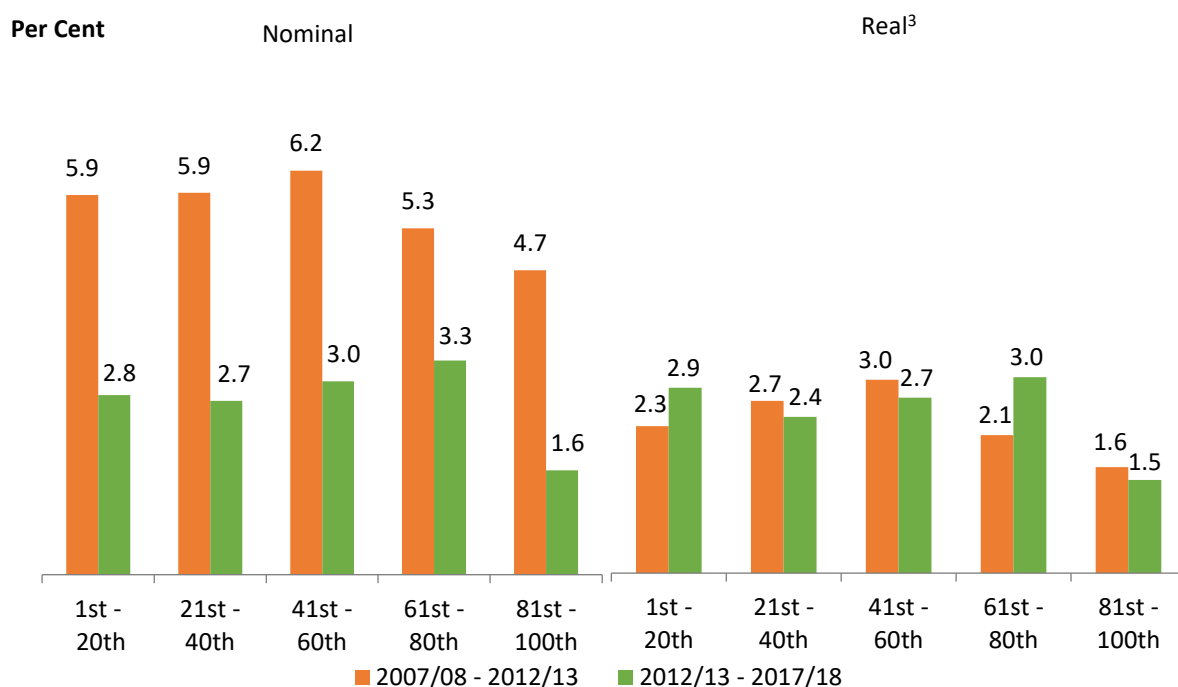
**Chart 2.3: Average Monthly Household Income from All Sources<sup>1</sup> by Income Quintile<sup>2</sup>,  
2007/08 - 2017/18**



<sup>1</sup>Income data include employer CPF contributions.

<sup>2</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

**Chart 2.4: Average Annual Change in Average Monthly Household Income from All Sources<sup>1</sup> by Income Quintile<sup>2</sup>, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



<sup>1</sup>Income data include employer CPF contributions.

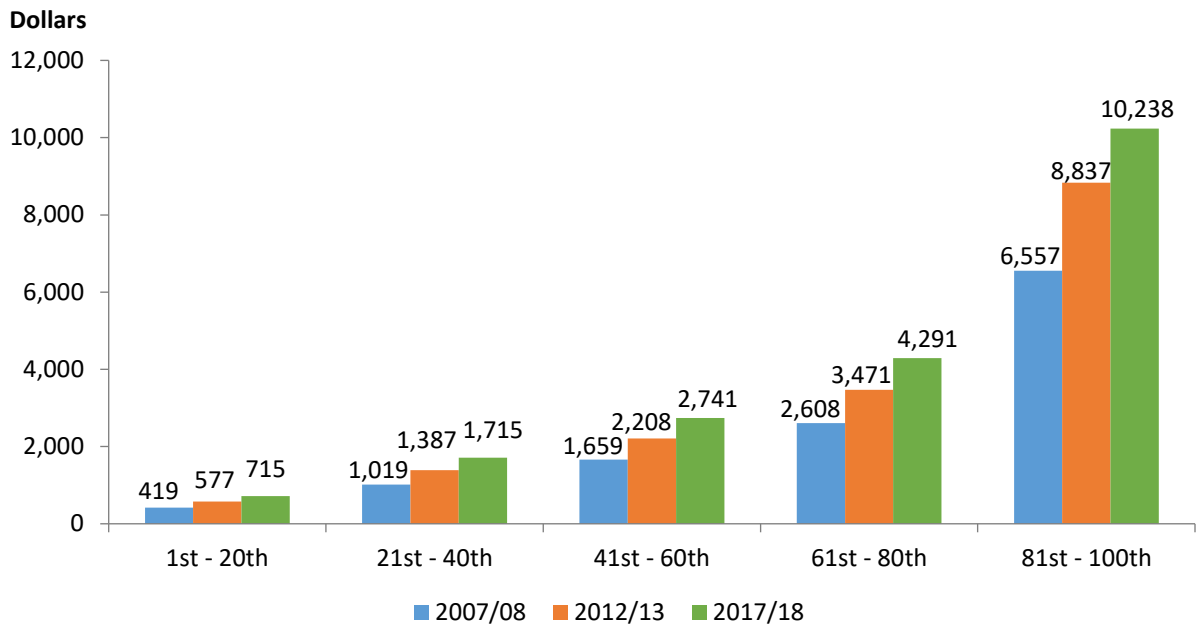
<sup>2</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>3</sup>The Consumer Price Index (CPI) for the respective income groups (lowest 20%, middle 60% and top 20%) were used as a deflator to compute real income changes.

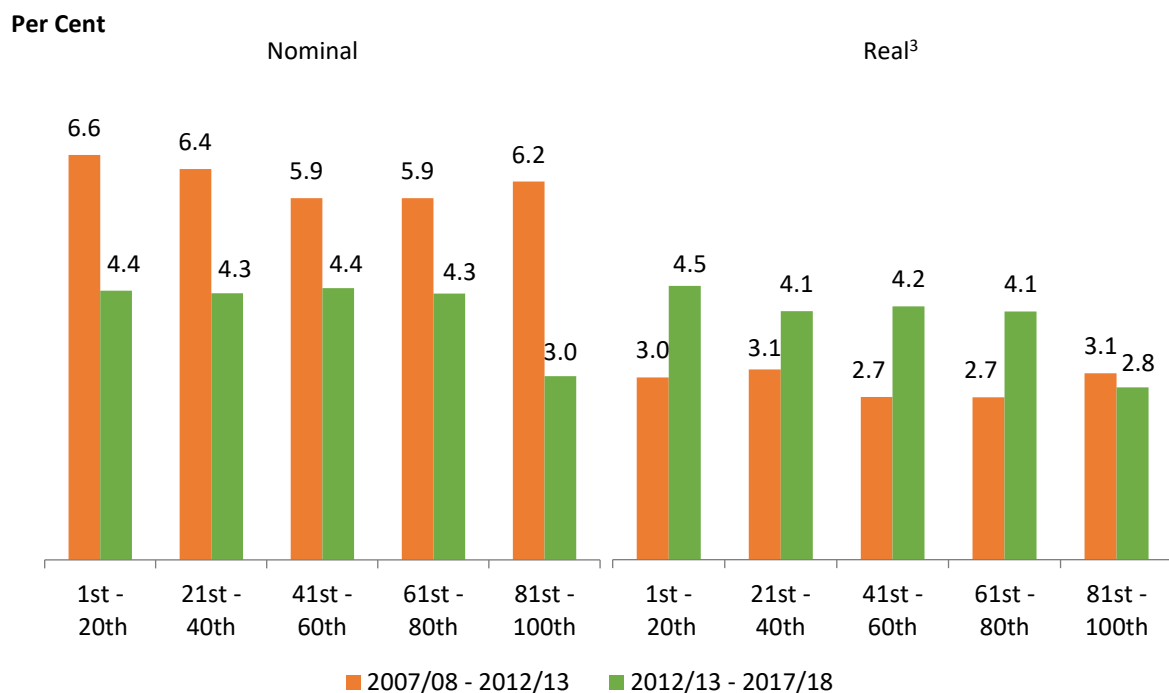
Average monthly household income from all sources per household member grew by 3.0 to 4.4 per cent per annum in nominal terms, or 2.8 to 4.5 per cent in real terms (Charts 2.5 and 2.6). The growth rate (in both nominal and real terms) was the fastest for households in the lowest 20% income group and slowest for households in the top 20% income group. Income growth on a per household member basis was higher than the growth in average household income on an overall basis across all income groups, as household size fell.



**Chart 2.5: Average Monthly Household Income from All Sources<sup>1</sup> Per Household Member by Income Quintile<sup>2</sup>, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



**Chart 2.6: Average Annual Change in Average Monthly Household Income from All Sources<sup>1</sup> Per Household Member by Income Quintile<sup>2</sup>, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



<sup>1</sup>Income data include employer CPF contributions.

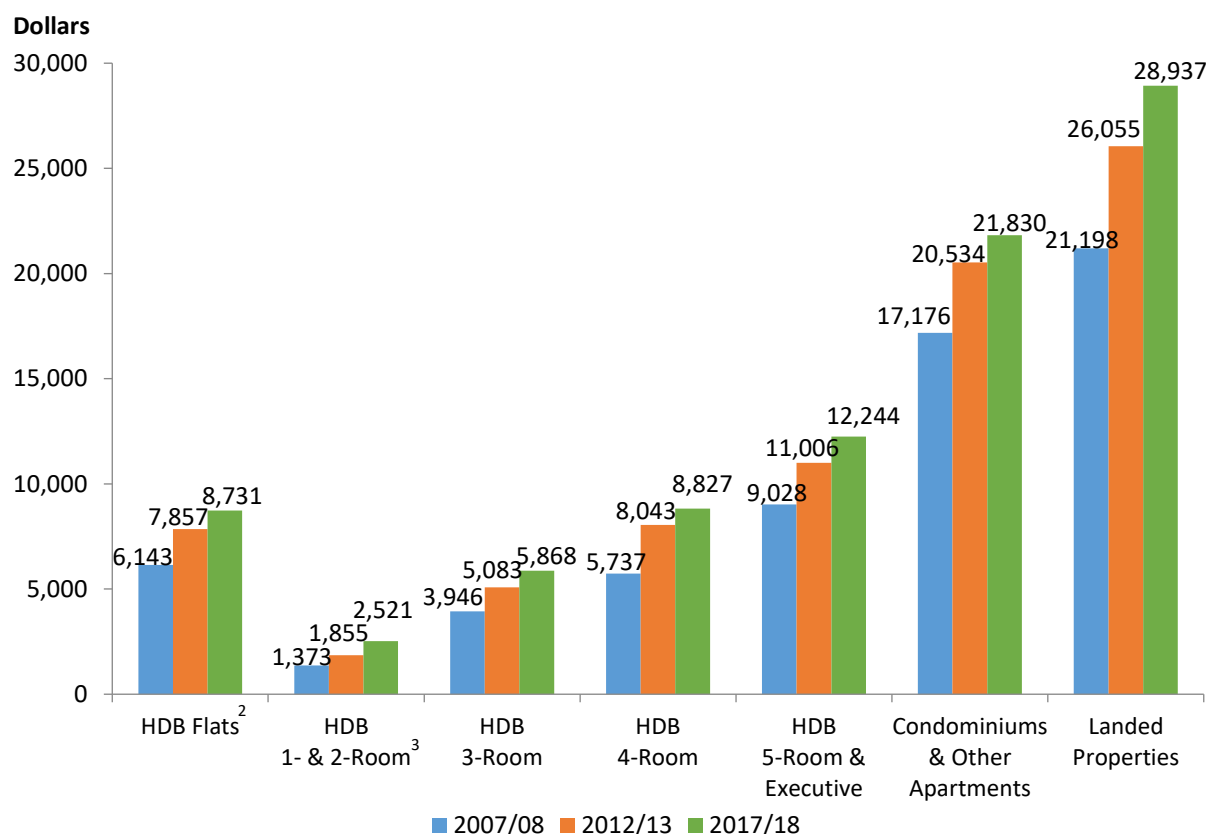
<sup>2</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>3</sup>The Consumer Price Index (CPI) for the respective income groups (lowest 20%, middle 60% and top 20%) were used as a deflator to compute real income changes.

## Average Monthly Household Income Grew at the Fastest Rate for Households Staying in HDB 1- and 2-Room Flats

Households across all housing types experienced income growth from 2012/13 to 2017/18 (Chart 2.7). Households staying in HDB 1- and 2-room flats experienced the highest income growth (Chart 2.8). Comparatively, households staying in condominiums and other apartments and landed properties saw slower growth.

**Chart 2.7: Average Monthly Household Income from All Sources<sup>1</sup> by Type of Dwelling, 2007/08 - 2017/18**

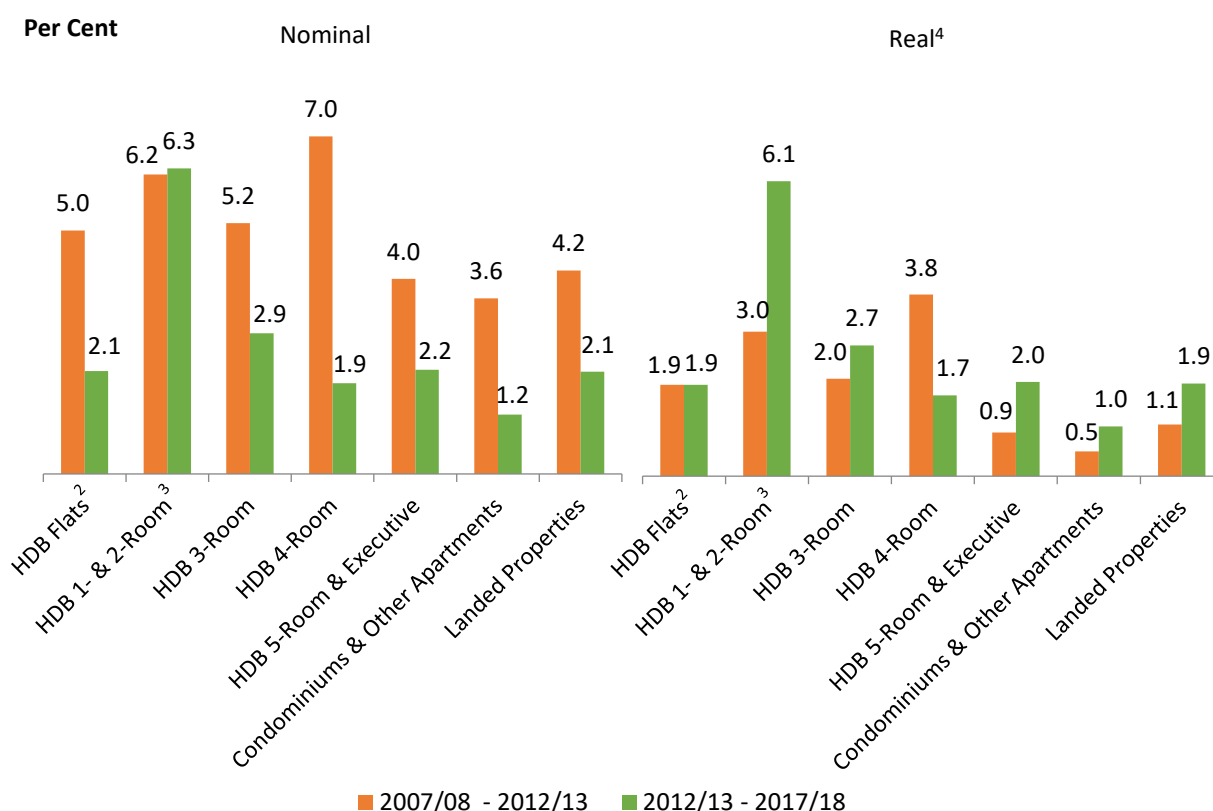


<sup>1</sup>Income data include employer CPF contributions.

<sup>2</sup>Data prior to 2017/18 include non-privatised HUDC flats. As at 2017/18, all HUDC flats had been privatised and are grouped with Condominiums and Other Apartments.

<sup>3</sup>Includes HDB Studio Apartments.

**Chart 2.8: Average Annual Change in Monthly Household Income from All Sources<sup>1</sup> by Type of Dwelling, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



<sup>1</sup>Income data include employer CPF contributions.

<sup>2</sup>Data prior to 2017/18 include non-privatised HUDC flats. As at 2017/18, all HUDC flats had been privatised and are grouped with Condominiums and Other Apartments.

<sup>3</sup>Includes HDB Studio Apartments.

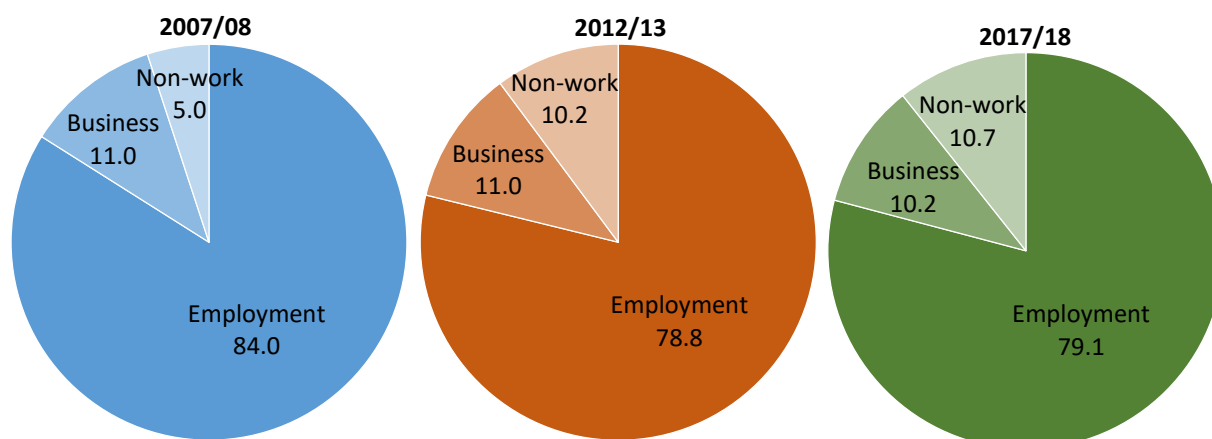
<sup>4</sup>The Consumer Price Index (CPI) for all items in 2008, 2013 and 2018 were used as a deflator to compute real income changes.

## Sources of Household Income

Employment income remained the largest source of income among households. In 2017/18, employment income accounted for about 79 per cent of total household income from all sources (Chart 2.9). Business income contributed another 10 per cent, while the remaining 11 per cent was from non-work sources such as rental, investment, regular government transfers, contributions from children, relatives and friends. The distribution of household income by sources of income in 2017/18 was relatively unchanged from that in 2012/13.

**Chart 2.9: Distribution of Source of Household Income<sup>1</sup>, 2007/08 - 2017/18**

Per Cent



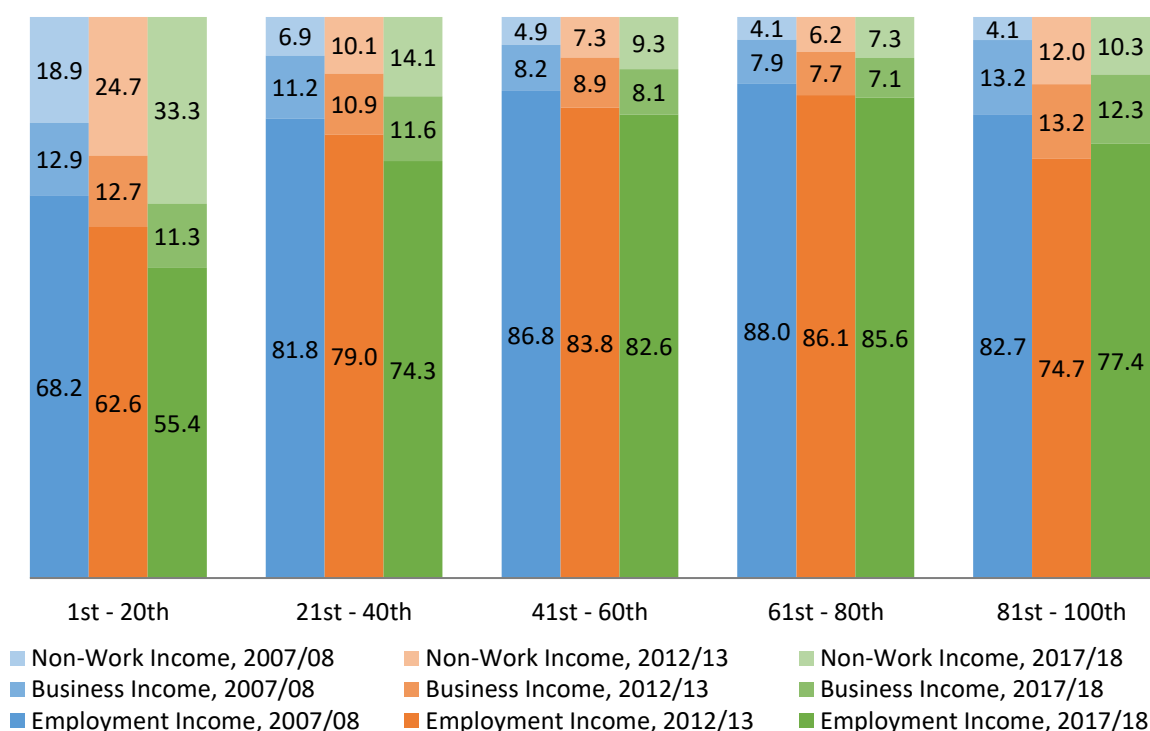
<sup>1</sup>Income data include employer CPF contributions.

Employment income was a bigger source of income for households in the 41st to 80th percentile compared to the other income groups, with its contribution coming in at 83 to 86 per cent of total household income in 2017/18 (Chart 2.10). On the other hand, business income was a larger source of income for the top 20% households compared to the other income groups, contributing to 12 per cent of their total household income in 2017/18.

Among the lowest 20% households, the share of non-work income rose in 2017/18 when compared to 2012/13. While employment income still constituted the largest share of these households' income, the share of non-work income increased from a quarter of their household income in 2012/13 to a third in 2017/18.

**Chart 2.10: Distribution of Source of Household Income<sup>1</sup> by Income Quintile<sup>2</sup>, 2007/08 - 2017/18**

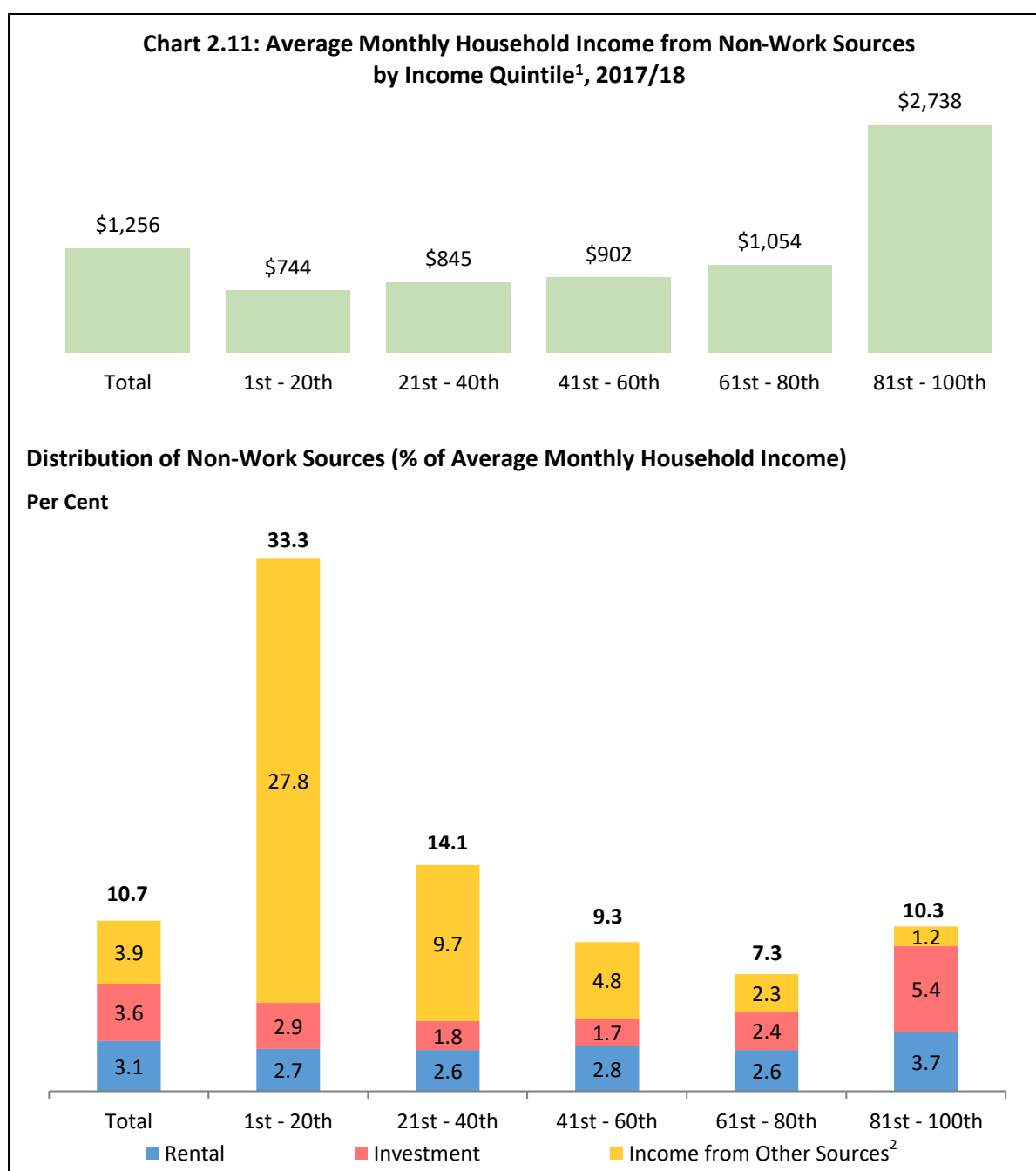
Per Cent



<sup>1</sup>Income data include employer CPF contributions.

<sup>2</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

Among the lowest 20% households, non-work income from other sources such as regular government transfers, contributions from children, relatives and friends, pension, social assistance, bursaries, scholarships and fellowships, annuities and monthly payouts from CPF, and regular payments from insurance protection policies accounted for some 28 per cent of their total monthly household income (Chart 2.11). The top 20% households, on the other hand, had a higher share of their non-work income from rental and investments relative to the other income groups.

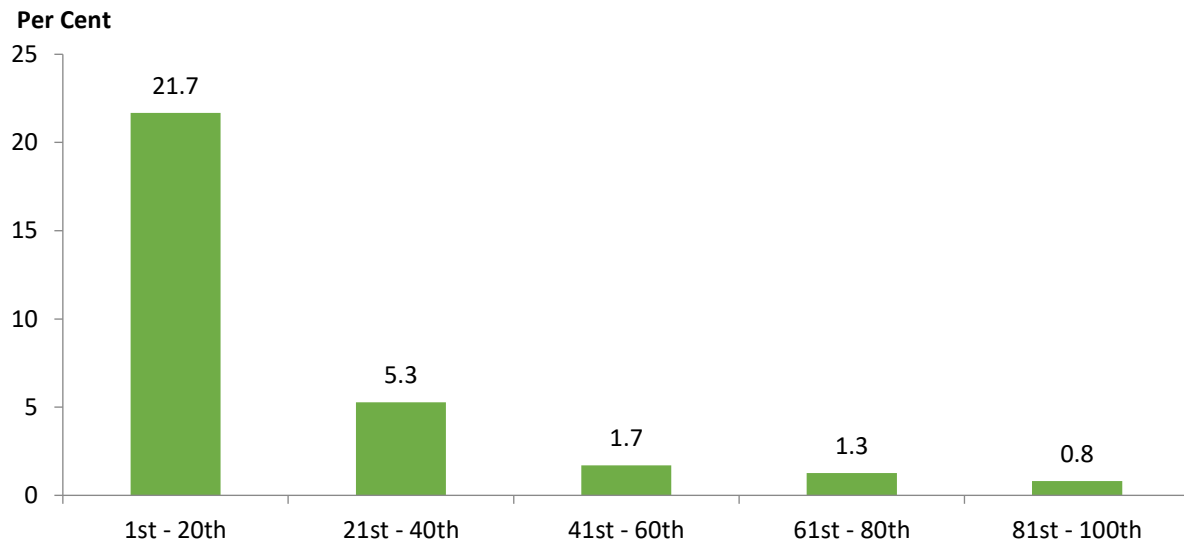


<sup>1</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>2</sup>Income from Other Sources includes regular government transfers, contributions from children, relatives and friends, pension, social assistance, bursaries, scholarships and fellowships, annuities and monthly payouts from CPF, and regular payments from insurance protection policies, etc.

Non-work income constituted a higher share of income for the lowest 20% households partly because there was a larger concentration of households comprising solely non-working persons aged 65 years and over among them (Chart 2.12). Specifically, as these households did not have income from work, their income came only from non-work sources such as contributions from children, relatives and friends not staying in the same household, as well as regular government transfers.

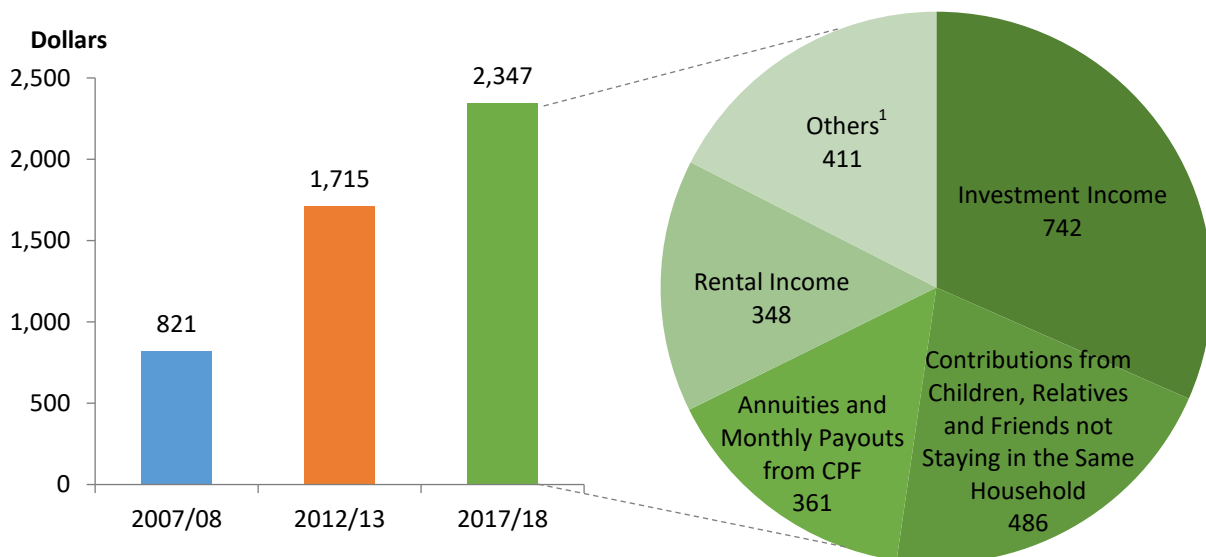
**Chart 2.12: Proportion of Resident Households Comprising Solely Non-Working Persons Aged 65 Years and Over within Each Income Quintile<sup>1</sup>, 2017/18**



<sup>1</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

In 2017/18, households comprising solely non-working persons aged 65 years and over received \$2,350 a month in non-work income on average. Investment income made up about a third of this amount, at \$740 a month on average (Chart 2.13).

**Chart 2.13: Average Monthly Household Income from Each Source Among Resident Households Comprising Solely Non-Working Persons Aged 65 Years and Over, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



<sup>1</sup>Others include income from pension, social assistance, regular payments from insurance protection policies and regular government transfers.

## Growth in Work and Non-Work Income

In general, households experienced growth in their employment, business and non-work income between 2012/13 and 2017/18. Annualised growth in non-work income was higher at 3.4 per cent, compared to 2.5 per cent and 0.9 per cent for employment income and business income respectively (Table 2.14).

**Table 2.14: Average Annual Change in Sources of Household Income<sup>1</sup>, 2007/08 - 2017/18**

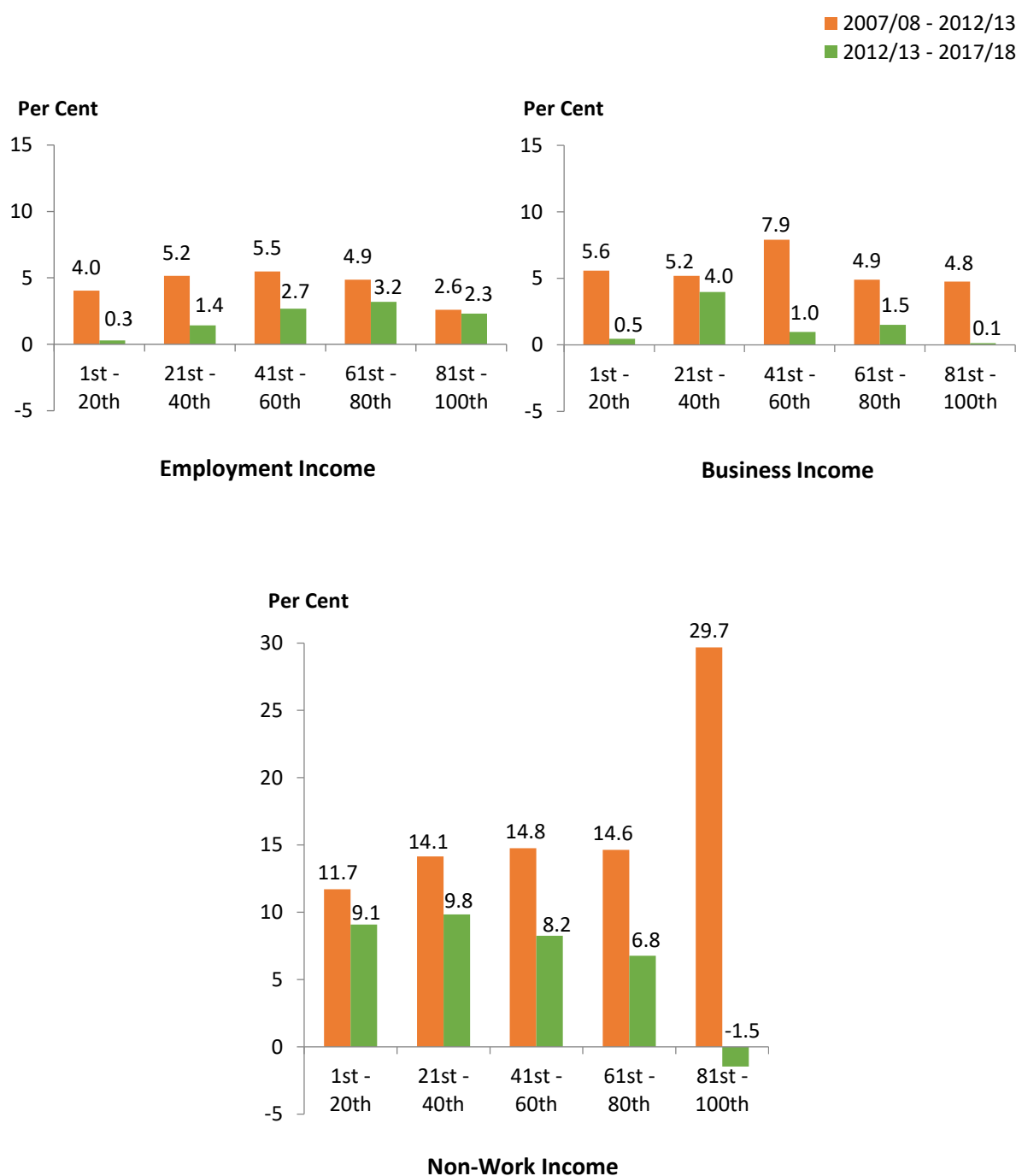
Per Cent			
Average Annual Change	Employment Income	Business Income	Non-Work Income
2007/08 - 2012/13	3.9	5.2	21.1
2012/13 - 2017/18	2.5	0.9	3.4

<sup>1</sup>Income data include employer CPF contributions.

Households in the 21st to 40th quintile experienced higher growth in non-work income compared to other income groups from 2012/13 to 2017/18 (Chart 2.15). For them, non-work income increased by 9.8 per cent per annum from \$530 to \$850 over this period (Chart 2.16). Non-work income fell by 1.5 per cent per annum over the same period for the top 20% households.



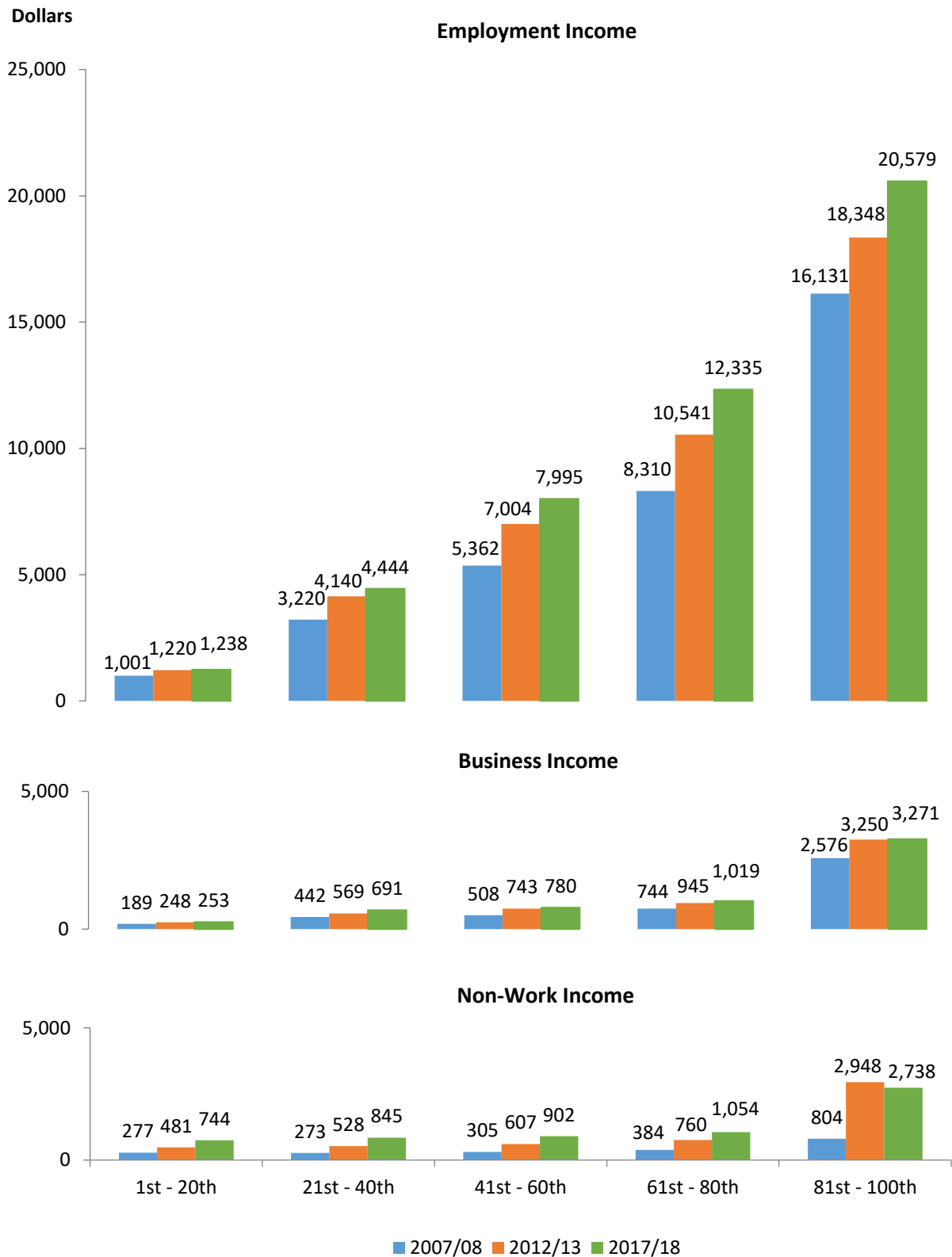
**Chart 2.15: Average Annual Change in Sources of Household Income<sup>1</sup> by Income Quintile<sup>2</sup>,  
2007/08 - 2017/18**



<sup>1</sup>Income data include employer CPF contributions.

<sup>2</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

**Chart 2.16: Sources of Household Income<sup>1</sup> by Income Quintile<sup>2</sup>, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



<sup>1</sup>Income data include employer CPF contributions.

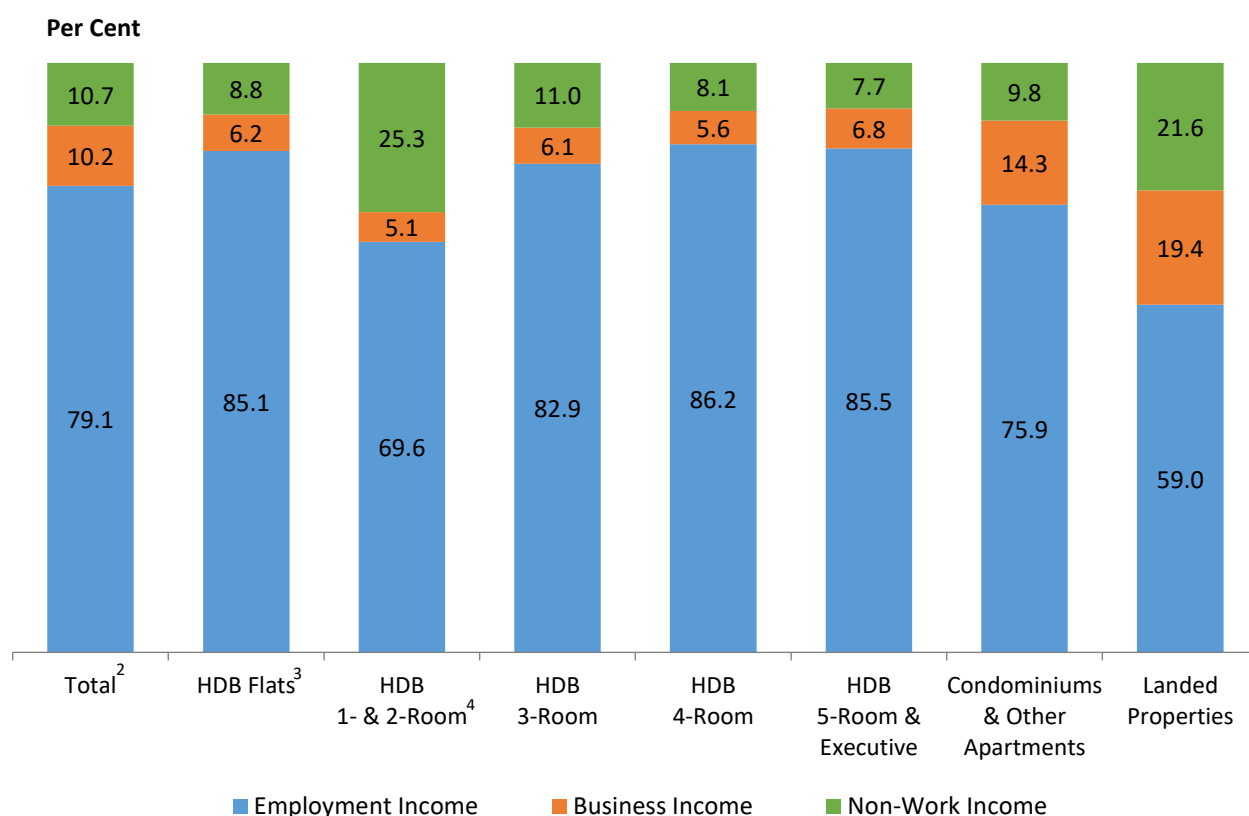
<sup>2</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

## Sources of Household Income by Type of Dwelling

Households in HDB 3-room and bigger flats derived a higher proportion of their income from employment income as compared to households in the other housing types. Specifically, employment income contributed 83 to 86 per cent of their total household income compared with 70 per cent for households in HDB 1- and 2-room flats, 76 per cent for households in condominiums and other apartments, and 59 per cent for households in landed properties (Chart 2.17).

Business income was a relatively bigger source of income for households staying in condominiums and other apartments and landed properties. In 2017/18, business income contributed 14 to 19 per cent of their total household income, compared with 6.2 per cent on average among households staying in HDB flats. Meanwhile, households in HDB 1- and 2-room flats derived a larger proportion of their total household income from non-work sources as compared to households in other housing types.

**Chart 2.17: Monthly Household Income by Source of Income<sup>1</sup> and Type of Dwelling, 2017/18**



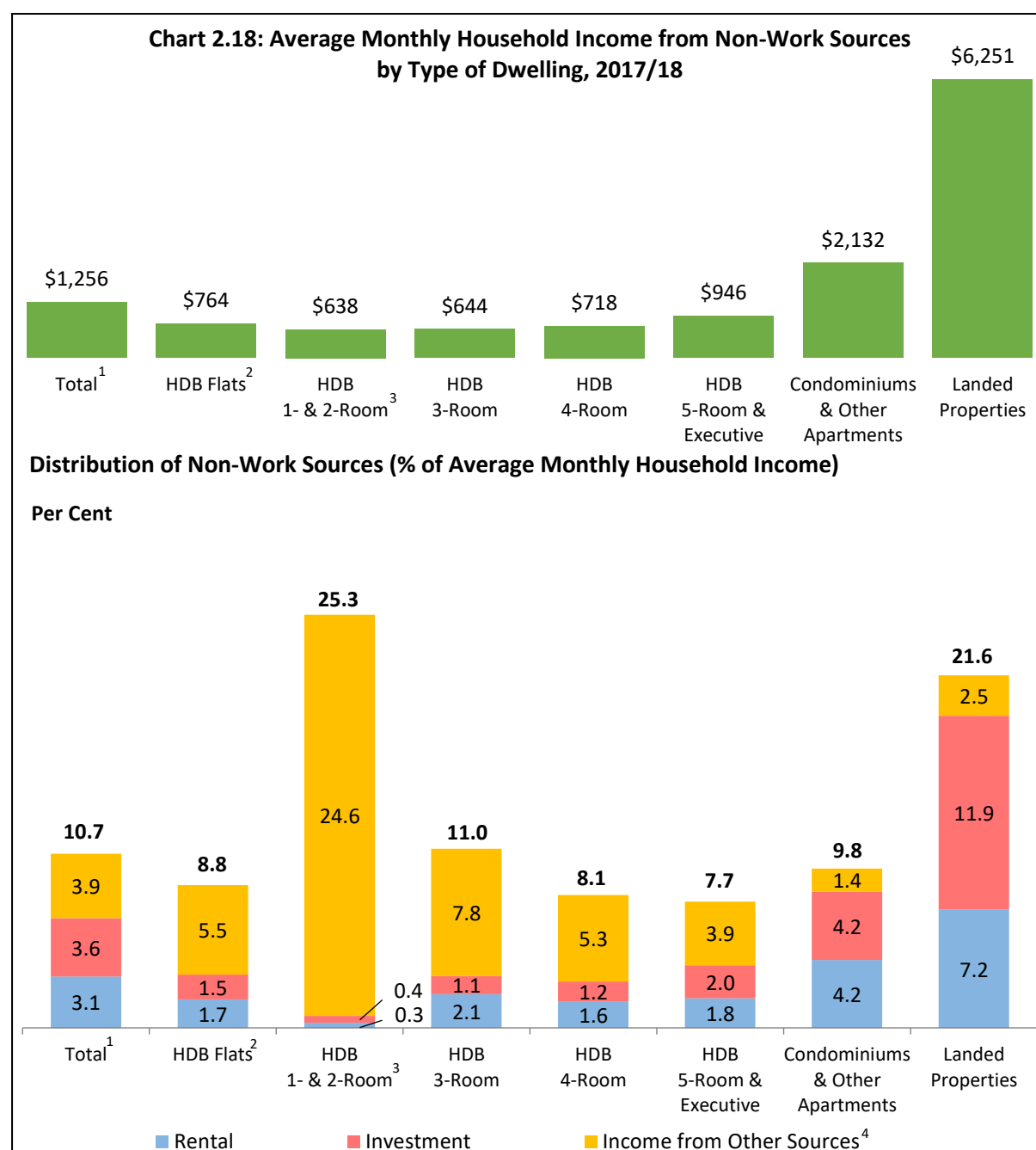
<sup>1</sup>Income data include employer CPF contributions.

<sup>2</sup>Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>3</sup>Data prior to 2017/18 include non-privatised HUDC flats. As at 2017/18, all HUDC flats had been privatised and are grouped with Condominiums and Other Apartments.

<sup>4</sup>Includes HDB Studio Apartments.

The composition of income from non-work sources differed for households staying in different types of dwelling. For households living in HDB 1- and 2-room flats, income from other sources made up a large share of their non-work income (Chart 2.18). By contrast, households in landed properties had more rental and investment income.



<sup>1</sup>Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>2</sup>Data prior to 2017/18 include non-privatised HUDC flats. As at 2017/18, all HUDC flats had been privatised and are grouped with Condominiums and Other Apartments.

<sup>3</sup>Includes HDB Studio Apartments.

<sup>4</sup>Income from Other Sources includes regular government transfers, contributions from children, relatives and friends, pension, social assistance, bursaries, scholarships and fellowships, annuities and monthly payouts from CPF, and regular payments from insurance protection policies, etc.

## **Income Growth Outpaced Expenditure Growth**

Average household income from all sources rose by 2.4 per cent per annum in nominal terms between 2012/13 and 2017/18. This was faster than the 0.8 per cent per annum increase in average monthly household expenditure over the same period.

## **Government Transfers Received by Households**

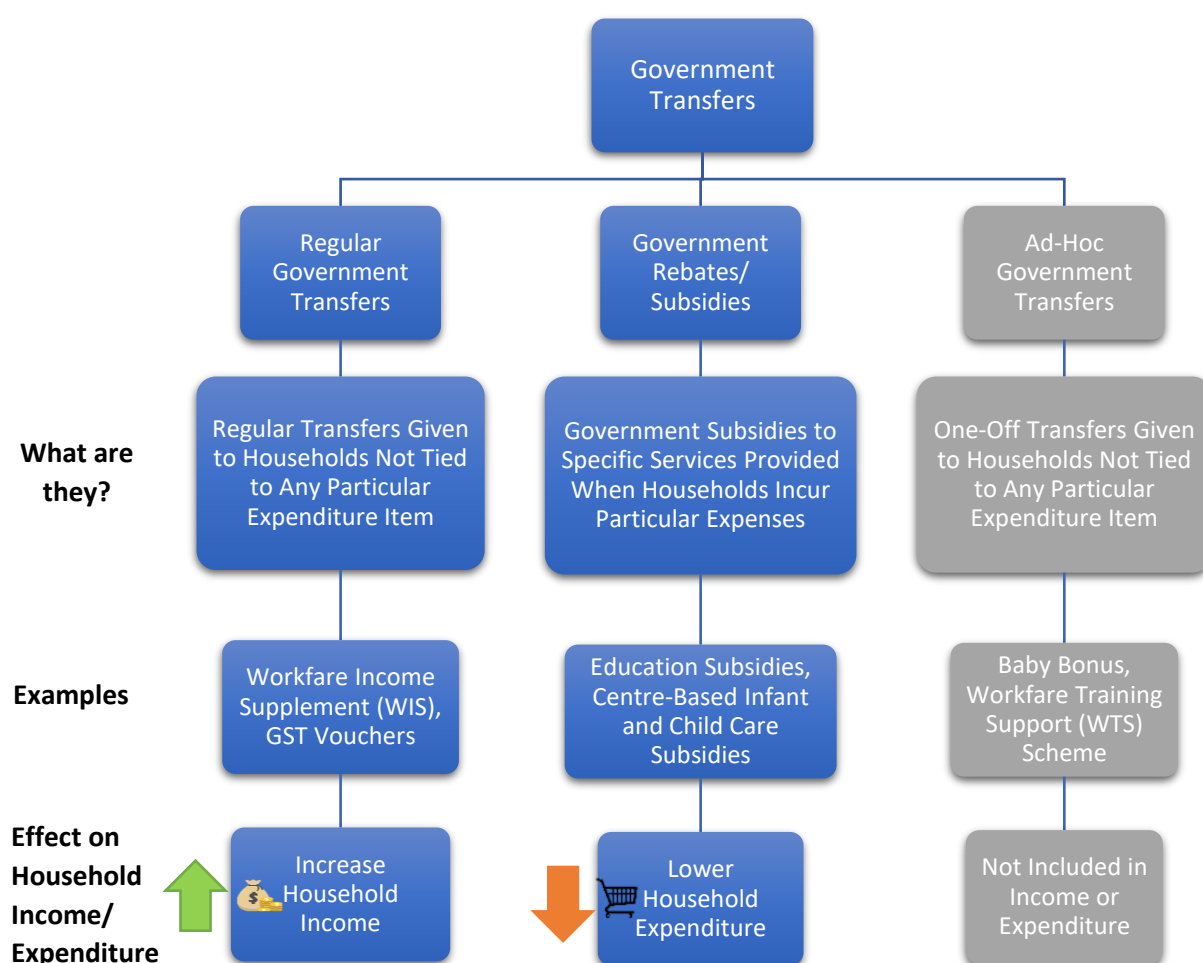
The monthly household expenditure of \$2,570 for households in the lowest 20% income group exceeded their income of \$2,230 by about \$330 on average in 2017/18. This was the only income group whose income was lower than their expenditure<sup>2</sup>. The disbursement of government transfers and rebates/subsidies supplements household income and helps households cope with their expenditure.

For the purpose of analysis in the HES, government transfers and rebates/subsidies are classified into three categories, namely regular transfers, rebates/subsidies reflected as reduced prices of services offered, and ad-hoc transfers (Chart 2.19).

---

<sup>2</sup>Differences between monthly household income and expenditure in the HES do not necessarily equate to savings/dis-savings. Households may finance their expenditure through irregular receipts such as proceeds from sale of properties, lump-sum CPF withdrawals, insurance claims or ad-hoc transfers that are not part of their regular income.

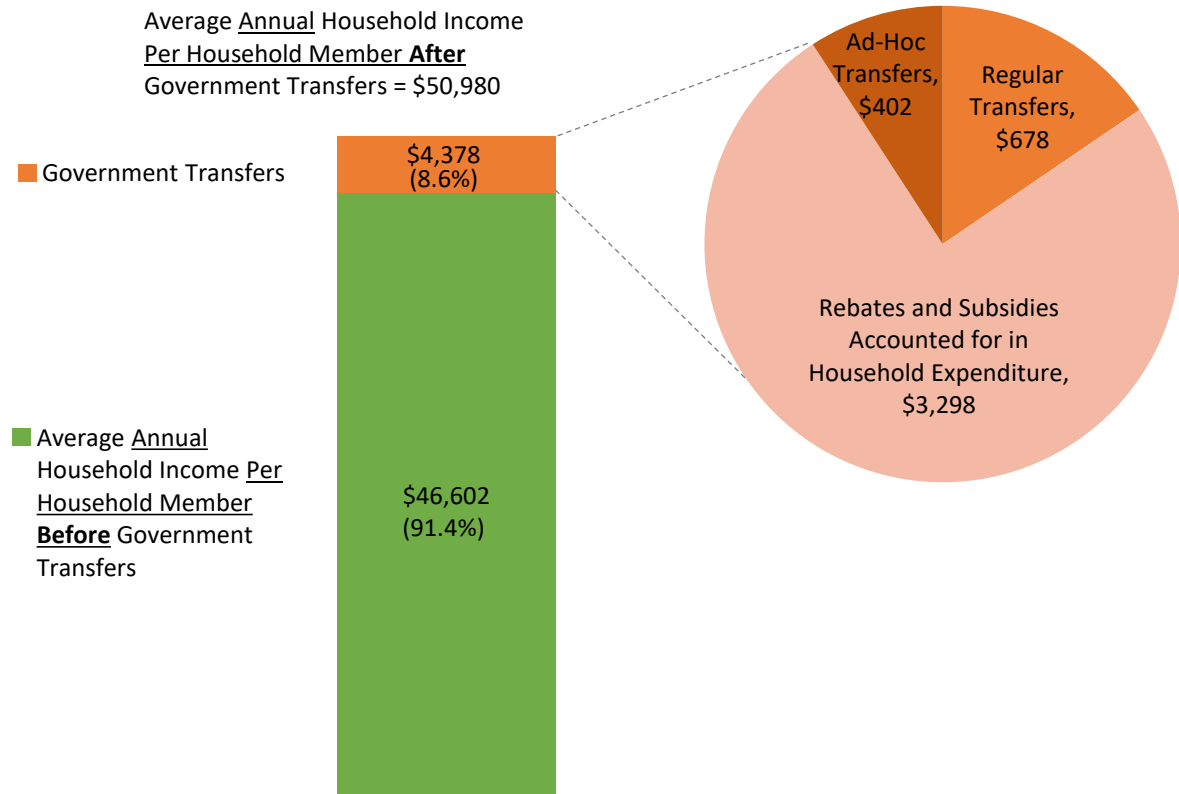
**Chart 2.19: Treatment of Government Transfers in the HES**



Regular government transfers increase household income while government rebates/subsidies lower household expenditure. As ad-hoc government transfers are one-off transfers given to households, they are excluded from the above analysis of household income.

Average annual government transfers (including rebates and subsidies, and ad-hoc transfers) received per household member totalled about \$4,380 in 2017/18. This represented 8.6 per cent of the average annual household income per household member after transfers. The average annual government transfers received per household member comprised \$680 from regular government transfers, \$3,300 from government rebates/subsidies, and \$400 from ad-hoc government transfers (Chart 2.20).

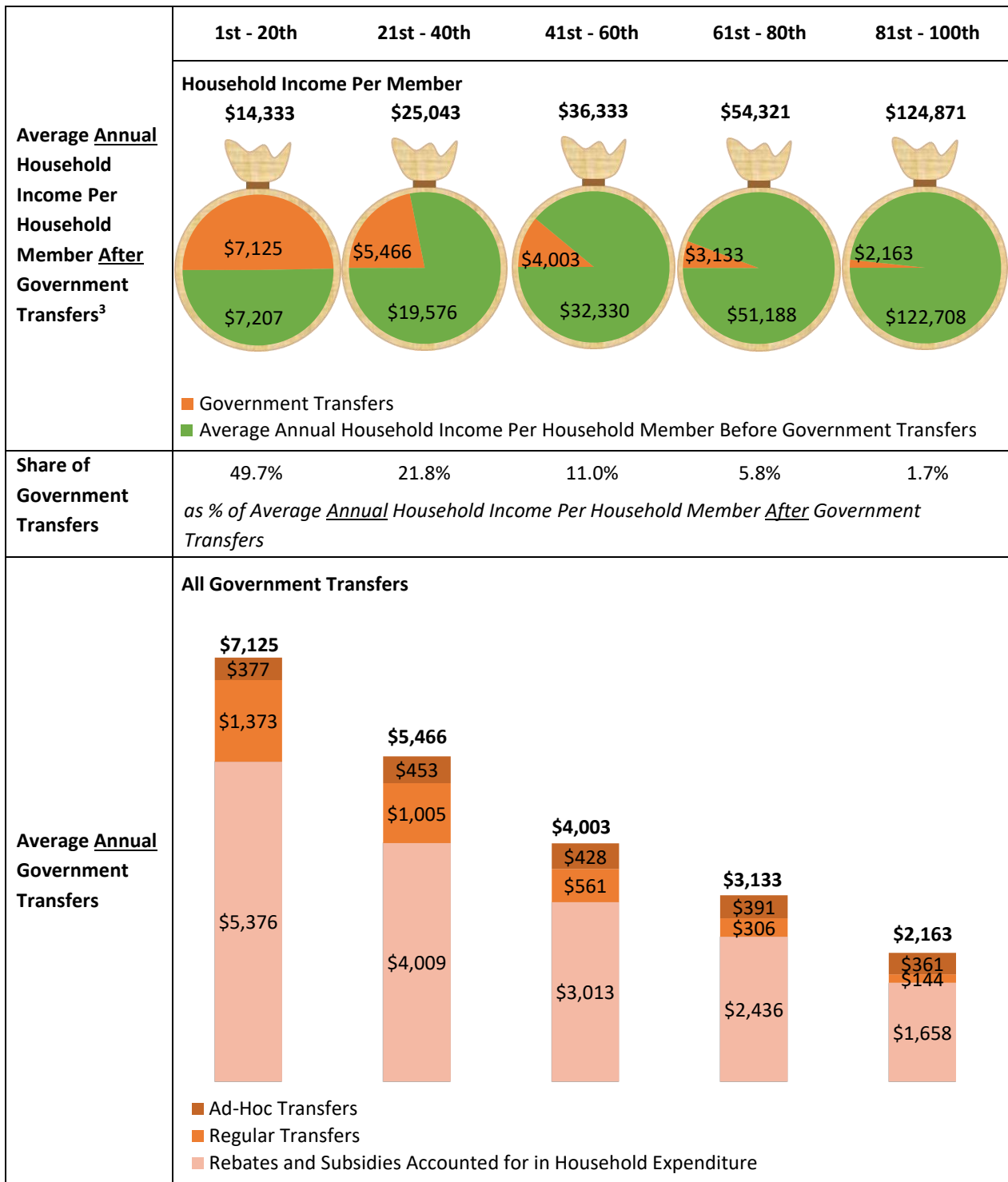
**Chart 2.20: Average Annual Household Income and Government Transfers<sup>1</sup> Per Household Member, 2017/18**



<sup>1</sup>Refer to section on Glossary of Terms and Definitions for the Government transfers that were included. Government transfers received by households are also dependent on the household composition. For example, households with school-going children receive education subsidies while households without school-going children do not.

Government transfers remained an important source of income for the lower income groups, especially the lowest 20% households. Among the lowest 20% households, contributions received from all regular and ad-hoc government transfers as well as rebates/subsidies that offset expenditure directly amounted to 50 per cent of their annual household income after government transfers (Chart 2.21).

**Chart 2.21: Average Annual Household Income and Government Transfers<sup>1</sup> Per Household Member by Income Quintile<sup>2</sup>, 2017/18**



<sup>1</sup>Refer to section on Glossary of Terms and Definitions for the Government transfers that were included. Government transfers received by households are also dependent on the household composition. For example, households with school-going children receive education subsidies while households without school-going children do not.

<sup>2</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions and regular government transfers).

<sup>3</sup>Include social assistance and bursaries, scholarships and fellowships provided by the government.



Household Expenditure Survey 2017/18

# OWNERSHIP Of Consumer Durables

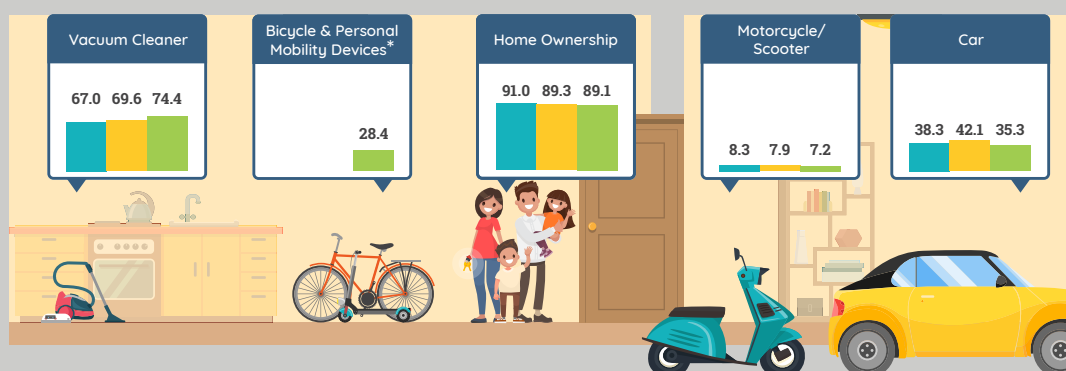
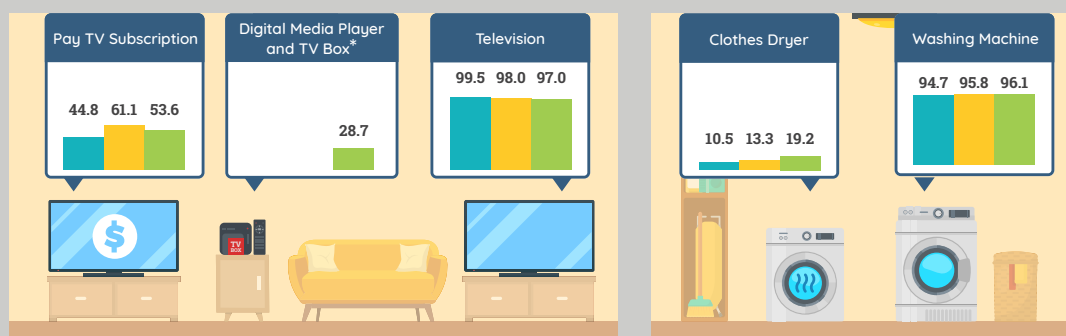
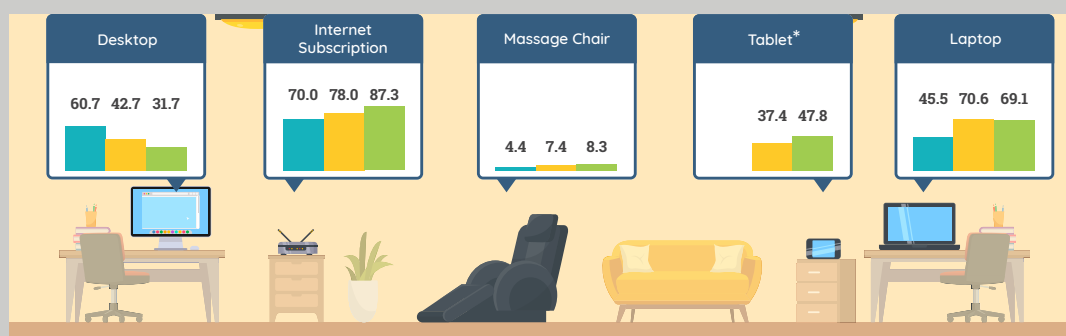
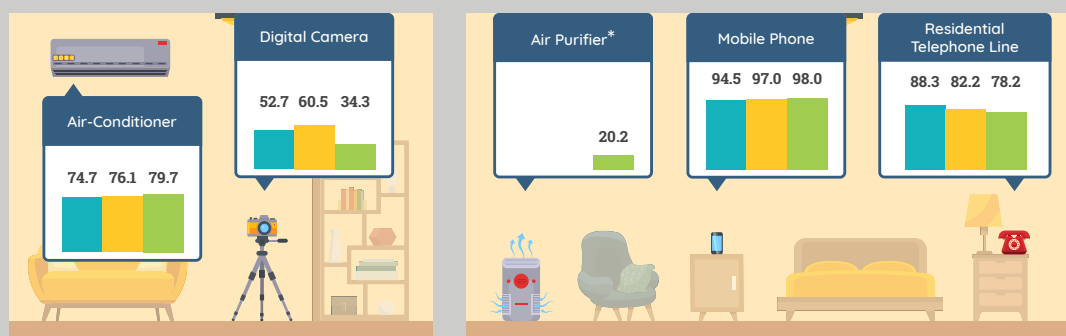
As Per Cent of All Resident Households

LEGEND

2007/08

2012/13

2017/18



Changes in the ownership of consumer durables reflect improvements in households' standard of living, as well as technological and lifestyle changes. The ownership of consumer durables such as television sets, washing machines and mobile phones was near universal at between 96 and 98 per cent in 2017/18 among all households.

\*Data is only available for selected years as shown

## CHAPTER THREE

### OWNERSHIP OF CONSUMER DURABLES AND ASSETS

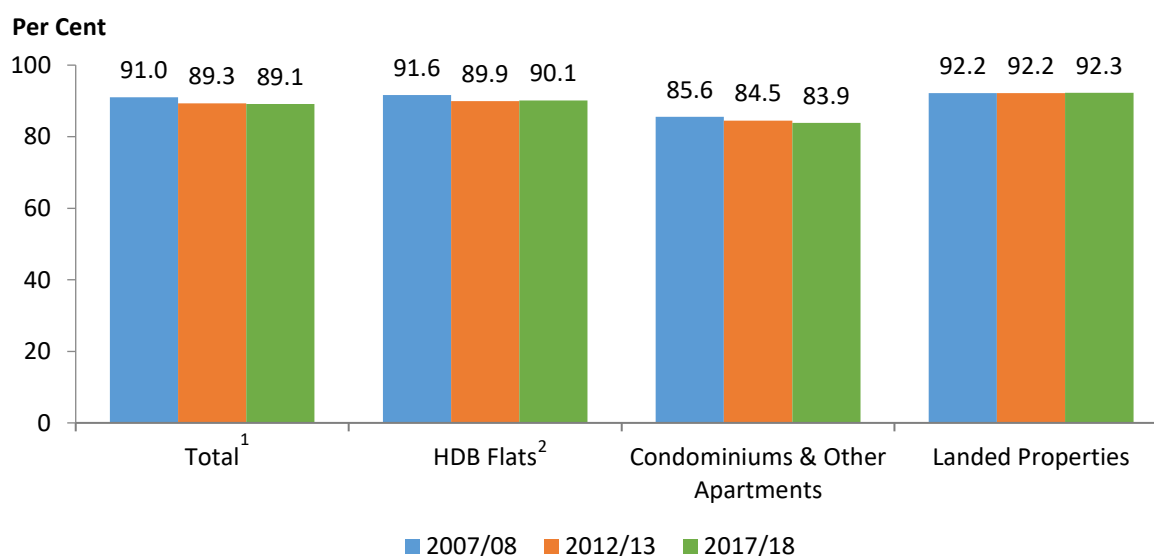
#### Home Ownership Rates Remained High, while Changes in the Ownership of Consumer Durables Reflect Technological and Lifestyle Changes as well as Improvements in Standard of Living Among Households

Home ownership rates among resident households in Singapore remained high in 2017/18. The availability of some consumer durables, like the television and washing machine, were almost universal among households, regardless of their housing type or income group. On the other hand, the ownership rates of items such as digital cameras and residential phone lines declined. Changes in the ownership of consumer durables reflect changes in households' standard of living as well as technological and lifestyle changes over the years.

#### Home Ownership

Overall, the home ownership rate among resident households remained high at 89 per cent in 2017/18 (Chart 3.1). Home ownership rates across different housing types remained relatively stable in the last decade — fluctuating narrowly between 90 and 92 per cent for households living in HDB flats, 84 and 86 per cent for those staying in condominiums and other apartments, and remaining constant at 92 per cent for those in landed properties.

Chart 3.1: Home Ownership Rate by Type of Dwelling, 2007/08 - 2017/18

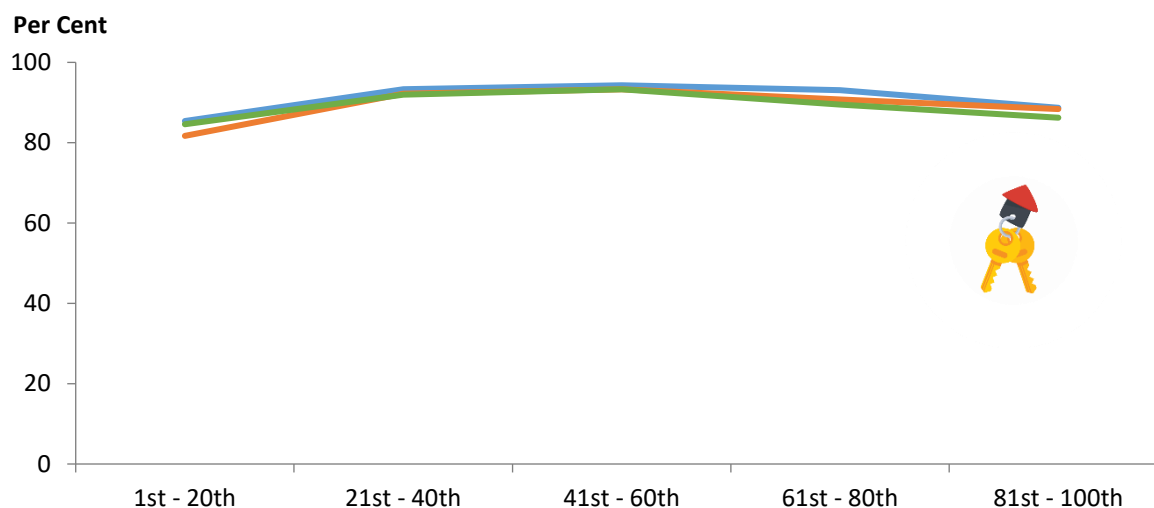


<sup>1</sup>Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>2</sup>Data prior to 2017/18 include non-privatised HUDC flats. As at 2017/18, all HUDC flats had been privatised and are grouped with Condominiums and Other Apartments.

The proportion of home owners among households in the lowest 20% income group increased from 82 per cent in 2012/13 to 85 per cent in 2017/18 (Chart 3.2). By contrast, the proportion of home owners among households in the top 20% income group fell from 88 to 86 per cent.

**Chart 3.2: Home Ownership Rate by Income Quintile<sup>1</sup>, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



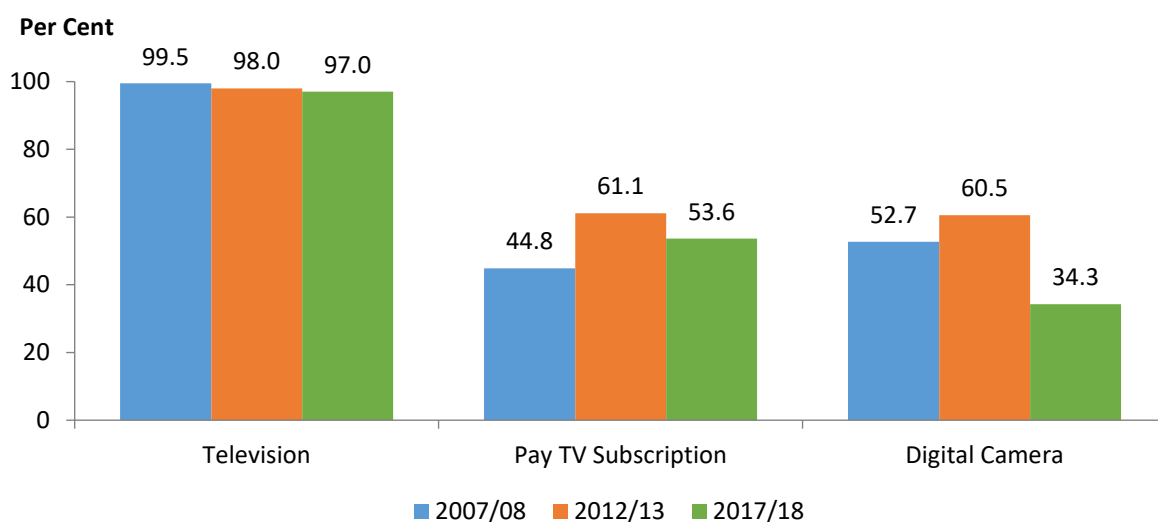
Income Quintile <sup>1</sup>	Per Cent				
	1st - 20th	21st - 40th	41st - 60th	61st - 80th	81st - 100th
2007/08	85.4	93.3	94.3	93.1	88.7
2012/13	81.7	92.2	93.3	90.8	88.4
2017/18	84.6	92.0	93.3	89.5	86.2

<sup>1</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

## Audio-Visual Products and Digital Equipment

The television (TV) continued to be the most commonly owned audio-visual product by households, with 97 per cent of them having at least one TV set at home in 2017/18 (Chart 3.3). However, the subscription rate of Pay TV declined to 54 per cent in 2017/18, from a peak of 61 per cent in 2012/13. This could be attributed to the increasing prevalence of alternatives to Pay TV, such as online video streaming platforms<sup>1</sup>. The ownership rate of digital cameras also declined sharply from 61 per cent in 2012/13 to 34 per cent in 2017/18. Households could be using smart phones, which have improved camera functions due to advancements in technology, as substitutes for digital cameras.

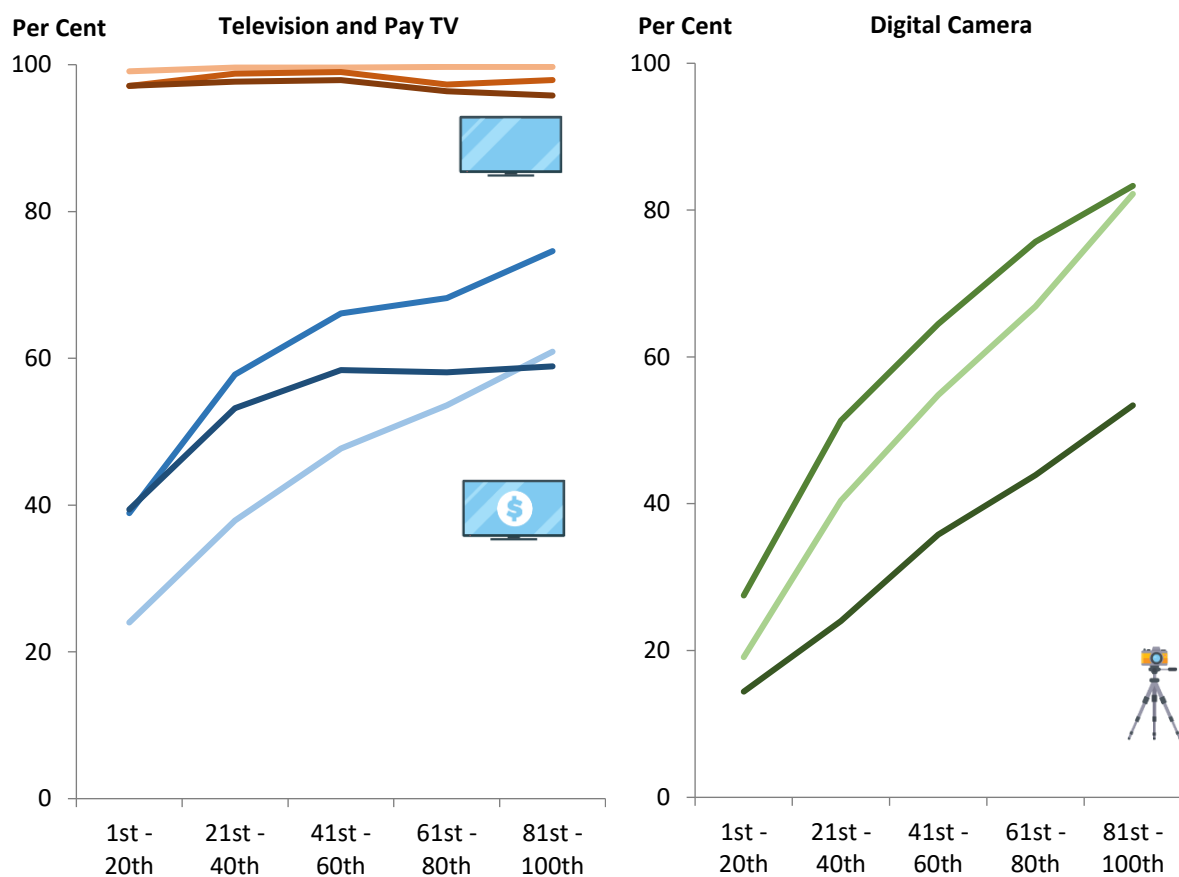
**Chart 3.3: Households with Selected Audio-Visual Products and Digital Equipment, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



While Pay TV subscriptions continued to be more prevalent among the higher income groups as well as those staying in private dwellings and larger HDB flats, sharper declines in Pay TV subscriptions were also observed for these groups in the last five years (Charts 3.4 and 3.5). By contrast, the proportion of households with Pay TV subscription increased slightly for the lowest 20% households and among those staying in HDB 1- and 2-room flats.

<sup>1</sup>In 2017/18, some 6.9 per cent of resident households had online video streaming subscriptions. This was the first time data on online video streaming subscriptions were captured. Hence, a comparison over time is not available.

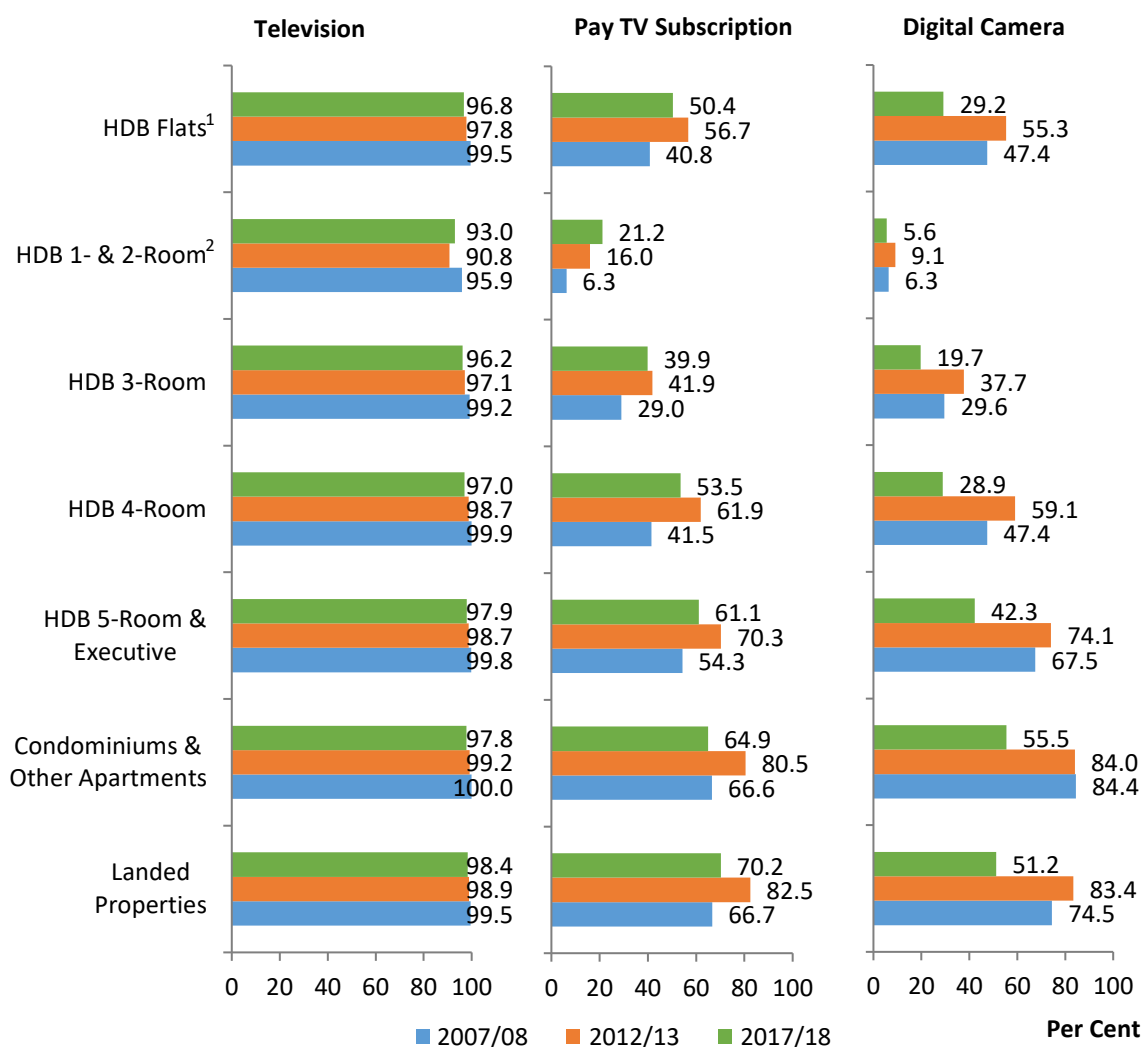
**Chart 3.4: Households with Selected Audio-Visual Products and Digital Equipment by Income Quintile<sup>1</sup>, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



Income Quintile <sup>1</sup>		Per Cent				
		1st - 20th	21st - 40th	41st - 60th	61st - 80th	81st - 100th
Television	2007/08	99.1	99.6	99.6	99.7	99.7
	2012/13	97.1	98.8	99.0	97.3	97.9
	2017/18	97.1	97.7	97.9	96.4	95.8
Pay TV Subscription	2007/08	24.0	37.9	47.7	53.6	60.9
	2012/13	38.9	57.8	66.1	68.2	74.6
	2017/18	39.4	53.2	58.4	58.1	58.9
Digital Camera	2007/08	19.1	40.4	54.8	66.9	82.2
	2012/13	27.5	51.3	64.5	75.7	83.3
	2017/18	14.4	24.0	35.8	43.9	53.4

<sup>1</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

**Chart 3.5: Households with Selected Audio-Visual Products and Digital Equipment by Type of Dwelling, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



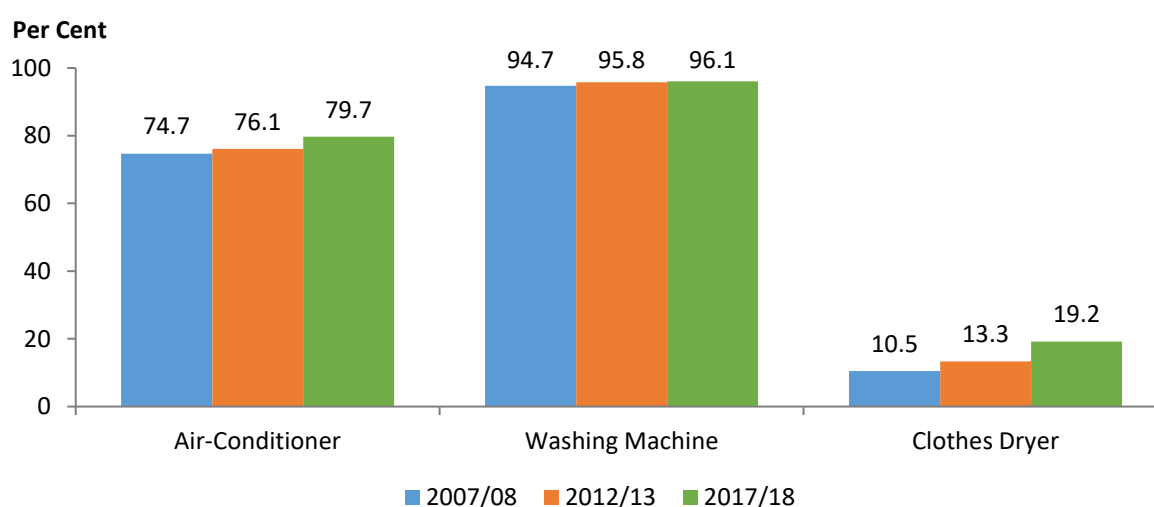
<sup>1</sup>Data prior to 2017/18 include non-privatised HUDC flats. As at 2017/18, all HUDC flats had been privatised and are grouped with Condominiums and Other Apartments.

<sup>2</sup>Includes HDB Studio Apartments.

## Household Appliances

The ownership rates of household appliances such as air-conditioners, washing machines and clothes dryers had risen steadily over the last ten years. Out of every ten households in 2017/18, approximately eight had air-conditioners, more than nine owned a washing machine, and about two had a clothes dryer in their homes (Chart 3.6). Although the proportion of households with a clothes dryer remained low in 2017/18, it had almost doubled since 2007/08.

**Chart 3.6: Households with Selected Household Appliances, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



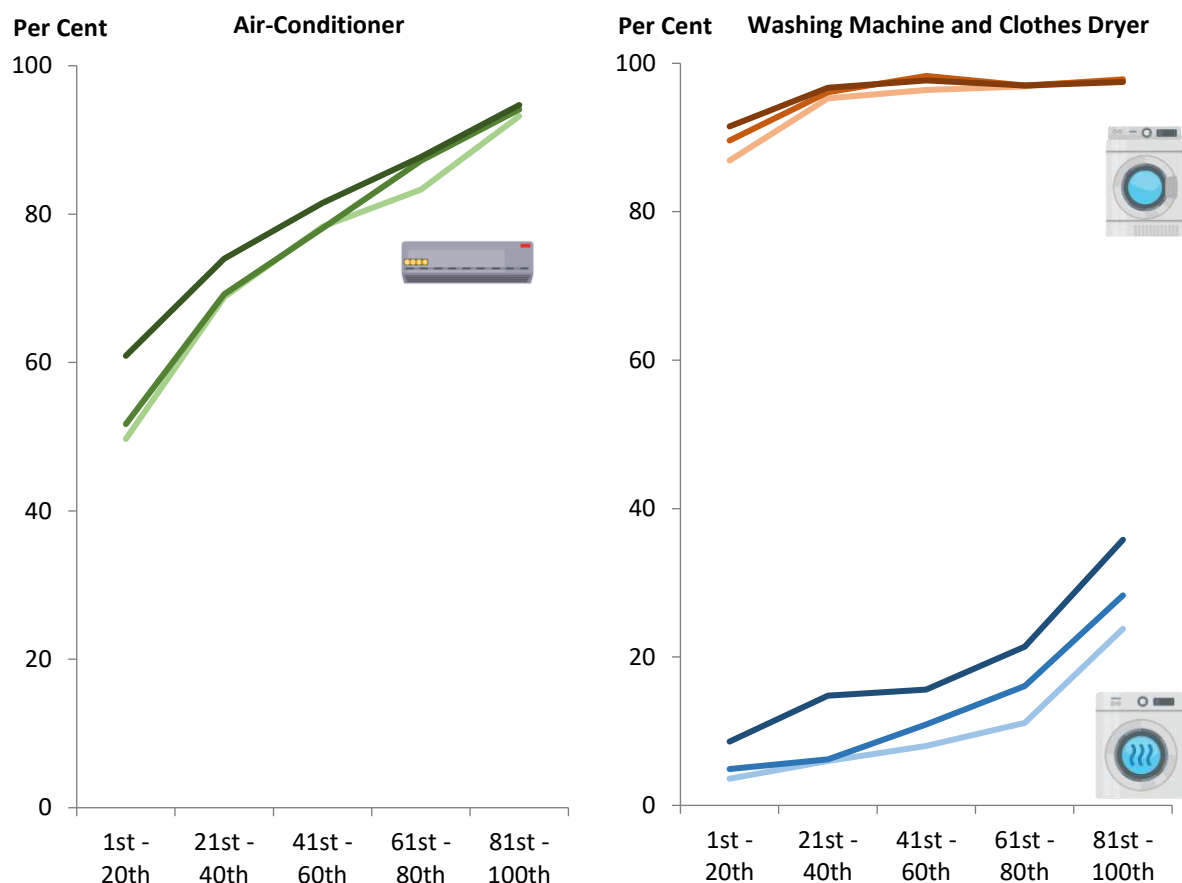
### **Changes in the Ownership of Consumer Durables Reflect Technological and Lifestyle Changes, as well as Improvements in Standard of Living Especially Among Those in Lower Income Groups and Smaller HDB Flat Types**

More households had air-conditioners in their homes. While households in higher income groups were more likely to own air-conditioners, the proportion of households in the lowest 20% with air-conditioners increased from 52 per cent to 61 per cent between 2012/13 and 2017/18, and that for households staying in HDB 1- and 2-room flats rose from 14 per cent to 25 per cent over the same period (Charts 3.7 and 3.8).

Likewise, washing machines had become more common in households. Some 92 per cent of households among the lowest 20% households and 82 per cent among those staying in HDB 1- and 2-room flats owned a washing machine. The ownership rate of washing machines was near universal among households in the other income groups and housing types. The ownership rate of clothes dryers also rose between 2007/08 and 2017/18 across all income quintiles. Proportionately more households

staying in condominiums and other apartments had a clothes dryer compared to households in other housing types.

**Chart 3.7: Households with Selected Household Appliances by Income Quintile<sup>1</sup>, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



		Per Cent				
Income Quintile <sup>1</sup>		1st - 20th	21st - 40th	41st - 60th	61st - 80th	81st - 100th
Air-Conditioner	2007/08	49.7	68.8	78.3	83.3	93.2
	2012/13	51.7	69.2	78.1	87.2	94.1
	2017/18	60.9	74.0	81.5	87.7	94.7
Washing Machine	2007/08	86.9	95.3	96.4	96.9	97.9
	2012/13	89.6	96.1	98.3	97.0	97.8
	2017/18	91.5	96.7	97.7	97.0	97.5
Clothes Dryer	2007/08	3.6	6.0	8.0	11.1	23.8
	2012/13	4.9	6.2	10.9	16.1	28.3
	2017/18	8.6	14.8	15.6	21.4	35.8

<sup>1</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).



**Chart 3.8: Households with Selected Household Appliances by Type of Dwelling, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



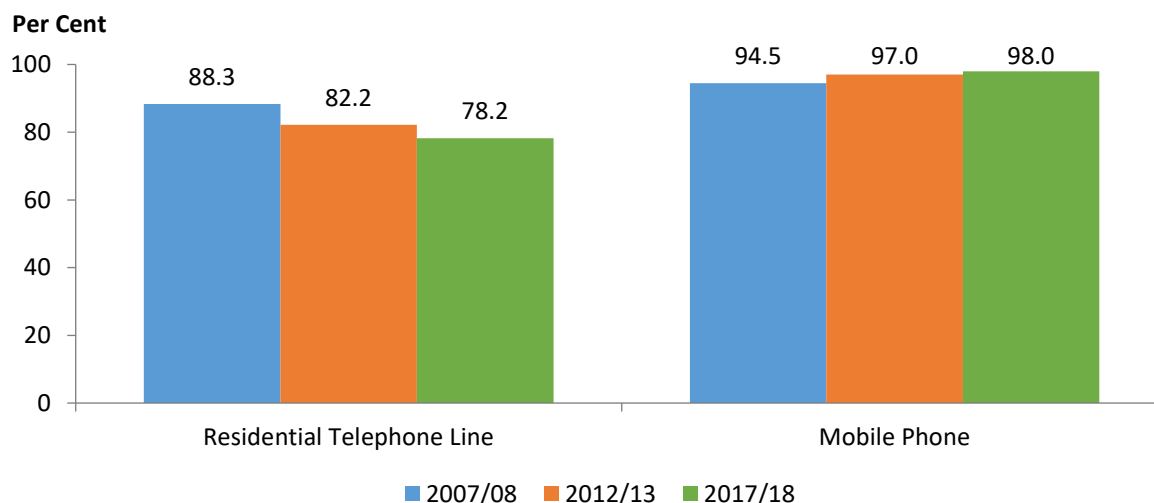
<sup>1</sup>Data prior to 2017/18 include non-privatised HUDC flats. As at 2017/18, all HUDC flats had been privatised and are grouped with Condominiums and Other Apartments.

<sup>2</sup>Includes HDB Studio Apartments.

## Telecommunication Equipment and Services

The proportion of households with residential telephone lines dropped steadily from 88 per cent in 2007/08 to 78 per cent in 2017/18 (Chart 3.9). By contrast, the proportion with mobile phones increased from 95 per cent in 2007/08 to 98 per cent in 2017/18. The increasing prevalence of mobile phones as a communication tool might have reduced the need for households to have a fixed line at home.

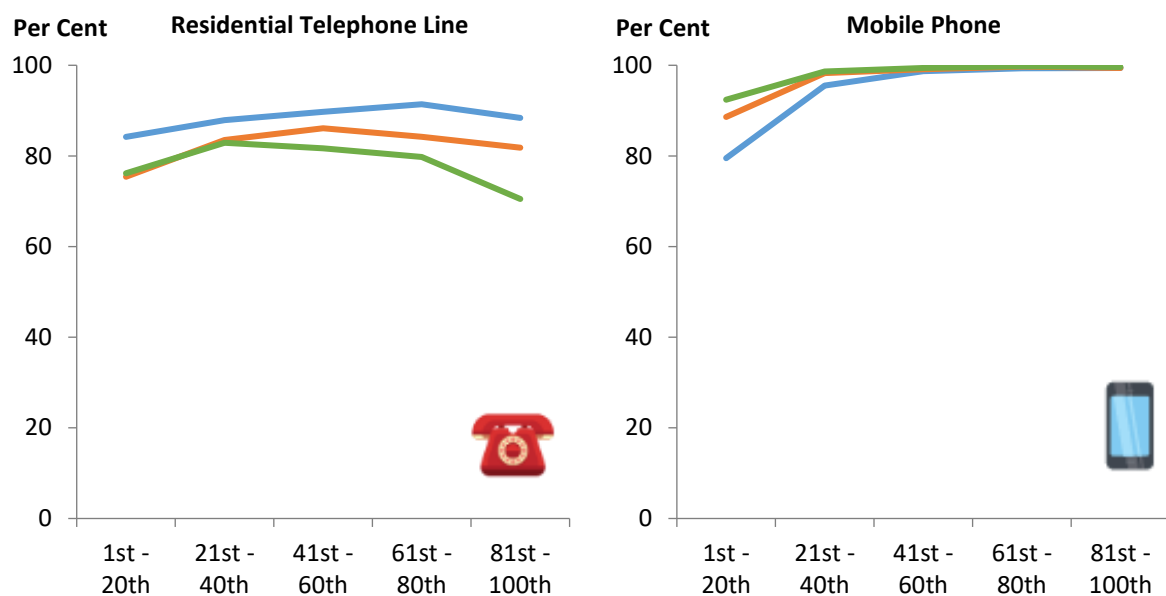
**Chart 3.9: Households with Selected Telecommunication Equipment, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



Compared to 2012/13, the proportion of households with residential telephone lines decreased for all income groups, except for the lowest 20% households (Chart 3.10). The top 20% households saw the most significant decline in their ownership rate of residential telephone lines, from 82 per cent in 2012/13 to 71 per cent in 2017/18. For mobile phones, the largest increase in ownership rate was observed for the lowest 20% households, from 80 per cent in 2007/08 to 92 per cent in 2017/18. For the other income groups, mobile phone ownership was almost universal.

A significant increase in the mobile phone ownership rate was also observed for households staying in HDB 1- and 2-room flats, from 65 per cent in 2007/08 to 91 per cent in 2017/18 (Chart 3.11).

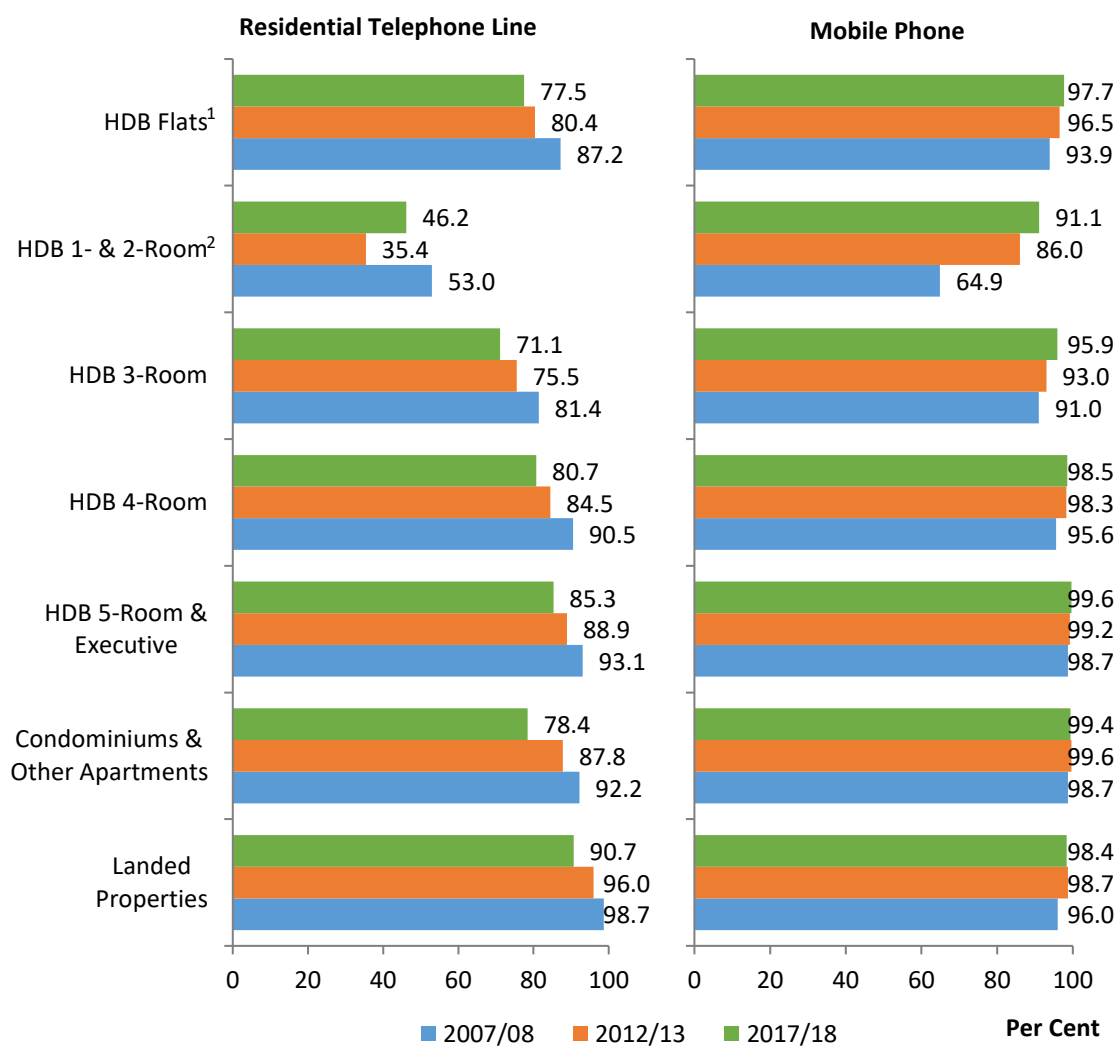
**Chart 3.10: Households with Selected Telecommunication Equipment by Income Quintile<sup>1</sup>,  
2007/08 - 2017/18**



		Per Cent				
Income Quintile <sup>1</sup>		1st - 20th	21st - 40th	41st - 60th	61st - 80th	81st - 100th
Residential Telephone Line	2007/08	84.2	87.9	89.7	91.4	88.4
	2012/13	75.4	83.5	86.1	84.2	81.8
	2017/18	76.2	82.9	81.7	79.8	70.5
Mobile Phone	2007/08	79.5	95.5	98.7	99.3	99.4
	2012/13	88.6	98.3	99.1	99.7	99.4
	2017/18	92.4	98.6	99.4	99.8	99.6

<sup>1</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

**Chart 3.11: Households with Selected Telecommunication Equipment by Type of Dwelling, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



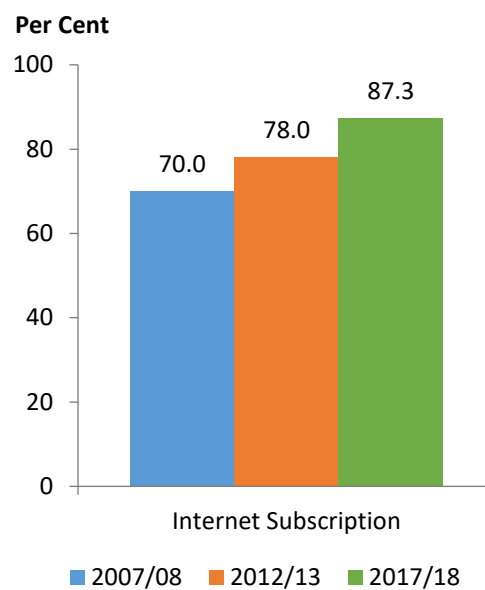
<sup>1</sup>Data prior to 2017/18 include non-privatised HUDC flats. As at 2017/18, all HUDC flats had been privatised and are grouped with Condominiums and Other Apartments.

<sup>2</sup>Includes HDB Studio Apartments.

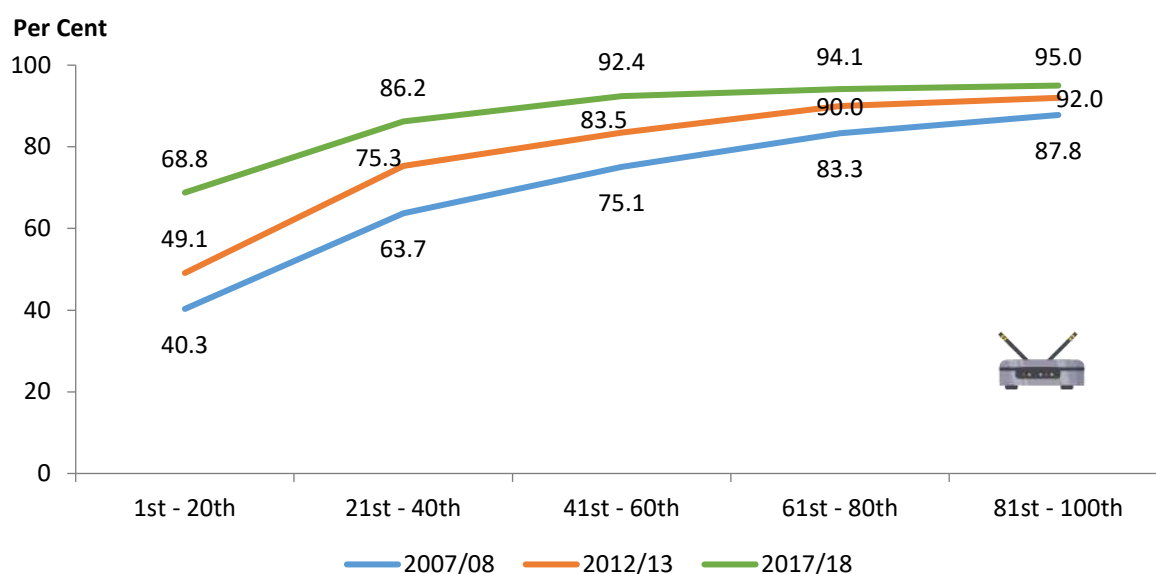
## Computer and Internet Subscription/Access

The proportion of households with an Internet subscription increased steadily over the past decade. In 2017/18, almost nine in ten households had access to the Internet (Chart 3.12). The increase was observed among households across all income groups and housing types (Charts 3.13 and 3.14). Households in HDB 1- and 2-room flats saw the most significant increase, with their Internet subscription rate more than doubling from 22 per cent in 2012/13 to 45 per cent in 2017/18.

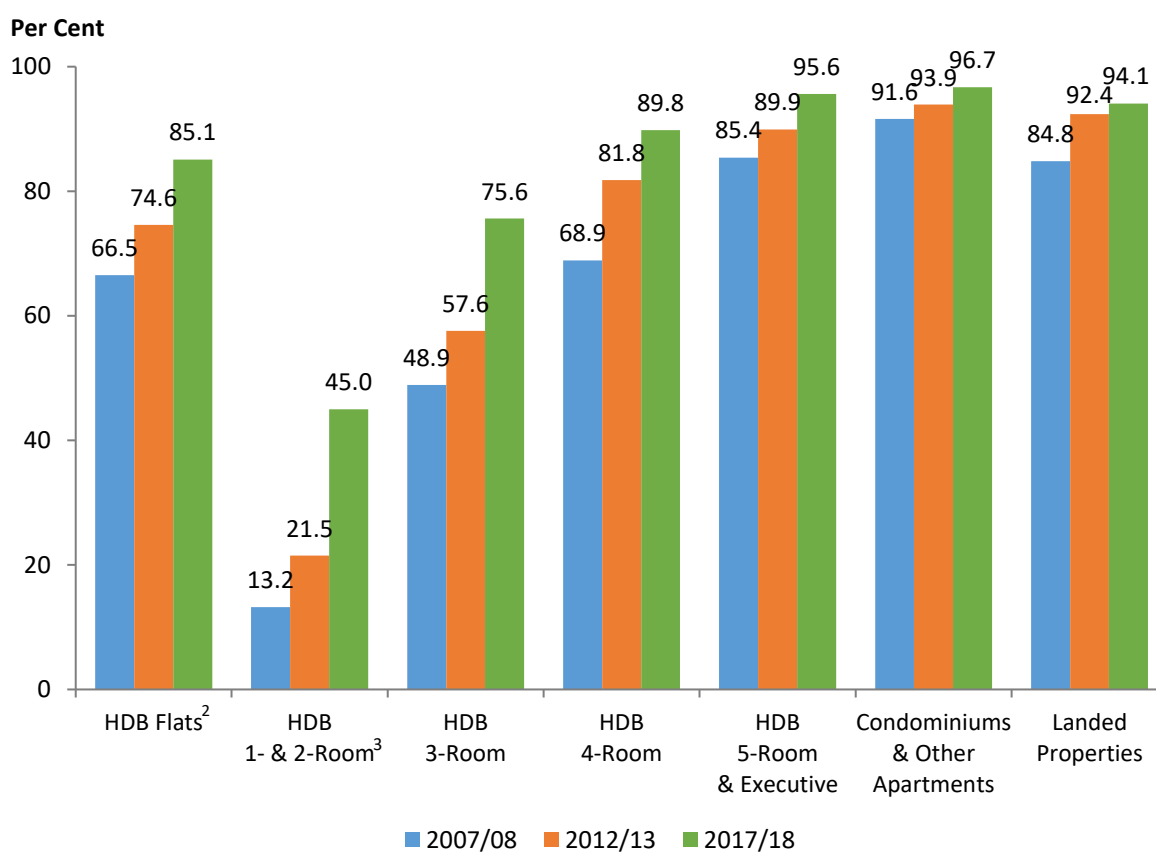
**Chart 3.12: Households with Internet Subscription/Access, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



**Chart 3.13: Households with Internet Subscription/Access by Income Quintile<sup>1</sup>, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



**Chart 3.14: Households with Internet Subscription/Access by Type of Dwelling, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



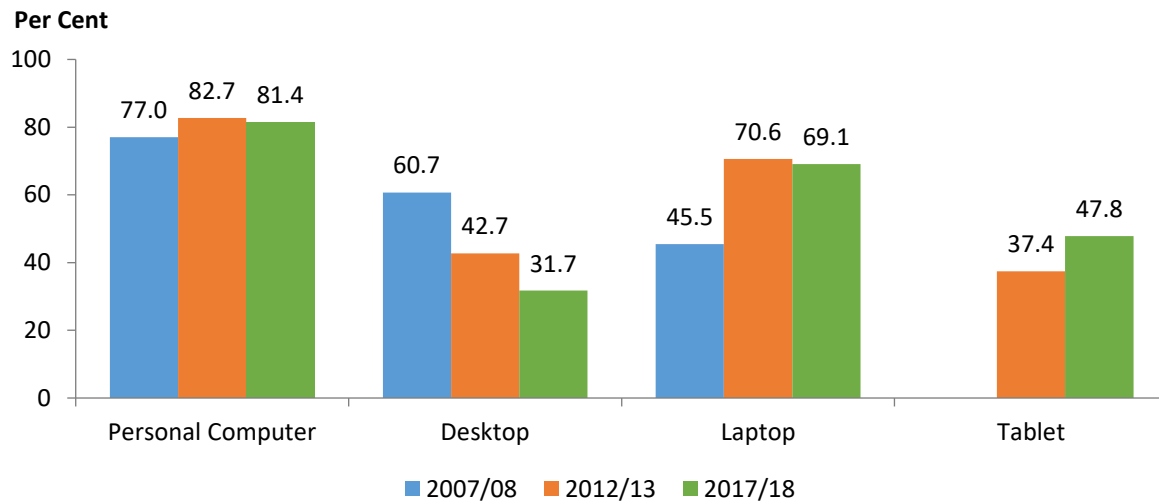
<sup>1</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>2</sup>Data prior to 2017/18 include non-privatised HUDC flats. As at 2017/18, all HUDC flats had been privatised and are grouped with Condominiums and Other Apartments.

<sup>3</sup>Includes HDB Studio Apartments.

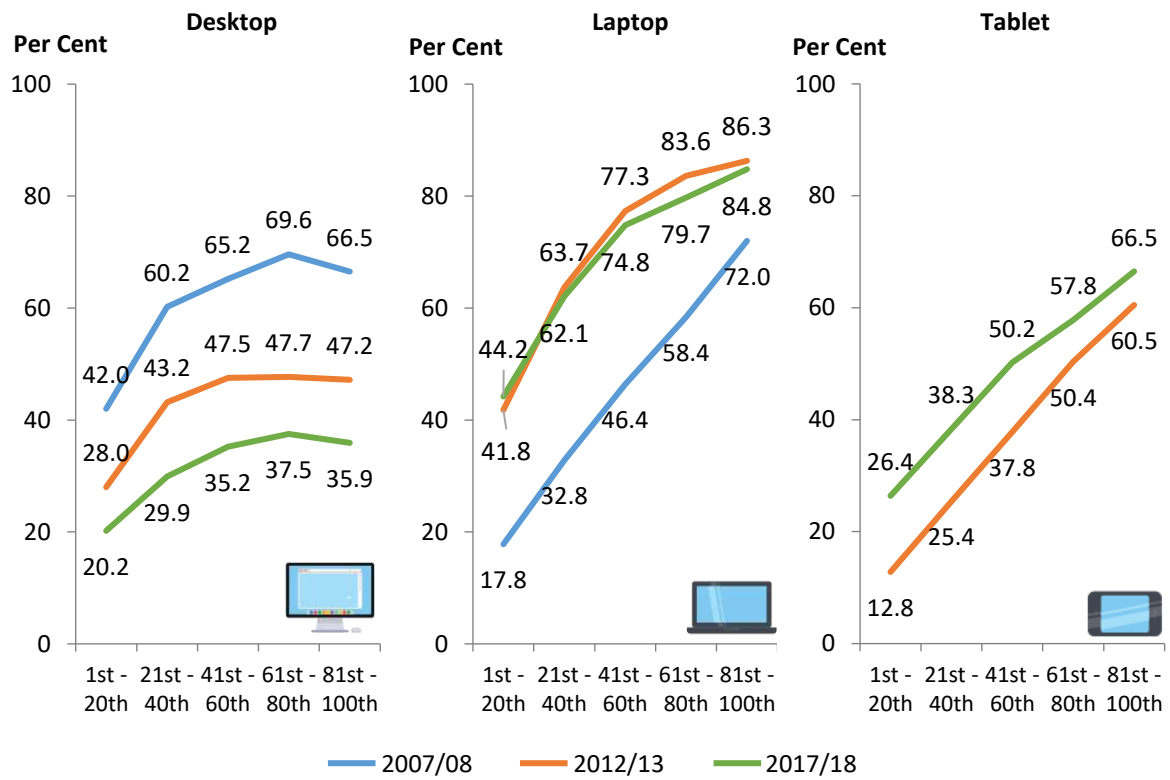
The proportion of households with personal computers (PC, including desktop, laptop and tablet) remained stable at 81 per cent in 2017/18 (Chart 3.15). With people increasingly accessing information on-the-go, the proportion of households with tablet PCs rose from 37 per cent in 2012/13 to 48 per cent in 2017/18<sup>2</sup>, while those with desktop PCs fell from 43 per cent to 32 per cent over the same period. Similar trends could be observed across all income groups and housing types (Charts 3.16 and 3.17).

**Chart 3.15: Households with Personal Computer by Type, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



<sup>2</sup>Data on tablet were first captured in HES 2012/13. Hence, data from 2007/08 are not available for comparison.

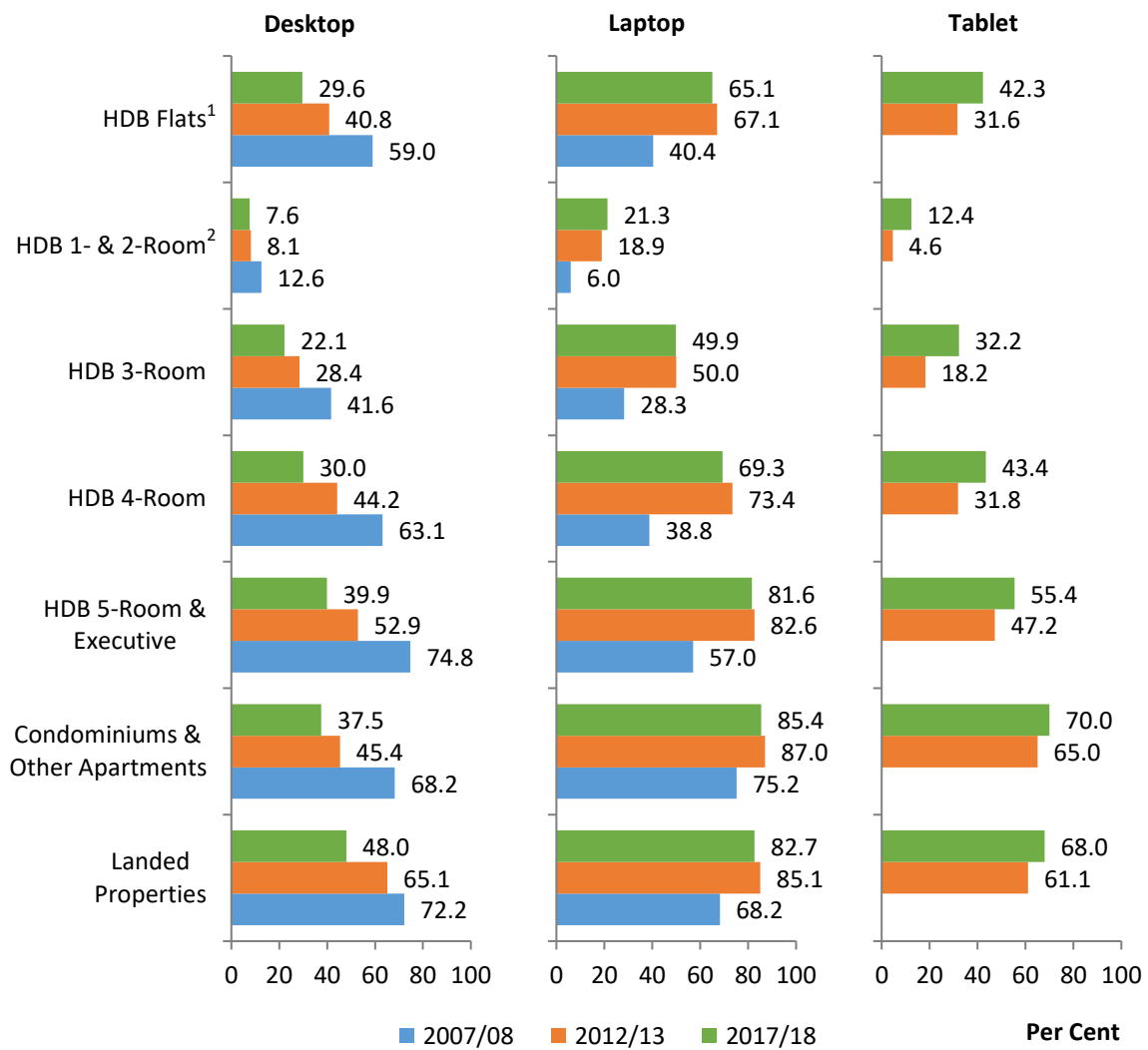
**Chart 3.16: Households with Personal Computer by Income Quintile<sup>1</sup>, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



<sup>1</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).



**Chart 3.17: Households with Personal Computer by Type of Dwelling, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



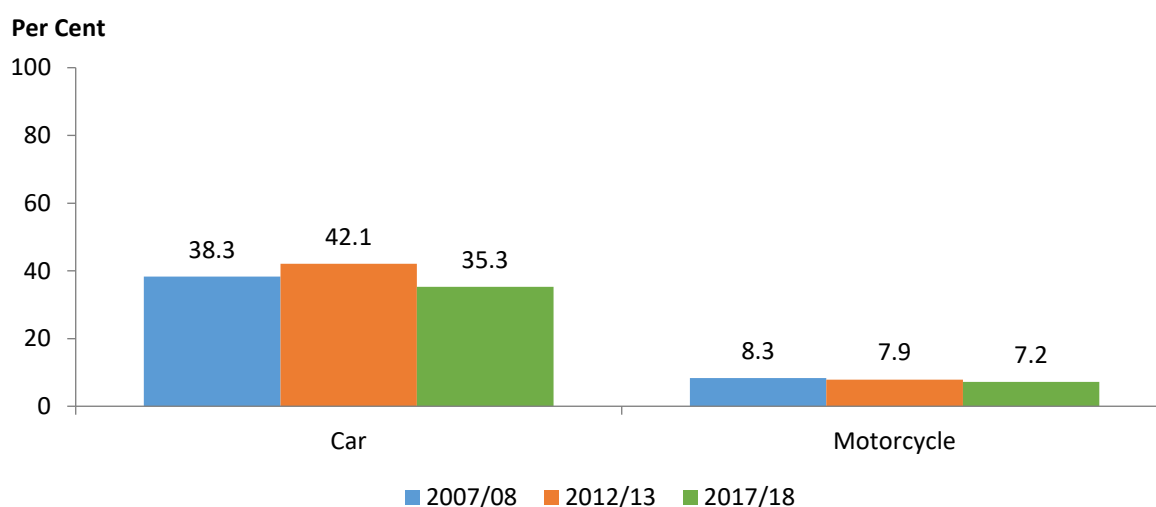
<sup>1</sup>Data prior to 2017/18 include non-privatised HUDC flats. As at 2017/18, all HUDC flats had been privatised and are grouped with Condominiums and Other Apartments.

<sup>2</sup>Includes HDB Studio Apartments.

## Motor Vehicles

In 2017/18, the car ownership rate was at its lowest in ten years, having fallen to 35 per cent from 42 per cent in 2012/13, and coming in below the 38 per cent recorded in 2007/08 (Chart 3.18). This corresponded to a fall in the total car population in Singapore in the last five years<sup>3</sup> amidst the wider availability of transportation alternatives to car ownership, such as car sharing services. Motorcycle ownership rate also fell from 8.3 per cent in 2007/08 to 7.9 per cent in 2012/13 and further to 7.2 per cent in 2017/18.

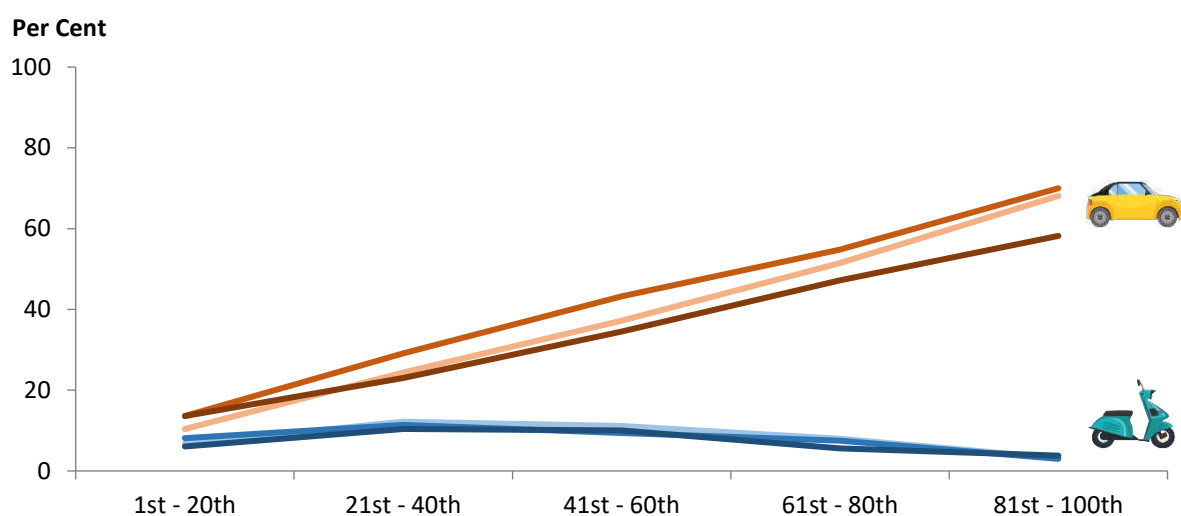
**Chart 3.18: Households with Motor Vehicles, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



From 2012/13 to 2017/18, the car ownership rate fell among households across all income groups and housing types, except among the lowest 20% households and those staying in HDB 1- and 2-room flats (Charts 3.19 and 3.20). These households, however, continued to have the lowest levels of car ownership. Motorcycle ownership rate remained low at 10 per cent or below across all income groups and housing types.

<sup>3</sup>The number of private cars in Singapore declined from 605,149 in 2012 to 546,706 in 2017. Source: Land Transport Authority of Singapore.

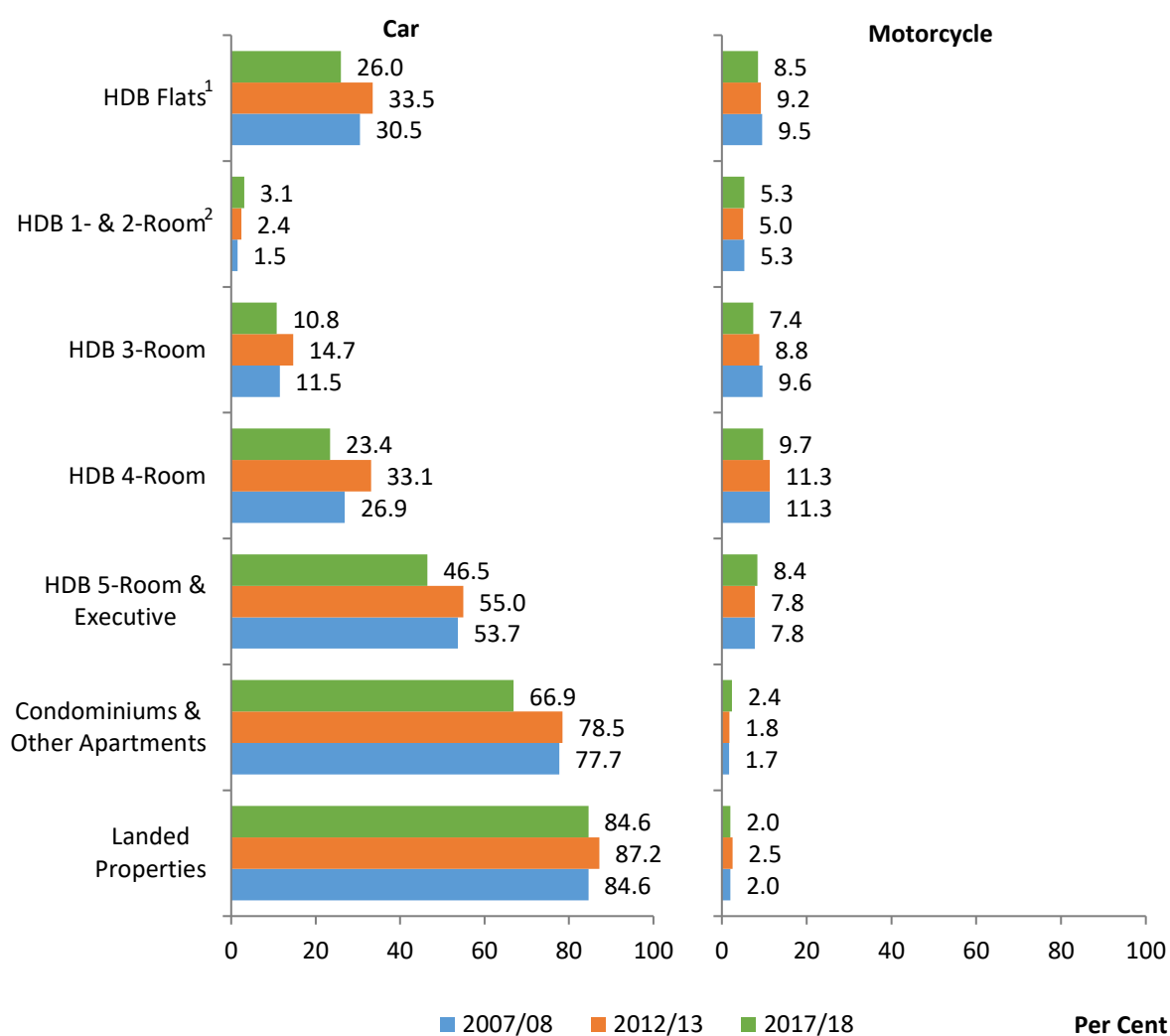
**Chart 3.19: Households with Motor Vehicles by Income Quintile<sup>1</sup>, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



Income Quintile <sup>1</sup>		Per Cent				
		1st - 20th	21st - 40th	41st - 60th	61st - 80th	81st - 100th
Car	2007/08	10.4	24.4	37.2	51.5	68.1
	2012/13	13.6	29.1	43.2	54.8	70.0
	2017/18	13.6	23.0	34.5	47.2	58.2
Motorcycle	2007/08	6.8	12.2	11.1	8.0	3.2
	2012/13	8.1	11.4	9.4	7.5	3.0
	2017/18	6.1	10.4	10.0	5.6	3.8

<sup>1</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

**Chart 3.20: Households with Motor Vehicles by Type of Dwelling, 2007/08 - 2017/18**



<sup>1</sup>Data prior to 2017/18 include non-privatised HUDC flats. As at 2017/18, all HUDC flats had been privatised and are grouped with Condominiums and Other Apartments.

<sup>2</sup>Includes HDB Studio Apartments.

# HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE SURVEY 2017/18

## SURVEY PERIOD

Oct 2017 >>> Sep 2018

## QUESTIONS

-  Household and Member Profile
-  Household Expenditure
-  Household Income
-  Availability of Consumer Durables and Services

## COVERAGE

**13,100 households** were selected across Singapore.

## BATCHES

Selected households were divided into **26 batches** by region.

## DAILY RECORDING

Household members were asked to record their daily expenses for **2 weeks**.

## DATA COLLECTION PROCESS



Households selected to participate in the Household Expenditure Survey (HES) were notified by post.



## ONLINE SUBMISSION

**NEW!**



Respondents had the option to submit their survey returns via the HES online submission website. Mobile submission was also available.



Respondents had the option to upload photos of the receipts from their purchases during the recording period.



## FACE-TO-FACE INTERVIEWS

For respondents who chose not to submit their survey returns via the HES online submission website.



Trained interviewers conducted the survey using a tablet.



Respondents were provided with booklets to record their daily expenses.

## **CHAPTER FOUR**

### **PLANNING AND ADMINISTRATION**

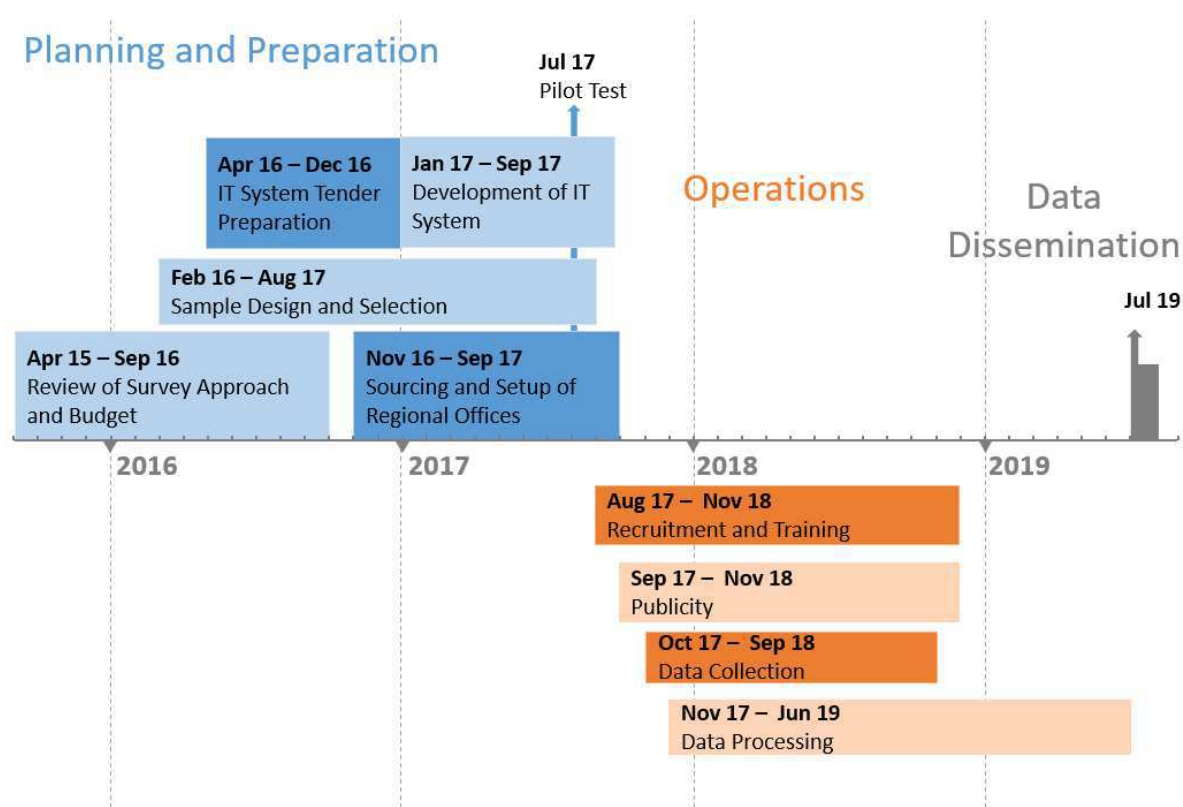
#### **What is the Household Expenditure Survey (HES)?**

The HES is conducted once in every five years to collect detailed data on the latest consumption expenditure of resident households in Singapore. Data collection spans over one year to capture different festive and seasonal expenditure. Information on households' demographic and socio-economic characteristics, income, as well as ownership of consumer durables are also collected. Data are used in expenditure and income studies and to update the expenditure basket for the compilation of the Consumer Price Index (CPI).

#### **Planning and Schedule of Activities**

The HES 2017/18 was conducted from October 2017 to September 2018. Planning and conduct of the survey was undertaken by the Department of Statistics (DOS). The latest data requirements, conceptual framework, sample and questionnaire design, data collection strategy and data processing methods were reviewed and benchmarked to international best practices. Survey materials such as notification letters, expenditure record books and information pamphlets were improved upon. Instruction manuals for training of survey officers and classification codes were also updated. A summary of key activities for HES 2017/18 is shown in Chart 4.1.

**Chart 4.1: Project Timeline**



## Scope and Coverage

The HES 2017/18 collected information from households headed by a resident (i.e. Singapore Citizen or Singapore Permanent Resident) in residential dwellings in Singapore. Non-resident households and non-residential dwellings/institutions such as military camps, hospitals and hotels were excluded.

## Survey Methodology and Materials

A total of 13,100 dwellings in Singapore were selected for the HES 2017/18. These houses were divided into 26 batches and covered over the course of the year-long survey. Each batch of respondents was surveyed over two weeks. An Internet survey submission platform was introduced for respondents to complete their survey and expenditure recording online. Field interviewers also visited the selected households to explain the survey requirements and assist with the completion of the survey via face-to-face interviews.

## **Internet Survey Submission**

Based on the experience from HES 2012/13, there was increased demand from respondents to self-enumerate and provide their returns electronically. As the Internet submission option was not available then, survey officers prepared customised softcopy forms on a request basis to meet such needs. In view of the expected demand, the Internet survey submission was introduced for the first time in the HES 2017/18 survey. Accessible 24/7 using any computing device, the Internet survey submission provided flexibility for respondents to submit their survey returns anytime, anywhere, and record their day-to-day expenditure at their convenience with security measures in place.

## **Use of Tablets in Interviewer-administered Interview**

Mobile devices have been used in the HES data collection since 2007/08. For HES 2017/18, field supervisors and interviewers used tablets to facilitate the monitoring of survey progress and capturing of survey responses during interviews. This allowed timely checks to be performed on the data collected so that data captured are as accurate as possible at the point of collection. This in turn minimised the need for re-contact and further clarifications after the survey.

## **Expenditure Reporting and Daily Recording**

Besides detailed information on the households' and individual members' profile, expenditure on big ticket items that were ad-hoc in nature and not expected to be incurred on a day-to-day basis were also listed and asked specifically during the data collection. Examples include expenses incurred in the preceding 12 months for overseas holidays, wedding and funeral preparations and purchase of durable goods.

As an alternative to the electronic recording available on the Internet submission survey platform, hardcopy recording booklets were also available for respondents to record their detailed regular and daily expenditure over the two-week survey period. Detailed illustrations and an online guide on how to complete the expenditure recording were made available. For households who did not opt for the Internet survey, trained interviewers guided the respondents on the details needed for the two-week expenditure recording. Subsequent follow-up calls and visits were also made to ensure that respondents were able to complete the expenditure recording consistently and with the required level of details. Table 4.2 summarises how the Household Regular Expenditure (HRE) and Personal Expenditure Record (PER) were recorded in the HES 2017/18.



**Table 4.2: Household Regular Expenditure and Personal Expenditure Record in the HES**








	Household Regular Expenditure (HRE)	Personal Expenditure Record (PER)
Completed by	<u>One</u> member, usually the one responsible for purchases of goods and services for the household, on behalf of all in the household	<u>All</u> household members aged 14 years and over
Items Collected	Regular Expenditure Items	
	Common regularly incurred expenses by <u>households</u> , e.g. residential telephone line subscription, school fees for children, salary for maid, season parking fee, etc.	Common regularly incurred expenses by <u>individuals</u> , e.g. mobile phone bill, insurance
	Individual Daily Recording	
	Not Applicable	Daily personal expenses for <u>14 consecutive days</u>

Specimens of the HRE and PER are included in Annexes A(i) and (ii).

### Data Items Collected

The broad topics covered in the HES 2017/18 are listed in Table 4.3. A detailed listing of the items collected in each schedule is presented in Annexes A(iii)-(viii).

**Table 4.3: Summary of Items Collected**

SCHEDULE	WHAT WERE COLLECTED
 <b>Household and Member Profile</b>	Household members' demographic and socio-economic information and household structure
 <b>Housing</b>	Tenancy, home mortgage, rental, home insurance, maintenance fees and renovation expenses
 <b>Availability of Consumer Durables and Services</b>	Availability of selected consumer durables and services, including car, television, pay-TV subscription and paid subscription to online video streaming service, washing machine, clothes dryer, air-conditioner, air purifier, residential telephone line, mobile phone, personal computer, personal mobility device and Internet subscription/access
 <b>Purchase of Consumer Durables</b>	Purchase of durable goods by the household over the past 12 months
 <b>Travel Expenditure</b>	Expenditure incurred on overseas vacation trips over the past 12 months
 <b>Special Occasions Expenditure</b>	Expenditure incurred in the preparation or conduct of wedding or funeral ceremonies over the past 12 months
 <b>Income, Savings and Loans</b>	Income received from employment, self-employment, rental, investment, and other sources, as well as information on one's savings and loans

## Field Organisation

To facilitate respondents in completing the HES 2017/18, the sampled dwellings were grouped into seven regions according to geographical location. Each region was managed by a field supervisor, who led a team comprising a Regional Office (RO) clerk and eight to ten field interviewers.

Field supervisors were involved in the planning and development of the HES and were familiar with the HES concepts, survey documents, survey approach and operational procedures. Before the field operations, they were equipped with the knowledge required in leading their team of field interviewers effectively during the survey. A pilot survey was also carried out to provide feedback and smooth out details in preparation for the main operations. Once fieldwork commenced, the field and office supervisory teams held weekly meetings to monitor the progress of the survey, discuss problems encountered in the field and come up with solutions to resolve them.

Field interviewers were trained in the survey concepts, interviewing techniques and use of the survey equipment and materials before being deployed. Refresher training was also provided on an on-going basis to ensure that the interviewers were reminded of the survey protocols and continued to observe them throughout the year-long operations.

## **Data Processing**

The key objectives of data processing were to check the consistency and accuracy of data collected from the respondents, code the descriptive information captured in the survey (e.g. from photos of receipts submitted by respondents) and ensure the completeness of data for the purpose of tabulation and analysis.

The workflow of data processing started from data entry and coding of expenditure items. Administrative records were harnessed for selected items where data were available. After being updated with the administrative data, records went through another round of batch editing during which more stringent and complex inter-record checks were conducted by the system. Any record that failed to fulfil the specified editing criteria was drawn out for review and rectification. The survey results were then tabulated for the purpose of analysing aggregate data trends.

## **Key Changes in the HES 2017/18**

### ***Internet Submission***

Taking in feedback from the previous HES in 2012/13, it was assessed that an Internet submission system would be beneficial for respondents to provide their household information as well as detailed consumption expenditure.

The Internet submission option provided a convenient platform for respondents to login any time of the day to provide their survey returns directly to the system without having to go through the field interviewer. It facilitated on-going checks and more timely support for respondents, even when they were unable to meet the field interviewers regularly.

The system also incorporated user-friendly features such as hyperlinks to the User Guide and Frequently Asked Questions, which enabled respondents to self-help using resources online. Questionnaire screens that were completed were also marked with a tick to allow respondents to monitor their progress and outstanding questions requiring their attention. Respondents could also save their partially completed returns and re-visit them later to provide the remaining information. To maintain privacy, respondents were also given an option to keep his or her returns confidential from other household members or other households in the same address.

In addition, the Internet survey platform also incorporated validation checks prior to submission to ensure completeness and accuracy of data collected. Incomplete or erroneous fields were displayed as errors. Respondents were able to navigate to the missing/error fields directly to resolve them before submission.

### ***Streamlining Fieldwork Operations***

Previously, field interviewers had to meet with their supervisor every two to three days to synchronise the data collected in their mobile device with the HES system. This was no longer required with real time update of data to the HES database for HES 2017/18.

At the RO, checks on the data collected were performed by the RO clerks who assisted in checking the records online via the system to facilitate prompt feedback. The implementation of an online prompt list highlighted data inconsistencies that needed to be clarified even before reaching the data processing stage which improved accuracy, reduced data omission, and reduced the need to re-contact respondents for clarifications.

### ***Scanning of Hardcopy Returns***

In the HES 2012/13, data processing clerks had to refer to hardcopy receipts and recording booklets. This was logistically troublesome and receipts would fade over time causing difficulties in reading and coding the details on them.

This round, the scanning of hardcopy booklets and receipts was implemented so that data could be processed in soft-copy format in the system. Having them in digital format made them easier to reference, as compared to referring to the hardcopies.

## ***Increased Use of Administrative Data***

For the HES 2017/18, the team managed to tap on more administrative data sources. Benefits of using administrative data include reducing respondent burden by eliminating the need for respondents to report certain data, having an additional source to cross check the survey data provided by respondents and improving data accuracy with its wider coverage. This provided a good complement to respondents' inputs and helped ensure completeness of data.

## **Publicity**

A series of publicity efforts were employed to generate public awareness and encourage participation and co-operation from the selected households of HES 2017/18. These included monthly press statements issued to inform the public of the progress of the survey and specific geographical areas covered in that survey month.

Posters were put up at public locations including selected MRT stations, Community Clubs, national libraries, town councils and supermarkets. For a more targeted reach, publicity was timed to match the periods where specific areas were covered by the interviewers throughout the survey year.

A webpage containing pertinent information about the HES, a feedback channel via a designated HES email as well as a HES hotline were made available to support respondents in their participation. To extend its reach, the link to the HES webpage was also featured in web banners on several government websites.

Households selected for the survey also received a notification letter to inform them of the requirements of the survey before interviewers visited them at their addresses. An information pamphlet providing answers to frequently asked questions was also included in the notification package, coupled with a souvenir of a reusable canvas bag. Upon completion of the HES, participating households were presented with a customised NETS FlashPay card as a token of appreciation. Images of the survey publicity materials are available in the Annexes – publicity poster and material (Annex B), information pamphlet (Annex C), notification letter (Annex D), souvenir and token of appreciation (Annex E).

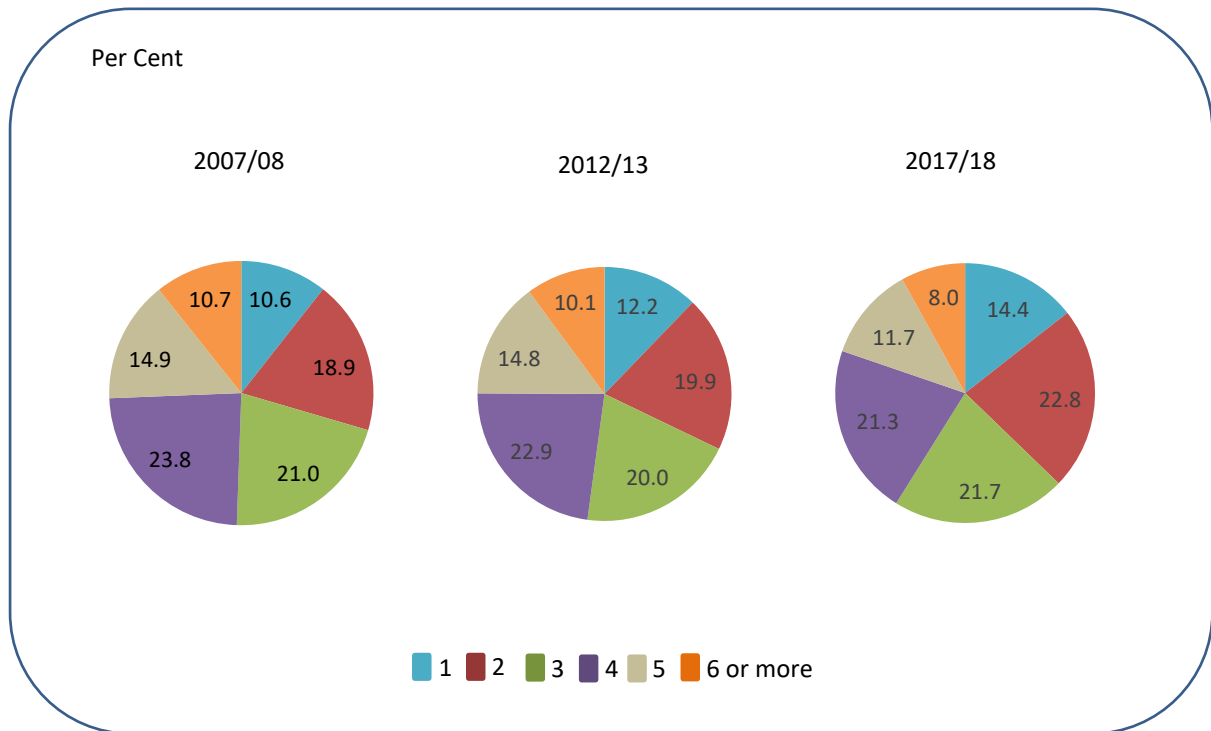
## **Response**

The overall response rate of the eligible sample for the HES 2017/18 was 83 per cent. A total of 9,467 resident households' records were processed and used in the HES 2017/18 analysis.

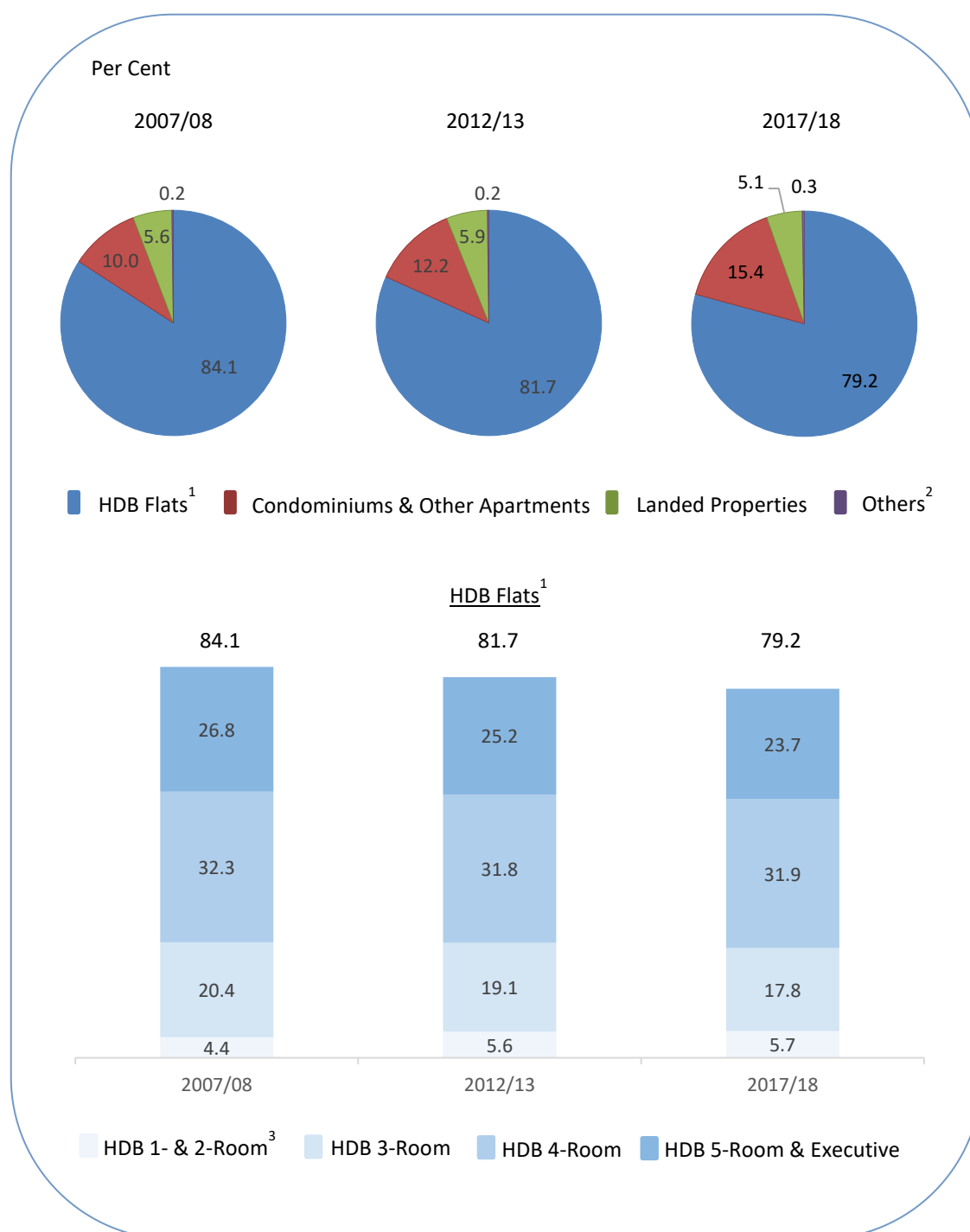
## Key Characteristics of Households

Charts 4.4 and 4.5 summarise the key characteristics of the households covered in the HES 2007/08, HES 2012/13 and HES 2017/18.

**Chart 4.4: Households Covered by Household Size (Persons)**



**Chart 4.5: Households Covered by Type of Dwelling**



<sup>1</sup> Data prior to 2017/18 include non-privatised HUDC flats. As at 2017/18, all HUDC flats had been privatised and are grouped with Condominiums and Other Apartments.

<sup>2</sup> Others, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>3</sup> Includes HDB Studio Apartments.





# Glossary



## **GLOSSARY OF TERMS AND DEFINITIONS**

### **Household and Housing Characteristics**

#### ***Household***

A household refers to a group of two or more persons living together in the same house and sharing common food or other arrangements for essential living. It also includes a person living alone or a person living with others but having his own food arrangements. Although persons may be living in the same house, they may not be members of the same household, e.g. tenant or unrelated person staying at the same address but not sharing common living arrangement.

#### ***Resident Households***

Resident households refer to households headed by Singapore Citizens or Permanent Residents.

#### ***Main Income Earner (MIE)***

The main income earner (MIE) in the household is the household member, excluding maids, who receives the highest income from all sources. When there is a tie between two members, the MIE refers to the older of the two. For a household with no income recipient, the MIE refers to the head of household.

#### ***Head of Household***

The head of household is the person generally acknowledged as such by other members of the household. The head is normally the oldest member, the main income earner, the owner-occupier of the house or the person who manages the affairs of the household. Where the household comprises a group of unrelated persons, the head of household refers to the person who manages the affairs of the household or any responsible person who supplied the information pertaining to the other household members.

#### ***Household Size***

Household size refers to the total number of members in the household, including maids.

### ***Number of Working Persons in Household***

The number of working persons in the household includes members of the same household who were working during the survey reference period. Maids in the household are excluded.

### ***Type of Dwelling***

A dwelling refers to a building or part of a building used or intended to be used by one or more persons as living quarters. Each dwelling has its own separate entrance with direct access to a public road or pathway. A dwelling may be a residential building by itself, or a unit in a residential building, or part of a non-residential building such as a shop or factory with space used as living quarters.

Dwellings are broadly classified into: Housing and Development Board (HDB) flats, condominiums and other apartments, and landed properties.

The Singapore Standard Classification of Type of Dwelling (Jan 2012) is used to classify the type of dwelling.

### ***Household Living Arrangement***

Household living arrangement refers to the classification of a household according to the household composition, age and marital status of household head and age group of the youngest child of the head. There are two broad types of households:

<i>Family-Based Households</i>	This refers to households with at least one family nucleus.
<i>Non-Family-Based Households</i>	This refers to households with no family nucleus.

Within the family-based households, couple-based households refer to those with a married head and spouse in the household. Other family-based households refer to those without a married head and spouse in the household, e.g. lone parent households.

## **Demographic and Socio-Economic Characteristics**

### ***Highest Qualification Attained***

Highest qualification attained refers to the highest grade or standard a person has passed or the highest level where a certificate, diploma, or degree is awarded by an educational or training institution. The Singapore Standard Educational Classification (SSEC) 2015 is used in classifying persons by their highest qualification attained.

### ***Occupation***

Occupation of a working person refers to the kind of work the person was doing during the survey reference period. The Singapore Standard Occupational Classification (SSOC) 2015 is used to classify working persons by occupation.

### ***Household Income from All Sources***

Household income from all sources refers to recurrent and regular income from employment, business, as well as income from investment, rental and other sources such as cash contributions from relatives/friends who are not members of the household, pension and regular government transfers. Irregular receipts or one-off payments such as proceeds from sale of properties, capital gains from trading of stocks and shares, windfalls, non-recurring insurance payouts and lump sum Central Provident Fund (CPF) withdrawals are excluded.

Income received is classified according to the following main sources:

#### ***Employment Income:***

This refers to the income received by working members of the household from employment during the month preceding the survey month, before tax or loan repayment. It includes the basic wage or salary, employer's and employee's CPF contributions, leave allowance and overtime pay, commissions, tips, wage supplements, as well as income in kind provided by the employer, e.g. food, transport and lodging. One-twelfth of the annual bonus as well as regular income received from secondary employment are also included. It excludes income received by maids in the household.

### *Business Income:*

This refers to the average monthly receipts or profits a person earns from business, trade or profession, after deducting all operating expenses incurred such as purchases of materials and services, rent for premises or machineries, cost of repair of machineries and fixtures. When a person's income is derived from a partnership, his income refers to his share of the net profit. Also included are the regular incomes received from any secondary business engagements, estimated value of goods (at current retail price) taken from shop or farm for household's own consumption, as well as royalties received.

### *Others:*

#### Rental Income

This refers to the gross monthly rentals received from renting out houses, including subletting of rooms, shops or other fixed assets (e.g. equipment, machinery).

#### Investment Income

- Interest: This refers to monthly interests received or credited for saving/fixed deposits with banks, finance companies, as well as interest received from Government securities. Interests on loans extended to any persons who are not members of the same household are included. Interests earned from the balances in CPF accounts are not included.
- Dividends: This refers to the average monthly amount of dividends received from stocks and shares, Singapore Saving Bonds (SSB), exchange traded funds (ETF), growth funds and unit trusts in the twelve months preceding the survey period.

#### Other Sources

- *Contributions*: This refers to the average monthly cash contributions given by any persons who are not members of the same household, e.g. children, relatives and friends staying in another household. It includes alimony or regular money allowance received by the divorcee.
- *Pension*: This refers to the monthly payment received by the retired person under the Pensions Act. Gratuity received on retirement in lump sum is excluded.

- *Social Welfare Grants*: This refers to public assistance or regular allowances received by the household or person from the government or charitable organisations. It includes receipts during the survey month in cash or in kind.

- *Bursary, Scholarship and Fellowship*: This refers to the average monthly grants from such awards received by students or persons for studying, training or research in educational institutions, training or research centres.

- *Payouts from Annuities, CPF Retirement Sum Scheme (RSS) and CPF Lifelong Income For the Elderly (CPF LIFE)*: This refers to the annuities payments from private insurance schemes and banks, as well as regular payouts from CPF RSS and CPF LIFE. Lump sum withdrawals from CPF on reaching 55 years are excluded.

- *Regular Payment from Insurance Protection Policies*: This refers to the regular (income loss) compensation payout due to critical illness, disability or other conditions covered by the insurance protection policy. Non-recurring insurance claims and payouts/cash-back from savings and endowment policies are excluded.

- *Regular Government Transfers*: This refers to government transfers given on a regular basis and not tied to any particular expenditure item, e.g. Workfare Income Supplement, Edusave Pupils Fund, Utilities rebates, GST Vouchers.

Besides regular transfers, some government transfers are disbursed on an ad-hoc, irregular basis over a specific period or at specific life stages. Examples include Top-Ups to CPF and Medisave Accounts, Baby Bonus, National Service (NS) Bonus, Senior Citizen Bonus, CPF LIFE Deferment Bonus. Such irregular transfers are excluded from the households' income reported in the HES.

Other transfers that lead to a direct reduction in expenditure incurred by households are reflected as lower expenditure reported by respondents in the HES and not reflected in income. Examples include rebates on Service and Conservancy Charges (S&CC), centre-based infant and childcare subsidies, education subsidies, public rental subsidies, subsidies under the Community Health Assist Scheme (CHAS) and inpatient and outpatient care subsidies under the Pioneer Generation Package.

### ***Income Decile (decile group)***

An income decile group is one tenth of all households arranged by their incomes from minimum to maximum. In the HES, income is ranked by households' monthly income from all sources (excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation) per household member. The first decile group is the first one-tenth (the 10% of all household with lowest incomes). The last decile is the one-tenth of the households with the highest incomes.

Not all households are consistently in the same decile group from year to year. For example, a household may move down from a higher decile in a particular year due to temporary change in employment status of a household member, before moving up the decile in the subsequent year. In comparing the performance of any particular decile group over time, it is therefore relevant to note that they may not pertain to the same group of households.

### ***Quintile (quintile group)***

A quintile divides the population into five equal groups (from lowest to highest) such that each group represents 20%, or one fifth, of all households.

Income quintile group refers to households as grouped after ranking by their monthly household income from all sources (excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation) per household member.

Expenditure quintile group refers to households as grouped after ranking by their monthly household expenditure (excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation) per household member.

As illustrated for "Income Decile", households may move across different quintiles over time. For comparison of group over time, they may not pertain to the same group of households.

### ***Expenditure***

Expenditure data refer to consumption expenditure incurred by households. Household consumption expenditure is the value of consumer goods and services acquired, used or paid for by a household for the satisfaction of the needs and wants of its members. Non-consumption expenditure such as loan repayments, income taxes, purchase of houses is excluded.



The consumption expenditure on owner-occupied accommodation is estimated using the rental equivalence method, which measures the shelter cost in terms of the expected rental the owner would have to pay if he were a tenant of the premises. It is estimated based on the Annual Assessed Values (AAVs) provided by the Inland Revenue Authority of Singapore (IRAS).

The imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation is included when analysing the detailed share of household expenditure by goods and services.

### ***Type of Goods and Services***

Expenditure by the type of goods and services are classified according to the Singapore Classification of Individual Consumption according to purpose (S-COICOP). In line with the principles of the United Nations (UN) COICOP, the S-COICOP categorises consumption expenditures according to their primary “functions” or “purposes”. The expenditure items are classified into 13 broad divisions as follows:

- 01 Food & Non-Alcoholic Beverages
- 02 Alcoholic Beverages & Tobacco
- 03 Clothing & Footwear
- 04 Housing & Utilities
- 05 Furnishings, Household Equipment & Routine Household Maintenance
- 06 Health
- 07 Transport
- 08 Communication
- 09 Recreation & Culture
- 10 Educational Services
- 11 Food Serving Services
- 12 Accommodation Services
- 13 Miscellaneous Goods & Services

### ***Availability of Consumer Durables***

Availability of consumer durables includes items available for use by households irrespective of whether the items are rented, owned by households or obtained from other sources, e.g. car provided by the company. Items available only for work purposes are excluded. Items must be in working condition to be considered.

### ***Online Purchase***

Online purchase refers to the purchasing or ordering of goods and services via the Internet, regardless of whether payment was made online and independent of the mode of delivery for the goods or services. Orders placed through email are considered online purchases.

# **Key Indicators**



<b>KEY INDICATORS OF THE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE SURVEY, 2007/08 – 2017/18</b>			
	2007/08	2012/13	2017/18
<b>Average Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> by Income Quintile<sup>2</sup> (\$)</b>			
Total	3,809	4,724	4,906
1st – 20th	1,787	2,215	2,570
21st – 40th	2,950	3,531	3,753
41st – 60th	3,602	4,705	4,812
61st – 80th	4,569	5,596	5,826
81st – 100th	6,138	7,575	7,573
<b>Average Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> by Type of Dwelling (\$)</b>			
Total <sup>3</sup>	3,809	4,724	4,906
HDB Flats <sup>4</sup>	3,180	3,831	3,956
Condominiums and Other Apartments	6,587	8,000	7,963
Landed Properties	8,222	10,409	10,500
<b>Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (\$)</b>			
Food and Food Serving Services <sup>5</sup>	949	1,188	1,199
Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	357	424	389
Food Serving Services <sup>5</sup>	592	764	810
Clothing and Footwear	143	156	123
Housing and Related Expenditure	545	687	708
Housing and Utilities	359	424	426
Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	187	263	282
Health	218	261	323
Transport	700	811	781
Communication	210	217	240
Recreation and Culture	383	399	379
Educational Services	235	310	339
Accommodation Services	33	40	70
Others <sup>6</sup>	393	656	744
Total <sup>1</sup>	3,809	4,724	4,906
<i>Imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation</i>	<i>624</i>	<i>1,047</i>	<i>998</i>
<i>Total (including imputed rental)</i>	<i>4,433</i>	<i>5,771</i>	<i>5,904</i>

<sup>1</sup>Excludes imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2</sup>Based on the ranking of households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

<sup>3</sup>Total includes other types of dwelling not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>4</sup>Data prior to 2017/18 include non-privatised HUDC flats. As at 2017/18, all HUDC flats had been privatised and are grouped with Condominiums and Other Apartments.

<sup>5</sup>Food serving services include meals bought from restaurants, hawker centres, food courts, etc.

<sup>6</sup>Others include expenditure on miscellaneous goods and services, including personal care services such as hairdressing, social support services and insurance, and expenditure on alcoholic beverages and tobacco.

<b>KEY INDICATORS OF THE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE SURVEY 2007/08 – 2017/18 (cont'd)</b>			
	2007/08	2012/13	2017/18
<b>Average Monthly Household Income<sup>7</sup> by Income Quintile<sup>2</sup> (\$)</b>			
Total	8,105	10,467	11,777
1st – 20th	1,466	1,949	2,235
21st – 40th	3,934	5,238	5,981
41st – 60th	6,175	8,355	9,678
61st – 80th	9,439	12,246	14,407
81st – 100th	19,511	24,547	26,587
<b>Average Monthly Household Income<sup>7</sup> by Type of Dwelling (\$)</b>			
Total <sup>3</sup>	8,105	10,467	11,777
HDB Flats <sup>4</sup>	6,143	7,857	8,731
Condominiums and Other Apartments	17,176	20,534	21,830
Landed Properties	21,198	26,055	28,937
<b>Home Ownership Rate and Availability of Selected Consumer Durables/Services (%)</b>			
Home Ownership	91.0	89.3	89.1
Car	38.3	42.1	35.3
Motorcycle	8.3	7.9	7.2
<b><i>Audio-Visual Products and Digital Equipment</i></b>			
Television	99.5	98.0	97.0
Digital Camera	52.7	60.5	34.3
Pay TV Subscription	44.8	61.1	53.6
<b><i>Household Appliances</i></b>			
Air-Conditioner	74.7	76.1	79.7
Washing Machine	94.7	95.8	96.1
Clothes Dryer	10.5	13.3	19.2
<b><i>Personal Computer, Telecommunication Equipment and Services</i></b>			
Residential Telephone Line	88.3	82.2	78.2
Mobile Phone	94.5	97.0	98.0
Personal Computer	77.0	82.7	81.4
Internet Subscription/Access	70.0	78.0	87.3

<sup>2</sup>Based on the ranking of households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

<sup>3</sup>Total includes other types of dwelling not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>4</sup>Data prior to 2017/18 include non-privatised HUDC flats. As at 2017/18, all HUDC flats had been privatised and are grouped with Condominiums and Other Apartments.

<sup>7</sup>Income data include employer Central Provident Fund (CPF) contributions.

# **Statistical Tables**





## LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES

	Page
<b>Resident Households by Monthly Household Expenditure Group</b>	
1 Resident Households by Monthly Household Expenditure and Income Group	109
2 Resident Households by Monthly Household Expenditure and Income Quintile	110
3 Resident Households by Monthly Household Expenditure and Type of Dwelling	111
4 Resident Households by Monthly Household Expenditure and Household Size	112
5 Resident Households by Monthly Household Expenditure and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner	113
6 Resident Households by Monthly Household Expenditure and Age Group of Main Income Earner	114
7 Resident Households by Monthly Household Expenditure and Number of Working Persons	115
<b>Resident Households by Monthly Household Income Group</b>	
8 Resident Households by Monthly Household Income and Type of Dwelling	116
9 Resident Households by Monthly Household Income and Household Size	117
10 Resident Households by Monthly Household Income and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner	118
11 Resident Households by Monthly Household Income and Age Group of Main Income Earner	119
12 Resident Households by Monthly Household Income and Number of Working Persons	120
13 Resident Households by Monthly Household Income and Main Source of Household Income	121
14 Resident Households by Income Quintile and Type of Dwelling	122
15 Resident Households by Main Source of Household Income and Type of Dwelling	123

## LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES *(cont'd)*

	<b>Page</b>
<b>Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services</b>	
16A Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile	124
16B Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile	142
17A Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Income Decile	160
17B Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Income Decile	167
18A Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling	174
18B Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling	192
19A Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Household Size	210
19B Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Household Size	217
20A Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner	224
20B Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner	231
21A Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Age Group of Main Income Earner	238
21B Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Age Group of Main Income Earner	245
22A Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner	252

## LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES *(cont'd)*

		<b>Page</b>
22B	Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner	259
<b>Monthly Household Expenditure Per Household Member by Type of Goods and Services</b>		
23	Average Monthly Household Expenditure Per Household Member Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Income Quintile	266
24	Average Monthly Household Expenditure Per Household Member Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Type of Dwelling	267
25	Average Monthly Household Expenditure Per Household Member Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Household Size	268
26	Average Monthly Household Expenditure Per Household Member Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Expenditure Quintile	269
<b>Average Monthly Household Income by Household Characteristics</b>		
27A	Average Monthly Household Income Among Resident Households by Income Quintile and Type of Dwelling	270
27B	Average Monthly Household Income (excluding employer CPF) Among Resident Households by Income Quintile and Type of Dwelling	271
28	Average Monthly Household Income Among Resident Households by Household Size and Type of Dwelling	272
29	Average Monthly Household Income Among Resident Households by Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner and Type of Dwelling	273
30	Average Monthly Household Income Among Resident Households by Age Group of Main Income Earner and Type of Dwelling	274
31	Average Monthly Household Income Among Resident Households by Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner and Type of Dwelling	275

## LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES *(cont'd)*

		<b>Page</b>
32	Resident Households by Household Living Arrangement and Selected Characteristics	277
33	Average Monthly Household Income Among Resident Households by Household Living Arrangement and Income Quintile	278
34	Average Monthly Household Income From Each Source Among Resident Households by Income Quintile	279
35	Average Monthly Household Income From Each Source Among Resident Households by Type of Dwelling	280
<b>Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Household Characteristics</b>		
36	Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Income Quintile and Type of Dwelling	281
37	Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Household Size and Type of Dwelling	282
38	Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner and Type of Dwelling	283
39	Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Age Group of Main Income Earner and Type of Dwelling	284
40	Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner and Type of Dwelling	285
41	Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Household Living Arrangement and Income Quintile	286
42	Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Expenditure Quintile	287

## LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES *(cont'd)*

	Page
<b>Households Comprising Solely Non-Working Persons Aged 65 Years and Over</b>	
43 Average Monthly Household Expenditure Per Household Member Among Resident Households Comprising Solely Non-Working Persons Aged 65 Years and Over by Type of Good and Services (Broad) and Type of Dwelling	288
44 Average Monthly Household Expenditure Per Household Member Among Resident Households Comprising Solely Non-Working Persons Aged 65 Years and Over by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Expenditure Quintile	289
45 Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households Comprising Solely Non-Working Persons Aged 65 Years and Over by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Type of Dwelling	290
46 Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households Comprising Solely Non-Working Persons Aged 65 Years and Over by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Expenditure Quintile	291
47 Average Monthly Household Income from Each Source Among Resident Households Comprising Solely Non-Working Persons Aged 65 Years and Over by Type of Dwelling	292
<b>Resident Households with Specified Consumer Durables/Services</b>	
48 Resident Households with Specified Consumer Durables/Services by Monthly Household Expenditure	293
49 Resident Households with Specified Consumer Durables/Services by Income Quintile	294
50 Resident Households with Specified Consumer Durables/Services by Type of Dwelling	295
51 Resident Households with Specified Consumer Durables/Services by Household Size	296
52 Resident Households with Specified Consumer Durables/Services by Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner	297
53 Resident Households with Specified Consumer Durables/Services by Age Group of Main Income Earner	298

## LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES *(cont'd)*

	<b>Page</b>
<b>Average Monthly Household Online Expenditure by Household Characteristics</b>	
54 Average Monthly Household Online Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Income Quintile	299
55 Average Monthly Household Online Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Type of Dwelling	300

## NOTATIONS USED IN TABLES

- nil or negligible
- n.a. not available/applicable
- n.e.c not elsewhere classified

Note: Figures in tables may not add up to the totals due to rounding.

**Table 1**  
**Resident Households by Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> and Income <sup>2/</sup> Group**

Monthly Expenditure Group (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	Total	Per Cent											
		Monthly Income Group (\$) <sup>2/</sup>											
		Below 1,000	1,000 - 1,999	2,000 - 2,999	3,000 - 3,999	4,000 - 4,999	5,000 - 5,999	6,000 - 7,999	8,000 - 9,999	10,000 - 11,999	12,000 - 14,999	15,000 - 19,999	20,000 & Over
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Below 1,000	7.2	45.8	31.3	21.3	7.1	3.7	3.2	1.4	0.7	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.1
1,000 - 1,999	16.2	27.2	37.5	41.1	38.8	31.9	24.3	14.7	8.7	5.4	4.8	2.3	1.1
2,000 - 2,999	15.7	10.5	16.2	22.5	26.4	26.8	27.4	25.9	19.5	12.6	9.9	6.7	2.4
3,000 - 3,999	13.7	5.1	6.5	7.3	14.4	17.3	18.8	22.6	21.8	20.5	16.7	10.6	3.6
4,000 - 4,999	11.5	3.4	2.0	2.7	5.9	10.7	13.0	15.7	18.4	20.0	15.1	15.8	7.1
5,000 - 5,999	8.2	2.2	2.8	2.0	3.8	4.3	4.7	8.5	11.9	13.1	14.8	12.7	8.0
6,000 - 7,999	11.5	3.0	1.4	2.1	2.0	3.2	6.2	7.0	10.9	17.2	18.5	24.1	20.6
8,000 - 9,999	6.4	1.1	1.0	0.4	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.8	4.2	6.1	11.6	13.3	16.8
10,000 - 11,999	3.8	1.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.3	1.1	1.9	2.3	4.3	6.3	13.9
12,000 - 14,999	2.8	0.2	1.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.8	1.2	2.2	4.4	11.9
15,000 & Over	3.1	0.4	0.2	0.2	-	0.2	0.5	0.5	1.1	1.1	2.0	3.6	14.4
Average Monthly Household Expenditure (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	4,906	1,929	1,958	2,047	2,537	2,904	3,257	3,851	4,535	5,115	5,809	6,832	10,047
Number of Resident Households	1,349,146	80,817	82,012	84,916	87,004	85,008	77,844	152,178	128,314	108,209	124,303	135,840	202,702

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

**Table 2**  
**Resident Households by Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> and Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Monthly Expenditure Group (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>3/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Below 1,000	7.2	20.7	7.9	4.1	1.8	1.5	
1,000 - 1,999	16.2	29.9	19.3	12.4	11.2	8.0	
2,000 - 2,999	15.7	20.5	21.0	15.6	11.1	10.4	
3,000 - 3,999	13.7	12.2	16.8	17.2	13.2	9.2	
4,000 - 4,999	11.5	6.6	13.0	13.5	12.7	11.5	
5,000 - 5,999	8.2	4.0	6.8	10.7	11.2	8.2	
6,000 - 7,999	11.5	3.2	8.3	13.3	16.7	16.1	
8,000 - 9,999	6.4	1.5	3.2	6.9	10.0	10.4	
10,000 - 11,999	3.8	0.7	1.6	2.9	5.1	8.5	
12,000 - 14,999	2.8	0.4	1.2	1.9	3.8	6.7	
15,000 & Over	3.1	0.4	0.8	1.5	3.2	9.5	
Average Monthly Household Expenditure (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	4,906	2,570	3,753	4,812	5,826	7,573	
Number of Resident Households	1,349,146	269,829	269,829	269,830	269,829	269,829	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>3/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.



**Table 3**  
**Resident Households by Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> and Type of Dwelling**

Monthly Expenditure Group (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	Total <sup>2/</sup>						Per Cent	
		HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Below 1,000	7.2	8.9	38.9	15.4	4.8	2.4	0.6	0.6
1,000 - 1,999	16.2	19.3	35.8	29.7	18.1	9.1	4.3	3.3
2,000 - 2,999	15.7	18.2	15.4	21.9	19.9	13.7	6.4	5.8
3,000 - 3,999	13.7	15.2	4.9	14.7	17.8	14.5	8.7	5.9
4,000 - 4,999	11.5	11.8	3.4	7.5	13.8	14.2	11.6	6.3
5,000 - 5,999	8.2	8.0	1.0	3.9	8.9	11.4	10.2	5.6
6,000 - 7,999	11.5	9.7	0.2	4.4	9.8	15.9	20.0	13.9
8,000 - 9,999	6.4	4.6	0.4	1.5	4.1	8.7	14.3	10.4
10,000 - 11,999	3.8	2.2	-	0.7	1.6	4.7	9.1	12.7
12,000 - 14,999	2.8	1.3	-	0.2	0.7	3.3	6.3	15.1
15,000 & Over	3.1	0.9	-	0.1	0.5	2.1	8.5	20.3
Average Monthly Household Expenditure (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	4,906	3,956	1,545	2,709	3,933	5,504	7,963	10,500
Number of Resident Households	1,349,146	1,068,907	76,961	240,651	430,965	320,330	207,282	69,038

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 4**  
**Resident Households by Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> and Household Size**

Monthly Expenditure Group (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	Total	Household Size (Persons)						Per Cent
								Average Household Size (Persons)
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More	
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	3.2
Below 1,000	7.2	34.1	8.1	1.3	0.5	0.2	0.1	1.4
1,000 - 1,999	16.2	29.6	31.1	15.6	5.1	2.0	1.4	2.2
2,000 - 2,999	15.7	15.1	20.3	19.5	13.7	10.0	7.5	2.9
3,000 - 3,999	13.7	7.6	12.1	18.5	17.2	12.1	9.3	3.3
4,000 - 4,999	11.5	5.9	9.7	12.5	14.8	13.9	11.4	3.5
5,000 - 5,999	8.2	2.5	5.9	9.6	11.5	10.9	8.5	3.6
6,000 - 7,999	11.5	2.8	6.3	11.4	17.0	18.6	17.4	3.9
8,000 - 9,999	6.4	1.2	3.0	5.9	7.6	12.8	14.3	4.2
10,000 - 11,999	3.8	0.9	1.2	2.6	5.9	6.8	9.5	4.3
12,000 - 14,999	2.8	0.1	0.8	1.6	3.4	6.7	9.0	4.7
15,000 & Over	3.1	0.3	1.4	1.7	3.3	6.0	11.4	4.7
Average Monthly Household Expenditure (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	4,906	2,137	3,449	4,605	5,919	7,218	8,761	n.a.
Number of Resident Households	1,349,146	194,383	307,718	292,594	288,012	157,966	108,473	n.a.

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

**Table 5**  
**Resident Households by Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner**

Monthly Expenditure Group (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	Total	Occupation of Main Income Earner who is Working									Per Cent
		Legislators, Senior Officials & Managers	Professionals	Associate Professionals & Technicians	Clerical Support Workers	Service & Sales Workers	Craftsmen & Related Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	Others <sup>2/</sup>	Not Working
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Below 1,000	7.2	0.5	0.8	1.6	6.2	8.0	4.9	6.2	27.0	3.4	29.3
1,000 - 1,999	16.2	3.9	6.8	10.9	24.1	24.7	24.3	28.1	41.6	14.5	29.2
2,000 - 2,999	15.7	7.7	10.7	19.0	21.5	23.1	21.1	27.9	18.0	15.4	15.2
3,000 - 3,999	13.7	8.8	14.7	19.2	16.2	14.3	21.1	17.0	7.8	12.4	7.6
4,000 - 4,999	11.5	10.4	15.1	16.2	11.8	10.2	11.2	8.5	3.0	12.0	4.9
5,000 - 5,999	8.2	9.7	11.5	10.1	7.4	5.8	8.9	5.3	1.4	5.0	3.5
6,000 - 7,999	11.5	20.2	17.0	11.8	7.1	7.5	4.6	3.7	0.7	15.3	4.2
8,000 - 9,999	6.4	13.3	9.8	4.8	3.5	3.1	2.5	2.4	0.5	8.1	2.1
10,000 - 11,999	3.8	8.8	5.3	3.2	1.5	1.6	1.2	0.4	-	7.1	1.4
12,000 - 14,999	2.8	7.9	3.8	1.6	0.8	1.1	0.3	-	-	4.0	1.2
15,000 & Over	3.1	9.0	4.6	1.4	-	0.6	-	0.6	-	3.0	1.2
Average Monthly Household Expenditure (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	4,906	8,076	6,239	4,748	3,500	3,503	3,352	3,007	1,789	5,407	2,704
Number of Resident Households	1,349,146	217,623	320,627	229,313	96,026	110,403	50,434	74,756	64,003	14,407	171,553

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

**Table 6**  
**Resident Households by Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1/</sup> and Age Group of Main Income Earner**

Monthly Expenditure Group (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	Total	Per Cent									
		Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)									
		Below 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 & Over
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Below 1,000	7.2	1.5	1.2	1.8	1.8	2.3	3.0	4.6	8.9	13.5	26.7
1,000 - 1,999	16.2	17.3	12.6	11.7	9.5	10.4	12.5	12.3	17.1	25.8	33.2
2,000 - 2,999	15.7	22.5	19.6	15.0	13.7	13.0	14.0	15.8	17.5	17.4	15.8
3,000 - 3,999	13.7	18.2	18.7	15.7	15.1	15.1	14.4	13.7	12.5	10.8	7.6
4,000 - 4,999	11.5	14.0	17.6	14.5	15.3	12.7	10.6	11.4	9.4	7.0	5.2
5,000 - 5,999	8.2	9.0	9.2	9.8	10.4	8.5	9.7	8.4	8.7	7.9	2.1
6,000 - 7,999	11.5	8.0	11.1	15.1	15.4	14.8	14.0	12.6	10.5	8.1	3.0
8,000 - 9,999	6.4	3.0	5.0	8.4	8.2	9.3	7.9	7.0	6.2	3.0	2.6
10,000 - 11,999	3.8	5.3	1.6	4.4	4.4	5.6	5.5	4.7	3.6	1.5	1.3
12,000 - 14,999	2.8	0.4	2.0	1.7	3.7	3.7	4.1	3.6	2.9	2.9	1.0
15,000 & Over	3.1	0.8	1.4	2.0	2.5	4.6	4.3	5.9	2.8	2.1	1.5
Average Monthly Household Expenditure (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	4,906	4,201	4,549	5,229	5,563	6,040	5,733	5,758	4,713	3,823	2,699
Number of Resident Households	1,349,146	37,455	113,146	137,216	155,396	163,161	161,964	157,677	141,941	102,749	178,439

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

**Table 7**  
**Resident Households by Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1/</sup> and Number of Working Persons**

Monthly Expenditure Group (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	Total	No Working Person	Employed Households by Number of Working Persons			Per Cent
			1	2	3 or More	
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Below 1,000	7.2	30.9	9.4	0.4	0.1	
1,000 - 1,999	16.2	30.1	23.4	10.0	3.8	
2,000 - 2,999	15.7	15.2	18.5	14.3	13.1	
3,000 - 3,999	13.7	7.4	13.8	15.1	14.9	
4,000 - 4,999	11.5	4.9	10.0	13.7	14.5	
5,000 - 5,999	8.2	3.1	6.2	10.3	11.7	
6,000 - 7,999	11.5	3.8	7.6	15.5	16.8	
8,000 - 9,999	6.4	1.8	4.5	8.0	10.4	
10,000 - 11,999	3.8	0.9	2.9	4.6	6.1	
12,000 - 14,999	2.8	1.0	1.4	4.0	4.5	
15,000 & Over	3.1	1.0	2.3	4.0	4.1	
Average Monthly Household Expenditure (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	4,906	2,503	4,064	5,819	6,484	
Number of Resident Households	1,349,146	160,158	479,504	496,675	212,808	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

**Table 8**  
**Resident Households by Monthly Household Income <sup>1/</sup> and Type of Dwelling**

Monthly Income Group (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Per Cent	
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats	Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Below 1,000	6.0	6.7	26.9	9.6	4.3	2.8	2.9	3.9
1,000 - 1,999	6.1	7.2	24.0	9.8	5.4	3.4	1.5	3.0
2,000 - 2,999	6.3	7.4	19.1	12.0	5.8	3.3	1.5	3.5
3,000 - 3,999	6.4	7.6	13.0	10.7	7.4	4.1	2.0	2.7
4,000 - 4,999	6.3	7.4	7.0	9.8	7.8	5.2	2.3	1.3
5,000 - 5,999	5.8	6.5	2.8	9.5	7.4	3.9	2.8	2.9
6,000 - 7,999	11.3	12.9	3.6	14.7	14.8	11.2	5.2	4.5
8,000 - 9,999	9.5	10.5	1.9	8.8	12.0	11.9	6.0	4.5
10,000 - 11,999	8.0	8.8	0.7	5.6	10.3	11.1	5.6	3.8
12,000 - 14,999	9.2	9.2	0.9	4.0	10.6	13.2	10.2	6.8
15,000 - 19,999	10.1	8.8	-	3.7	8.8	14.7	16.8	9.8
20,000 & Over	15.0	7.1	-	1.7	5.4	15.2	43.1	53.2
Average Monthly Household Income (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	11,777	8,731	2,521	5,868	8,827	12,244	21,830	28,937
Number of Resident Households	1,349,146	1,068,907	76,961	240,651	430,965	320,330	207,282	69,038

<sup>1/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 9**  
**Resident Households by Monthly Household Income <sup>1/</sup> and Household Size**

Monthly Income Group (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	Total	Household Size (Persons)						Per Cent
								Average Household Size (Persons)
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More	
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	3.2
Below 1,000	6.0	22.5	7.8	3.0	1.0	0.7	0.3	1.7
1,000 - 1,999	6.1	14.3	10.7	4.7	1.7	0.9	1.2	2.1
2,000 - 2,999	6.3	12.3	11.1	5.0	2.9	1.4	1.5	2.3
3,000 - 3,999	6.4	7.5	9.8	7.6	4.0	3.4	3.0	2.7
4,000 - 4,999	6.3	7.3	8.2	7.1	5.4	4.1	2.6	2.8
5,000 - 5,999	5.8	5.8	7.3	6.4	5.2	3.8	4.2	3.0
6,000 - 7,999	11.3	10.3	9.7	14.7	12.0	10.8	7.2	3.2
8,000 - 9,999	9.5	6.4	7.5	11.7	10.7	11.3	9.1	3.4
10,000 - 11,999	8.0	4.3	6.4	8.3	11.2	8.6	9.0	3.5
12,000 - 14,999	9.2	3.1	6.0	11.0	12.7	11.3	12.2	3.7
15,000 - 19,999	10.1	2.4	6.8	8.9	14.4	16.8	15.1	3.9
20,000 & Over	15.0	3.7	8.7	11.7	18.9	26.8	34.7	4.2
Average Monthly Household Income (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	11,777	5,422	8,352	10,755	14,261	17,247	21,083	n.a.
Number of Resident Households	1,349,146	194,383	307,718	292,594	288,012	157,966	108,473	n.a.

<sup>1/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

**Table 10**  
**Resident Households by Monthly Household Income <sup>1/</sup> and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner**

Monthly Income Group (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	Total	Occupation of Main Income Earner who is Working									Per Cent
		Legislators, Senior Officials & Managers	Professionals	Associate Professionals & Technicians	Clerical Support Workers	Service & Sales Workers	Craftsmen & Related Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	Others <sup>2/</sup>	Not Working
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Below 1,000	6.0	0.2	-	0.1	0.2	1.4	0.7	0.7	4.9	1.9	43.2
1,000 - 1,999	6.1	0.1	0.2	0.8	2.3	8.3	4.7	9.7	19.0	3.8	26.6
2,000 - 2,999	6.3	0.8	0.4	2.4	8.4	13.0	6.3	17.5	29.1	6.8	10.6
3,000 - 3,999	6.4	1.7	0.8	4.8	13.5	13.5	14.1	17.5	19.3	4.9	4.9
4,000 - 4,999	6.3	1.9	2.2	7.2	14.3	14.3	10.7	13.2	10.5	4.9	3.1
5,000 - 5,999	5.8	2.8	3.0	8.9	11.1	9.0	8.2	11.7	7.2	3.3	1.9
6,000 - 7,999	11.3	5.5	8.8	20.4	19.1	13.8	24.9	12.7	4.8	5.1	3.4
8,000 - 9,999	9.5	7.8	11.3	14.6	13.8	8.7	10.6	8.5	3.6	11.7	2.0
10,000 - 11,999	8.0	7.8	11.1	13.7	7.0	6.8	7.9	4.4	0.9	7.1	0.5
12,000 - 14,999	9.2	12.7	15.5	11.6	4.5	5.3	7.1	3.2	0.7	13.3	1.0
15,000 - 19,999	10.1	17.1	18.8	10.4	4.4	3.8	3.2	0.6	-	19.6	0.8
20,000 & Over	15.0	41.4	28.0	5.3	1.3	2.1	1.7	0.4	-	17.4	1.9
Average Monthly Household Income (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	11,777	23,347	17,051	10,135	7,041	6,478	7,060	5,115	3,464	13,314	2,765
Number of Resident Households	1,349,146	217,623	320,627	229,313	96,026	110,403	50,434	74,756	64,003	14,407	171,553

<sup>1/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

<sup>2/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.



**Table 11**  
**Resident Households by Monthly Household Income <sup>1/</sup> and Age Group of Main Income Earner**

Monthly Income Group (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	Total	Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)										Per Cent
		Below 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 & Over	
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Below 1,000	6.0	5.3	0.6	1.0	1.8	2.2	2.2	2.8	6.0	13.2	22.6	
1,000 - 1,999	6.1	7.2	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.9	2.5	3.6	4.8	11.8	23.9	
2,000 - 2,999	6.3	4.3	3.1	2.1	1.8	3.2	4.7	5.9	7.0	12.7	16.1	
3,000 - 3,999	6.4	10.7	3.7	3.9	3.1	4.5	5.8	6.0	9.2	10.8	10.2	
4,000 - 4,999	6.3	8.5	7.1	4.5	5.4	5.0	6.0	6.1	8.9	7.3	6.6	
5,000 - 5,999	5.8	8.9	7.8	6.3	5.3	5.1	5.8	7.1	6.2	4.7	3.6	
6,000 - 7,999	11.3	19.3	18.4	11.5	11.8	11.6	14.3	10.9	9.9	8.1	4.7	
8,000 - 9,999	9.5	14.3	13.9	12.5	11.7	10.1	9.8	10.6	9.0	4.7	3.0	
10,000 - 11,999	8.0	9.3	10.7	12.7	9.6	9.1	8.2	8.7	7.1	4.8	1.9	
12,000 - 14,999	9.2	6.5	14.0	14.4	11.5	9.7	9.7	10.6	8.5	6.1	1.1	
15,000 - 19,999	10.1	2.6	12.8	15.0	16.3	12.6	10.5	10.3	8.6	5.6	1.6	
20,000 & Over	15.0	3.2	6.9	15.1	20.3	25.1	20.6	17.4	14.8	10.0	4.7	
Average Monthly Household Income (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	11,777	7,289	10,565	12,827	14,193	15,120	15,167	13,198	11,860	8,442	5,045	
Number of Resident Households	1,349,146	37,455	113,146	137,216	155,396	163,161	161,964	157,677	141,941	102,749	178,439	

<sup>1/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

**Table 12**  
**Resident Households by Monthly Household Income <sup>1/</sup> and Number of Working Persons**

Monthly Income Group (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	Total	No Working Person	Employed Households by Number of Working Persons			Per Cent
			1	2	3 or More	
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Below 1,000	6.0	46.0	1.5	-	-	
1,000 - 1,999	6.1	27.7	7.6	0.2	0.1	
2,000 - 2,999	6.3	10.7	12.3	1.6	0.3	
3,000 - 3,999	6.4	4.7	11.4	4.7	0.5	
4,000 - 4,999	6.3	2.9	9.8	6.2	1.4	
5,000 - 5,999	5.8	1.6	8.1	6.0	3.1	
6,000 - 7,999	11.3	2.8	13.1	12.6	10.3	
8,000 - 9,999	9.5	1.2	9.2	11.5	11.8	
10,000 - 11,999	8.0	0.4	6.3	9.8	13.5	
12,000 - 14,999	9.2	0.6	7.0	11.4	15.6	
15,000 - 19,999	10.1	0.7	5.5	13.8	18.8	
20,000 & Over	15.0	0.6	8.1	22.2	24.6	
Average Monthly Household Income (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	11,777	2,006	9,106	15,422	16,644	
Number of Resident Households	1,349,146	160,158	479,504	496,675	212,808	

<sup>1/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

**Table 13**  
**Resident Households by Monthly Household Income <sup>1/</sup> and Main Source of Household Income <sup>1/</sup>**

Monthly Income Group (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	Total <sup>2/</sup>	Main Source of Household Income <sup>1/</sup>			Per Cent
		Employment Income	Business Income	Other Income	
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Below 1,000	6.0	0.4	1.7	38.8	
1,000 - 1,999	6.1	2.4	7.5	25.6	
2,000 - 2,999	6.3	5.1	10.4	10.9	
3,000 - 3,999	6.4	6.2	10.0	6.0	
4,000 - 4,999	6.3	6.5	8.7	4.0	
5,000 - 5,999	5.8	6.2	8.5	1.9	
6,000 - 7,999	11.3	13.0	8.6	3.5	
8,000 - 9,999	9.5	11.0	7.8	2.4	
10,000 - 11,999	8.0	9.6	5.2	0.8	
12,000 - 14,999	9.2	10.8	8.3	1.1	
15,000 - 19,999	10.1	11.9	8.1	1.1	
20,000 & Over	15.0	17.0	15.1	4.0	
Average Monthly Household Income (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	11,777	12,883	14,224	4,371	
Number of Resident Households	1,349,146	1,050,858	106,745	190,507	

<sup>1/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes households with no income.

**Table 14**  
**Resident Households by Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup> and Type of Dwelling**

								Per Cent
Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>	Total <sup>4/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>5/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>2/</sup>	20.0	23.4	62.8	29.8	20.6	12.9	5.9	9.9
21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	20.0	23.4	24.0	25.9	24.1	20.4	6.2	9.6
41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	20.0	21.9	8.8	18.8	23.8	25.0	11.8	13.9
61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	20.0	19.0	2.9	15.2	19.5	24.9	24.7	21.4
81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	20.0	12.3	1.5	10.4	12.0	16.8	51.5	45.2
Average Monthly Household Income (\$) <sup>3/</sup>	11,777	8,731	2,521	5,868	8,827	12,244	21,830	28,937
Number of Resident Households	1,349,146	1,068,907	76,961	240,651	430,965	320,330	207,282	69,038

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>2/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

<sup>3/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

<sup>4/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>5/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 15**  
**Resident Households by Main Source of Household Income <sup>1/</sup> and Type of Dwelling**

Main Source of Household Income <sup>1/</sup>	Total <sup>3/</sup>						Per Cent	
		HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Total <sup>2/</sup>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Employment Income	77.9	79.3	58.3	75.1	82.1	83.5	77.6	59.6
Business Income	7.9	6.6	5.9	6.6	6.3	7.1	11.4	16.0
Other Income	14.1	14.1	35.8	18.2	11.5	9.4	10.6	24.3
Average Monthly Household Income (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	11,777	8,731	2,521	5,868	8,827	12,244	21,830	28,937
Number of Resident Households	1,349,146	1,068,907	76,961	240,651	430,965	320,330	207,282	69,038

<sup>1/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes households with no income.

<sup>3/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 16A**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>				
		Dollar				
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>2/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
TOTAL	4,906.4	2,569.6	3,752.7	4,811.6	5,825.6	7,572.8
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	388.7	311.7	379.5	426.5	417.6	408.3
FOOD	361.0	290.1	353.6	399.2	388.4	373.9
Bread and Cereals	69.6	51.4	66.9	78.0	79.5	72.1
Rice	11.1	11.0	12.9	13.4	10.8	7.3
Flour	1.1	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.2
Bread	19.4	15.2	18.6	21.4	22.8	19.3
Noodles and pasta	5.4	5.1	5.7	5.9	5.4	4.8
Biscuits and cookies	7.5	4.8	7.5	8.9	8.4	7.8
Cakes and pastries	21.2	11.4	17.8	23.3	26.8	26.7
Other cereals and cereal preparations	3.9	3.0	3.3	3.8	4.3	5.0
Meat	60.3	53.1	61.2	67.8	62.3	57.0
Chilled pork	19.5	16.7	19.5	24.4	19.9	17.1
Frozen pork	1.9	1.2	1.8	1.8	2.5	2.2
Chilled beef	5.0	3.7	3.5	4.7	4.8	8.5
Frozen beef	0.9	0.6	0.9	0.7	1.4	0.9
Chilled mutton	2.1	2.4	2.5	3.3	1.6	0.8
Frozen mutton	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Chilled poultry	15.6	15.4	16.8	17.5	15.3	13.2
Frozen poultry	3.0	3.7	4.1	2.9	2.5	1.9
Other chilled or frozen meat	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	-	0.1
Bacon, ham and sausages	2.9	2.0	3.0	2.5	3.4	3.6
Other processed meat products	8.9	7.3	8.8	9.7	10.6	8.5
Fish and Seafood	57.3	49.8	59.0	63.5	57.7	56.4
Fresh fish	34.0	30.4	35.1	38.0	33.2	33.4

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>2/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

**Table 16A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>				
		Dollar				
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>2/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
Frozen fish	1.4	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.5	2.2
Dried and salted fish	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.8
Canned fish	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.1	1.0
Other fresh or frozen sea products	11.9	9.7	12.6	13.4	12.4	11.3
Other dried and salted sea products	1.5	1.3	1.6	1.8	2.0	1.0
Other canned sea products	1.7	1.1	1.4	1.4	2.1	2.5
Other prepared fish and sea products	4.6	4.2	4.7	5.5	4.6	4.2
Milk, Cheese and Eggs	42.0	34.1	40.9	49.5	44.9	40.8
Milk	30.4	25.4	29.8	37.3	32.5	27.3
Other dairy and soy milk products	5.5	3.0	4.2	5.4	6.6	8.4
Eggs	6.1	5.8	6.8	6.8	5.8	5.1
Oils and Fats	7.7	7.2	8.7	8.4	7.4	6.9
Butter, margarine and other fats	2.5	2.2	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.4
Cooking oils	5.2	5.0	6.2	5.8	4.8	4.5
Fruits	47.1	31.9	40.4	49.2	54.1	60.0
Fresh tropical fruits	18.4	13.2	15.7	19.4	20.8	23.1
Other fresh fruits	22.0	14.6	18.6	22.1	25.2	29.4
Canned fruits	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2
Dried and preserved fruits	1.6	0.9	1.8	1.7	2.0	1.8
Other processed fruit-based products	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1
Nuts	3.9	2.1	3.0	4.9	4.7	4.6
Edible seeds	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.6
Vegetables	49.5	43.2	51.2	53.8	51.7	47.8
Fresh leafy vegetables	17.9	15.7	18.9	19.3	18.6	17.0
Fresh fruit vegetables	9.3	8.3	9.8	9.8	9.6	9.1

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>2/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

**Table 16A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>				
		Dollar				
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>2/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
Fresh root/stem vegetables	9.3	8.9	10.2	9.9	9.3	8.2
Fresh mushrooms and sprouts	1.9	1.5	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.1
Frozen vegetables	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.7
Dried, preserved and salted vegetables, including mushrooms	2.0	1.9	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.0
Canned and packeted vegetables, including mushrooms	1.9	1.3	1.5	2.3	2.1	2.3
Beans	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.7
Processed bean products	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.0
Processed vegetable-based products	3.5	2.0	3.0	4.3	4.2	3.7
Sugar, Jam, Honey, Chocolate and Confectionery	13.3	8.6	11.9	14.0	15.2	16.9
Sugar	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.6
Sweets and chocolates	6.3	3.5	5.2	6.8	7.0	8.9
Ice-cream	3.7	2.2	3.3	3.4	4.9	4.8
Syrup, sugar preserves, jam and spread	2.3	1.7	2.2	2.7	2.5	2.6
Food Products n.e.c	14.2	10.8	13.4	15.1	15.5	16.0
Soups, stocks and broths	1.5	1.2	1.3	1.7	1.7	1.5
Sauces, paste and condiments	6.3	5.1	6.0	6.7	6.9	6.7
Spices and other related preparations	2.0	2.0	2.4	2.4	1.7	1.5
Others	4.4	2.6	3.8	4.3	5.2	6.3
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	21.8	18.1	21.1	23.0	23.2	23.6
Coffee, Tea and Cocoa	11.4	9.7	10.7	11.3	11.8	13.6
Coffee	5.7	4.5	5.7	5.4	6.1	6.6
Tea	2.7	2.0	1.6	2.4	2.9	4.4
Cocoa and malt beverages	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.5	2.8	2.6
Mineral Water, Soft Drinks, Fruit and Vegetable Juices	10.4	8.4	10.3	11.6	11.4	9.9
Mineral water	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.9

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>2/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.



**Table 16A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>				
		Dollar				
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>2/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
Soft drinks	6.1	5.0	6.3	7.3	6.7	4.9
Fruit and vegetable juices	2.8	1.9	2.6	3.0	3.3	3.0
Others	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES N.E.C	5.9	3.6	4.8	4.3	6.1	10.8
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	42.4	36.5	50.7	51.8	39.7	33.0
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	13.1	5.1	10.2	13.4	15.7	21.1
Spirits	2.0	0.9	0.7	3.1	2.4	2.5
Wine	5.3	1.7	2.6	4.5	5.5	12.2
Beer	5.9	2.5	6.9	5.7	7.8	6.3
TOBACCO	29.2	31.4	40.5	38.4	24.0	11.9
Cigarettes	29.1	31.2	40.4	38.3	23.9	11.9
Cigars and other tobacco products	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	122.9	45.2	94.1	117.9	156.2	200.9
CLOTHING	87.0	32.9	66.2	84.6	113.9	137.3
Clothing Materials	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.4
Clothing materials for men	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	-	-
Clothing materials for women	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.4
Garments	81.6	30.6	61.7	80.5	106.7	128.4
Men's outer-clothing (ready-to-wear)	20.9	8.6	15.9	23.0	25.8	31.0
Men's outer-clothing (made-to-measure)	1.7	0.2	1.2	1.4	1.5	4.3
Men's under-clothing	1.4	0.5	1.2	1.2	1.9	2.4
Women's outer-clothing (ready-to-wear)	44.1	15.6	34.5	42.1	60.4	67.8
Women's outer-clothing (made-to-measure)	1.8	0.5	0.5	1.4	0.9	5.5
Women's under-clothing	4.9	2.3	3.2	4.5	5.9	8.7

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>2/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

**Table 16A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>				
		Dollar				
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>2/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
Boys' outer-clothing	2.3	1.3	2.0	2.1	3.0	3.0
Boys' under-clothing	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2
Girls' outer-clothing	2.2	0.8	1.7	2.1	3.7	2.7
Girls' under-clothing	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2
Infants' clothing	1.9	0.6	1.2	2.2	2.9	2.7
Other Clothing and Clothing Accessories	2.5	1.4	2.8	2.4	3.2	2.8
Men's clothing accessories	0.7	0.3	0.7	0.4	1.0	1.2
Women's clothing accessories	1.3	0.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	0.9
Boys' clothing accessories	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1
Girls' clothing accessories	0.1	0.2	0.1	-	-	-
Infants' clothing accessories and others	0.1	-	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
Haberdasheries	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
Cleaning, Repair and Hire of Clothing	2.3	0.6	1.0	1.1	3.2	5.8
Laundry and cleaning of clothing	1.0	0.3	0.4	0.4	1.1	2.9
Alteration of clothing	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.8
Hiring of clothing	0.9	0.2	0.5	0.1	1.5	2.1
FOOTWEAR	26.0	9.3	24.0	25.9	31.5	39.3
Shoes and Other Footwear	25.9	9.2	24.0	25.8	31.3	39.1
Men's footwear	10.2	4.0	9.3	10.1	13.3	14.2
Women's footwear	13.9	4.1	12.5	13.6	16.0	23.2
Children's and infants' footwear	1.8	1.1	2.1	2.1	2.0	1.7
Repair and Hire of Footwear	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.2
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR N.E.C	9.9	3.0	3.9	7.4	10.8	24.3
HOUSING AND UTILITIES	425.9	253.1	308.5	362.2	486.5	718.9
Rentals for Housing	140.9	42.5	66.4	91.3	175.1	329.1

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>2/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

**Table 16A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>				
		Dollar				
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>2/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
Rentals paid by tenants	129.9	36.7	62.1	84.1	161.1	305.6
Other rentals	11.0	5.8	4.3	7.3	13.9	23.5
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF DWELLING	23.1	12.5	16.9	18.4	30.7	37.0
Materials for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	1.5	1.6	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.5
Services for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	21.6	11.0	15.5	16.9	29.3	35.6
UTILITIES AND OTHER FUELS	261.9	198.1	225.2	252.5	280.7	352.8
Water Supply and Miscellaneous Services Related to Dwelling	151.9	108.7	118.1	138.6	164.8	229.5
Water supply	42.9	41.6	46.8	46.4	42.9	37.1
Refuse collection	9.4	8.8	8.8	9.1	9.6	11.0
Sewage collection	-	-	-	-	-	-
Housing maintenance fees	99.5	58.3	62.4	83.1	112.3	181.4
Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	109.9	89.4	107.2	113.9	115.9	123.3
Electricity	93.4	73.5	88.8	95.9	99.6	109.3
Gas	16.5	15.9	18.3	18.0	16.3	13.9
Other fuels	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	282.3	163.6	210.3	263.0	317.2	457.3
FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS, CARPETS AND OTHER FLOOR COVERINGS	46.5	15.2	26.6	43.1	53.0	94.5
Furniture and Furnishings	45.7	14.9	25.8	42.0	52.8	93.0
Furniture	35.7	12.9	21.5	34.5	41.0	68.8
Furnishings	10.0	2.0	4.4	7.5	11.8	24.2
Carpets and Other Floor Coverings	0.3	-	0.2	0.6	-	0.4
Repair of Furniture, Furnishings and Floor Coverings	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.3	1.1
HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES	8.9	3.8	6.1	8.7	8.2	18.0
Bedding and bed linen	5.6	1.5	3.8	6.1	4.8	11.6
Curtains and other furnishing fabrics	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.5	1.5

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>2/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

**Table 16A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>				
		Dollar				
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>2/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
Other household textiles	2.7	1.6	2.0	2.2	2.9	4.8
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	45.5	19.0	30.7	44.9	52.8	80.1
Major Household Appliances	30.6	12.5	19.6	30.8	35.2	54.6
Small Electrical Household Appliances	10.4	4.8	9.1	8.9	11.7	17.5
Repair of Household Appliances	4.5	1.6	2.0	5.2	5.9	8.0
GLASSWARE, TABLEWARE AND HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS	10.1	5.0	7.4	12.2	10.6	15.3
TOOLS AND EQUIPMENT FOR HOUSE AND GARDEN	4.4	2.3	4.0	4.0	4.6	7.2
Major Tools and Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Tools and Miscellaneous Accessories	4.4	2.3	4.0	4.0	4.6	7.1
GOODS AND SERVICES FOR ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	166.9	118.4	135.6	150.1	188.1	242.1
Non-Durable Household Goods	23.4	16.4	23.1	25.2	24.3	28.1
Soap and cleansing preparations	12.0	8.4	12.1	13.6	12.5	13.2
Other non-durable household goods	11.5	8.0	11.0	11.6	11.7	14.9
Domestic Services and Household Services	143.4	102.0	112.4	124.9	163.8	214.0
Domestic services	143.1	101.8	112.4	124.6	163.3	213.5
Laundry and cleaning of non-clothing items	0.3	0.1	-	0.3	0.5	0.5
Hiring charges of household items	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE N.E.C	-	-	-	0.1	-	-
HEALTH	323.1	256.3	261.1	325.6	340.4	432.1
MEDICAL PRODUCTS, APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT	69.8	39.9	56.8	71.7	81.1	99.5
Pharmaceutical Products	56.6	32.7	46.9	58.0	66.9	78.4
Pills and syrup	19.7	14.7	16.8	23.0	20.9	23.1
Vitamins and minerals	24.5	11.2	21.9	22.7	30.3	36.5
Chinese medicine and herbs	9.0	4.2	4.8	8.8	12.2	14.8
Other pharmaceutical products	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>2/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

**Table 16A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>				
		Dollar				
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>2/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
Medical products for external application	3.2	2.4	3.1	3.3	3.4	3.8
Other Medical Products	1.5	1.9	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.7
Surgical dressing	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3
Other medical equipment/products	1.2	1.4	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.4
Therapeutic Appliances and Equipment	11.8	5.4	8.8	12.5	12.8	19.3
Corrective eyeglasses and contact lenses	9.5	4.6	7.1	9.7	10.3	15.6
Dentures, braces and related products	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	-	-
Other therapeutic appliances and equipment	2.2	0.8	1.5	2.6	2.5	3.7
OUTPATIENT SERVICES	172.0	133.5	127.5	183.5	175.2	240.4
Medical Services	116.1	106.7	94.8	116.3	114.1	148.8
General consultation, public	11.9	14.4	14.8	14.5	10.9	4.8
General consultation, private	16.4	16.1	18.9	18.9	15.6	12.7
Specialist outpatient services, public	53.9	66.6	48.5	57.5	50.9	45.9
Specialist outpatient services, private	33.9	9.6	12.6	25.4	36.7	85.3
Dental Services	26.3	14.1	14.3	41.6	29.3	32.0
Dental services, public	4.1	2.1	1.2	8.6	3.8	5.0
Dental services, private	22.2	12.0	13.1	33.0	25.6	27.1
Paramedical Services	29.6	12.7	18.5	25.6	31.8	59.6
Paramedical services, public	10.5	6.2	9.8	9.9	11.5	15.0
Paramedical services, private	19.2	6.5	8.7	15.7	20.3	44.6
HOSPITAL, CONVALESCENT AND REHABILITATION SERVICES	81.1	82.9	76.7	69.9	84.0	92.1
Acute Hospital Services	71.2	66.4	66.3	62.7	75.9	84.6
Acute hospital services, public	38.9	46.1	38.9	40.4	40.9	28.2
Acute hospital services, not-for-profit	5.4	3.0	4.0	5.6	6.0	8.6
Acute hospital services, private	26.8	17.3	23.3	16.8	29.0	47.9

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>2/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

**Table 16A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>				
		Dollar				
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>2/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
Community Hospital Services	6.3	12.5	6.8	4.8	4.3	3.3
Community hospital services, public	2.4	4.5	4.8	0.9	0.4	1.4
Community hospital services, not-for-profit	3.9	8.0	2.0	3.8	3.9	1.8
Other Hospital Services	0.8	1.4	1.1	0.3	1.3	0.1
Hospices, Nursing Homes and Other Convalescent and Rehabilitation Services (Excluding Community Hospitals)	2.8	2.6	2.5	2.1	2.6	4.2
Hospices	0.1	0.4	-	0.2	-	-
Nursing homes, not-for-profit	1.2	1.7	1.7	1.8	0.7	0.3
Nursing homes, private	1.3	0.2	0.5	-	1.9	3.9
Other hospices, nursing homes and other convalescent and rehabilitation services	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.1	-	-
HEALTH PRODUCTS AND SERVICES N.E.C	0.1	-	-	0.5	0.1	0.1
TRANSPORT	781.2	275.1	486.5	741.9	987.7	1,414.9
PURCHASE OF VEHICLES	247.2	50.6	117.3	214.4	332.9	521.0
Motor Cars	234.5	46.2	100.5	195.0	318.2	512.6
New cars and other 4-wheel vehicles	168.7	27.4	55.1	124.7	242.9	393.6
Used cars and other 4-wheel vehicles	65.8	18.7	45.4	70.3	75.3	119.0
Motorcycles	11.7	4.2	16.2	18.1	13.3	6.6
Bicycles	1.1	0.3	0.7	1.3	1.4	1.8
OPERATION OF PERSONAL TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	259.7	99.3	166.0	245.1	331.0	456.8
Spare Parts and Accessories for Personal Transport Equipment	4.7	0.7	1.9	1.6	6.0	13.2
Fuels and Lubricants for Personal Transport Equipment	112.7	42.4	76.4	109.6	149.8	185.4
Petrol	110.0	40.4	73.4	107.1	146.9	182.3
Diesel	2.7	2.0	3.0	2.5	2.9	3.1
Brake and transmission fluids, coolants	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other fuels and lubricants for personal transport equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Repair of Personal Transport Equipment	32.4	9.3	15.2	32.4	33.3	71.6

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>2/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

**Table 16A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>				
		Dollar				
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>2/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
General repairs and maintenance of cars	26.8	8.0	11.3	26.8	31.1	56.6
Major repairs and maintenance of cars	3.3	0.1	-	2.8	0.2	13.6
Repairs and maintenance of motorcycles and scooters	2.0	1.1	3.6	2.7	1.6	1.3
Repairs and maintenance of bicycles	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.4	-
Other Services in Respect of Personal Transport Equipment	109.9	47.0	72.6	101.5	142.0	186.6
Fees for driving lessons/licence	4.0	6.6	2.2	4.5	4.8	2.0
Car inspection fee	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.2
Parking fees	49.4	19.4	34.7	48.8	65.7	78.2
Toll charges	9.5	3.0	5.6	8.3	12.5	18.0
Road tax and other services	46.7	17.8	29.9	39.4	58.4	88.2
LAND TRANSPORT SERVICES	174.6	99.9	160.5	199.5	209.6	203.6
Passenger Transport by Railway	27.7	15.2	25.5	32.4	37.0	28.3
Railway fares	0.2	-	0.1	0.7	0.1	0.2
MRT/LRT train fares	27.5	15.2	25.4	31.8	36.8	28.0
Passenger Transport by Road	106.6	53.3	87.1	115.8	129.4	147.4
Bus fares	25.5	22.2	31.8	30.8	25.7	17.0
Taxi fares	44.7	17.5	28.2	47.1	57.3	73.4
School/company bus services	9.1	3.1	4.6	10.6	13.2	13.9
Hiring of vehicles	26.7	10.4	21.6	27.2	32.2	42.0
Other land transport services	0.7	-	0.9	0.2	1.1	1.1
Combined Passenger Transport by Railway and Road, Including Bus and MRT/LRT with No Breakdown	36.8	29.6	45.4	46.6	39.6	22.8
Other Passenger Land Transport - Overseas	3.5	1.8	2.5	4.7	3.7	5.1
Land/coach fares to Southeast Asia	2.1	1.5	2.1	2.7	2.4	1.8
Land/coach fares to Asia (excluding Southeast Asia)	0.9	0.1	0.3	1.3	1.0	1.8
Land/coach fares to America/Canada	-	-	-	0.1	-	-

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>2/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

Table 16A (cont'd)

Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>				
		Dollar				
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>2/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
Land/coach fares to Australia/New Zealand	0.1	-	-	0.2	-	0.2
Land/coach fares to Europe	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.2	1.2
Land/coach fares to Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land/coach fares (Others)	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
OTHER TRANSPORT SERVICES	98.6	25.2	42.1	82.0	113.2	230.4
Passenger Transport by Air - Full Fledged Airfares	74.1	17.0	24.7	54.9	82.0	191.8
Full fledged airfares to Southeast Asia	7.0	1.4	3.0	4.9	8.8	17.0
Full fledged airfares to Asia (excluding Southeast Asia)	31.8	6.7	13.4	28.2	40.4	70.4
Full fledged airfares to America/Canada	7.0	2.3	1.7	3.4	6.9	20.7
Full fledged airfares to Australia/New Zealand	9.1	2.4	3.5	6.2	10.0	23.2
Full fledged airfares to Europe	18.2	3.3	3.0	12.1	15.8	56.7
Full fledged airfares to Africa	0.8	0.9	-	-	0.1	3.0
Full fledged airfares (Others)	0.2	-	-	-	0.1	0.7
Passenger Transport by Air - Low Cost Carriers	21.9	7.5	15.4	22.7	28.2	35.6
Low cost carriers to Southeast Asia	9.0	3.0	6.2	10.0	11.2	14.6
Low cost carriers to Asia (excluding Southeast Asia)	9.1	3.4	6.6	10.0	11.6	13.9
Low cost carriers to America/Canada	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.6
Low cost carriers to Australia/New Zealand	2.3	0.5	2.3	2.0	3.3	3.6
Low cost carriers to Europe	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.7	1.4
Low cost carriers to Africa	0.1	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.1
Low cost carriers (Others)	0.5	-	-	-	1.1	1.4
Passenger Transport by Sea and Inland Waterway	1.5	0.5	1.4	2.8	1.1	1.7
Local ferry fares	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.3	-
Ferry fares to Southeast Asia	1.2	0.5	1.2	2.5	0.7	1.3
Ferry fares to Asia (excluding Southeast Asia)	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.3

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).<sup>2/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.



**Table 16A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>				
		Dollar				
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>2/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
Ferry fares to America/Canada	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ferry fares to Australia/New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ferry fares to Europe	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
Ferry fares to Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ferry fares (Others)	0.1	-	-	0.2	-	-
Other Transport Services	1.1	0.2	0.6	1.7	1.9	1.3
TRANSPORT SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	1.1	0.1	0.6	0.9	0.9	3.1
COMMUNICATION	240.4	163.4	236.0	264.9	272.8	264.9
POSTAL AND COURIER/DELIVERY SERVICES	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.3	1.4	1.0
Postal Services	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.7
Courier/Delivery Services	0.3	-	0.1	0.1	0.8	0.3
TELECOMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	17.5	6.0	13.0	17.3	22.7	28.7
Telephone equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mobile phone equipment and accessories	16.7	5.9	12.4	15.9	21.5	27.6
Other telephone equipment	0.8	0.1	0.6	1.4	1.1	1.1
TELECOMMUNICATION SERVICES	222.2	157.3	222.7	247.3	248.7	235.2
Telephone services	2.6	2.9	2.5	2.2	2.5	3.1
Mobile phone services	106.0	69.7	103.7	120.5	121.8	114.2
Prepaid calling card services	6.9	11.6	8.9	6.4	4.5	3.2
Internet services	13.8	8.6	9.7	13.5	15.8	21.5
Bundled services and others	92.9	64.5	97.9	104.6	104.1	93.2
COMMUNICATION SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECREATION AND CULTURE	378.6	133.6	242.4	358.7	477.8	680.5
AUDIO-VISUAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC AND INFORMATION PROCESSING EQUIPMENT	31.0	13.9	18.8	25.7	34.7	62.0
Audio-Visual Equipment and Accessories	11.8	3.8	6.9	10.2	14.2	24.1

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>2/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

Table 16A (cont'd)

Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>				
		Dollar				
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>2/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
Optical and Photographic Goods	1.3	0.4	0.5	0.9	1.7	3.2
Information Processing Equipment	16.1	8.5	10.9	13.9	16.7	30.6
Recording Media	1.2	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.4	3.0
Repair of Audio-Visual, Photographic and Information Processing Equipment	0.6	0.7	-	0.2	0.8	1.1
OTHER RECREATIONAL GOODS, GARDENS AND PETS	39.1	12.4	22.5	37.9	50.0	72.8
Other Major Durables for Recreation and Culture	3.7	0.4	1.3	4.3	6.4	6.2
Major durables for outdoor recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-
Musical instruments and major durables for indoor recreation	3.5	0.4	1.2	4.2	6.3	5.2
Maintenance and repair of other major durables for recreation and culture	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	1.0
Other Recreational Items and Equipment, Gardens and Pets	35.4	11.9	21.2	33.7	43.6	66.6
Games, toys and hobbies	14.6	6.0	8.3	16.0	18.3	24.4
Equipment for sports, camping and outdoor recreation	4.8	1.2	2.4	2.5	4.8	13.1
Gardens, plants and flowers	5.0	1.8	3.4	5.9	6.3	7.4
Pets and related products	7.0	2.7	5.7	6.1	8.7	11.8
Veterinary and other services for pets	4.1	0.3	1.5	3.1	5.6	9.9
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	113.8	43.7	86.6	113.3	148.4	176.9
Recreational and Sporting Services	44.7	13.9	23.6	36.2	54.6	95.1
Cultural Services	40.0	14.3	32.0	41.1	55.0	57.6
Cinema tickets	8.6	3.3	8.1	8.2	11.4	11.9
Concerts, plays, musicals and cultural shows	3.2	0.2	1.8	1.6	3.4	8.8
Admission charges to places of interest	3.2	1.7	2.0	4.8	3.3	4.1
Pay TV and online streaming subscription	7.2	3.7	5.3	7.6	6.7	12.8
Rental of equipment and accessories for culture	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.2
Others	17.7	5.4	14.7	18.8	30.1	19.7
Games of Chance	29.1	15.5	31.0	36.0	38.8	24.2

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>2/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

**Table 16A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>				
		Dollar				
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>2/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
NEWSPAPERS, BOOKS AND STATIONERY	18.1	10.9	13.5	16.7	22.1	27.4
Books	4.6	2.3	2.8	3.7	7.1	7.0
Newspapers and Periodicals	7.1	5.4	5.8	7.0	7.7	9.6
Newspapers	6.6	4.9	5.6	6.5	7.2	8.8
Magazines	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.7
Periodicals	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.1
Miscellaneous Printed Materials	1.0	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.8	2.5
Stationery and Drawing Materials	5.5	2.8	4.3	5.6	6.5	8.3
PACKAGE HOLIDAYS	176.2	52.8	101.0	164.6	222.2	340.3
Package Tours and Holiday Expenses	172.5	51.7	99.4	159.6	218.8	332.9
Locally conducted tour packages	0.4	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.8	-
Package tours and holiday expenses to Southeast Asia	41.3	17.4	31.0	48.4	55.0	54.7
Package tours and holiday expenses to Asia (excluding Southeast Asia)	75.9	21.8	52.4	73.4	98.3	133.8
Package tours and holiday expenses to America/Canada	6.4	1.8	1.3	4.1	7.6	17.5
Package tours and holiday expenses to Australia/New Zealand	12.5	2.5	5.8	10.0	16.7	27.7
Package tours and holiday expenses to Europe	32.8	6.5	7.1	21.8	38.5	90.3
Package tours and holiday expenses to Africa	1.5	0.7	0.2	0.7	1.2	4.7
Package tours and holiday expenses (Others)	1.5	0.2	1.4	1.1	0.8	4.2
Cruise Fares	3.7	1.0	1.6	5.0	3.4	7.4
Cruise fares to Southeast Asia	2.1	0.3	1.5	1.7	2.5	4.2
Cruise fares to Asia (excluding Southeast Asia)	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	0.5	0.1
Cruise fares to America/Canada	0.1	-	-	-	0.4	0.2
Cruise fares to Australia/New Zealand	0.2	0.3	-	-	-	0.7
Cruise fares to Europe	0.3	0.3	0.1	-	-	1.2
Cruise fares to Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>2/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

Table 16A (cont'd)

Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>				
		Dollar				
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>2/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
Cruise fares (Others)	0.8	0.1	-	3.1	-	1.1
RECREATION AND CULTURE N.E.C	0.4	-	-	0.5	0.3	1.1
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	339.2	178.5	273.1	336.9	396.4	511.0
GENERAL, VOCATIONAL AND HIGHER EDUCATION	221.9	131.6	188.5	210.2	239.5	339.7
Pre-Primary and Primary Education	47.4	15.3	31.8	49.6	66.9	73.1
Pre-primary education	31.3	11.0	21.0	35.5	43.8	45.2
Primary education	16.1	4.3	10.8	14.1	23.1	27.9
Secondary Education	20.0	7.4	10.4	15.9	20.7	45.6
Post-Secondary Education (Non-Tertiary)	9.9	2.7	5.8	6.5	8.4	26.0
Post-secondary education (non-tertiary): general	8.8	1.4	2.9	5.6	8.0	26.0
Post-secondary education (non-tertiary): vocational	1.1	1.4	2.9	0.9	0.4	0.1
Polytechnic Education	16.1	19.5	25.1	18.8	13.6	3.5
Professional Qualification and Other Diploma Courses	8.2	6.2	8.3	10.9	4.7	10.8
University Education	120.4	80.4	107.1	108.5	125.2	180.8
University education, local	70.7	61.7	82.5	77.8	79.2	52.5
University education, overseas	49.7	18.7	24.6	30.7	46.0	128.3
PRIVATE TUITION AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL COURSES	112.4	45.3	75.8	121.2	152.6	167.0
Home-Based Tuition	34.1	14.6	25.7	39.0	50.0	41.3
Centre-Based Tuition	54.3	18.1	38.2	63.8	71.1	80.0
Other Courses	24.0	12.6	11.8	18.5	31.5	45.6
Computer/IT courses	0.8	2.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	1.1
Commercial courses	1.5	2.3	0.1	0.7	1.2	3.5
Language courses	2.0	1.0	0.2	1.3	3.8	3.9
Others	19.6	7.1	11.1	16.4	26.4	37.2
SCHOOL TEXTBOOKS, ASSESSMENT PAPERS AND RELATED STUDY GUIDES	3.6	1.6	4.2	4.5	4.1	3.6

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).<sup>2/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

Table 16A (cont'd)

Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>				
		Dollar				
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>2/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
School textbooks and reference books	2.5	1.2	2.9	3.4	2.5	2.5
Assessment books/papers	1.1	0.4	1.4	1.1	1.6	1.1
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES N.E.C	1.3	-	4.6	0.9	0.2	0.6
FOOD SERVING SERVICES	810.2	411.7	679.2	832.1	988.0	1,139.7
RESTAURANTS, CAFES AND PUBS	295.9	70.6	152.4	240.9	393.0	622.8
FAST FOOD RESTAURANTS	45.4	25.6	45.0	57.1	54.4	44.7
HAWKER CENTRES, FOOD COURTS, COFFEE SHOPS, CANTEENS, KIOSKS AND STREET VENDORS	437.3	307.0	457.2	508.2	504.6	409.5
OTHER CATERING SERVICES	10.5	2.8	12.2	8.4	14.7	14.5
FOOD SERVING SERVICES N.E.C	21.0	5.6	12.6	17.6	21.2	48.2
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	69.8	17.2	27.1	54.6	86.9	163.3
HOTELS, BOARDING HOUSES AND OTHER ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	66.3	15.7	24.5	51.7	80.4	159.2
Hotels	65.4	14.8	23.9	50.6	79.2	158.6
Local hotels	3.6	1.0	0.7	3.3	7.9	5.0
Overseas hotels, motels, inns in Southeast Asia	15.2	4.0	9.2	14.2	19.0	29.5
Overseas hotels, motels, inns in Asia (excluding Southeast Asia)	25.5	5.2	8.8	19.4	33.1	61.1
Overseas hotels, motels, inns in America/Canada	3.4	1.0	0.5	1.3	2.6	11.7
Overseas hotels, motels, inns in Australia/New Zealand	6.4	1.6	2.5	5.4	7.1	15.2
Overseas hotels, motels, inns in Europe	10.7	1.7	2.0	7.0	9.5	33.1
Overseas hotels, motels, inns in Africa	0.5	0.1	0.2	-	0.1	2.3
Overseas hotels, motels, inns (Others)	0.2	0.2	-	0.1	0.1	0.7
Other Accommodation Services	0.8	0.9	0.5	1.1	1.1	0.6
STUDENT HOSTELS	2.4	0.7	2.1	2.7	2.7	3.9
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES N.E.C	1.2	0.8	0.6	0.3	3.8	0.2
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES	678.8	301.2	474.7	649.3	834.9	1,133.9
PERSONAL CARE	130.3	52.1	83.5	123.6	164.7	227.6

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>2/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

**Table 16A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>				
		Dollar				
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> 2/	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
Hairdressing Salons and Personal Grooming Establishments	52.9	15.9	24.9	42.3	67.4	114.3
Hairdressing salons	20.7	7.5	13.8	17.6	29.6	35.0
Personal grooming establishments	32.2	8.4	11.0	24.7	37.8	79.2
Electrical Appliances for Personal Care	1.2	0.3	0.5	1.1	2.2	1.8
Other Appliances, Articles and Products for Personal Care	76.2	35.9	58.1	80.2	95.1	111.5
OTHER PERSONAL EFFECTS	48.2	9.5	23.4	47.6	50.6	109.6
Jewellery, Clocks and Watches	15.8	2.7	4.8	10.6	9.0	52.0
Other Personal Effects	32.4	6.8	18.7	37.1	41.6	57.7
Travel goods and other carriers of personal effects	27.4	5.2	12.4	34.8	36.7	47.7
Articles for babies	1.2	0.4	0.8	0.5	1.9	2.2
Other personal articles	3.9	1.2	5.5	1.8	3.1	7.8
SOCIAL SERVICES	47.0	11.8	33.8	52.9	75.1	61.4
Childcare services	33.0	6.6	22.8	36.1	54.0	45.3
Before/after school care	7.9	2.8	7.6	12.3	10.4	6.6
Infant care	4.1	0.1	1.6	3.4	8.2	7.1
Others, including daycare and retirement homes for elderly	2.0	2.3	1.9	1.0	2.4	2.4
INSURANCE	370.9	189.9	275.7	362.8	447.0	579.0
Life Insurance (Term only, Excluding Premiums for Whole-Life Plans with Saving Component)	84.0	27.5	50.7	79.5	105.7	156.6
Insurance Connected with Dwelling	8.5	3.6	4.2	5.7	9.6	19.2
Insurance Connected with Health	233.1	144.7	194.9	236.6	272.7	316.8
Insurance Connected with Transport	45.2	14.0	25.9	40.9	58.9	86.5
Other Insurance	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	-
OTHER FINANCIAL SERVICES	10.9	5.6	12.6	11.1	10.9	14.3
FISIM (Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Financial Services n.e.c	10.9	5.6	12.6	11.1	10.9	14.3

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>2/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

**Table 16A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>				
		Dollar				
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>2/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
OTHER SERVICES N.E.C	71.3	32.2	45.6	51.3	85.8	141.7
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES N.E.C	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	0.7	0.2
NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	23.1	22.2	29.3	26.1	23.5	14.2
POCKET ALLOWANCES FOR CHILDREN	23.0	22.2	29.3	26.1	23.1	14.2
OTHER NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	0.1	-	-	-	0.4	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,906.4</b>	<b>2,569.6</b>	<b>3,752.7</b>	<b>4,811.6</b>	<b>5,825.6</b>	<b>7,572.8</b>
Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	998.0	725.5	811.2	900.6	1,041.3	1,511.6
Total, including Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	5,904.5	3,295.0	4,563.9	5,712.2	6,866.9	9,084.4

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>2/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

**Table 16B**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>3/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
TOTAL <sup>1/</sup>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	6.6	9.5	8.3	7.5	6.1	4.5	
FOOD	6.1	8.8	7.7	7.0	5.7	4.1	
Bread and Cereals	1.2	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.2	0.8	
Rice	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	
Flour	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bread	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	
Noodles and pasta	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Biscuits and cookies	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	
Cakes and pastries	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	
Other cereals and cereal preparations	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Meat	1.0	1.6	1.3	1.2	0.9	0.6	
Chilled pork	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	
Frozen pork	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Chilled beef	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Frozen beef	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Chilled mutton	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	
Frozen mutton	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Chilled poultry	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	
Frozen poultry	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	
Other chilled or frozen meat	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bacon, ham and sausages	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	
Other processed meat products	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	
Fish and Seafood	1.0	1.5	1.3	1.1	0.8	0.6	
Fresh fish	0.6	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.4	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>3/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.



**Table 16B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>3/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
Frozen fish	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dried and salted fish	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Canned fish	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other fresh or frozen sea products	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	
Other dried and salted sea products	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other canned sea products	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other prepared fish and sea products	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	
Milk, Cheese and Eggs	0.7	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.4	
Milk	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.3	
Other dairy and soy milk products	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Eggs	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Oils and Fats	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Butter, margarine and other fats	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	
Cooking oils	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	
Fruits	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	
Fresh tropical fruits	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	
Other fresh fruits	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	
Canned fruits	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dried and preserved fruits	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other processed fruit-based products	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nuts	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Edible seeds	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Vegetables	0.8	1.3	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.5	
Fresh leafy vegetables	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	
Fresh fruit vegetables	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>3/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

**Table 16B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>3/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
Fresh root/stem vegetables	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	
Fresh mushrooms and sprouts	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Frozen vegetables	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dried, preserved and salted vegetables, including mushrooms	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	
Canned and packeted vegetables, including mushrooms	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Beans	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Processed bean products	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	
Processed vegetable-based products	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	
Sugar, Jam, Honey, Chocolate and Confectionery	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Sugar	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sweets and chocolates	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Ice-cream	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Syrup, sugar preserves, jam and spread	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	
Food Products n.e.c	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	
Soups, stocks and broths	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sauces, paste and condiments	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Spices and other related preparations	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	
Others	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	
Coffee, Tea and Cocoa	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Coffee	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Tea	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	
Cocoa and malt beverages	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	
Mineral Water, Soft Drinks, Fruit and Vegetable Juices	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	
Mineral water	-	-	-	-	-	-	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>3/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

**Table 16B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>3/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
Soft drinks	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Fruit and vegetable juices	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES N.E.C	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	0.7	1.1	1.1	0.9	0.6	0.4	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Spirits	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	
Wine	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Beer	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	
TOBACCO	0.5	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.3	0.1	
Cigarettes	0.5	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.3	0.1	
Cigars and other tobacco products	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	2.1	1.4	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.2	
CLOTHING	1.5	1.0	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.5	
Clothing Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Clothing materials for men	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Clothing materials for women	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Garments	1.4	0.9	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.4	
Men's outer-clothing (ready-to-wear)	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	
Men's outer-clothing (made-to-measure)	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Men's under-clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Women's outer-clothing (ready-to-wear)	0.7	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.7	
Women's outer-clothing (made-to-measure)	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	
Women's under-clothing	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>3/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

**Table 16B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>3/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
Boys' outer-clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Boys' under-clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Girls' outer-clothing	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	
Girls' under-clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Infants' clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Clothing and Clothing Accessories	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	
Men's clothing accessories	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Women's clothing accessories	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Boys' clothing accessories	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Girls' clothing accessories	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Infants' clothing accessories and others	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Haberdasheries	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cleaning, Repair and Hire of Clothing	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	
Laundry and cleaning of clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Alteration of clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hiring of clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FOOTWEAR	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	
Shoes and Other Footwear	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	
Men's footwear	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Women's footwear	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	
Children's and infants' footwear	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Repair and Hire of Footwear	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR N.E.C	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	
HOUSING AND UTILITIES	24.1	29.7	24.5	22.1	22.2	24.6	
ACTUAL AND IMPUTED RENTALS	19.3	23.3	19.2	17.4	17.7	20.3	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>3/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

**Table 16B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>3/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
Rentals for Housing	2.4	1.3	1.5	1.6	2.5	3.6	
Rentals paid by tenants	2.2	1.1	1.4	1.5	2.3	3.4	
Other rentals	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	
Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	16.9	22.0	17.8	15.8	15.2	16.6	
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF DWELLING	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	
Materials for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Services for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	
UTILITIES AND OTHER FUELS	4.4	6.0	4.9	4.4	4.1	3.9	
Water Supply and Miscellaneous Services Related to Dwelling	2.6	3.3	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.5	
Water supply	0.7	1.3	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.4	
Refuse collection	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	
Sewage collection	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Housing maintenance fees	1.7	1.8	1.4	1.5	1.6	2.0	
Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	1.9	2.7	2.3	2.0	1.7	1.4	
Electricity	1.6	2.2	1.9	1.7	1.4	1.2	
Gas	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	
Other fuels	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	4.8	5.0	4.6	4.6	4.6	5.0	
FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS, CARPETS AND OTHER FLOOR COVERINGS	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.8	1.0	
Furniture and Furnishings	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.0	
Furniture	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.8	
Furnishings	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	
Carpets and Other Floor Coverings	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Repair of Furniture, Furnishings and Floor Coverings	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>3/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

**Table 16B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>3/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
Bedding and bed linen	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Curtains and other furnishing fabrics	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other household textiles	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	
Major Household Appliances	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	
Small Electrical Household Appliances	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Repair of Household Appliances	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	
GLASSWARE, TABLEWARE AND HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
TOOLS AND EQUIPMENT FOR HOUSE AND GARDEN	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Major Tools and Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Small Tools and Miscellaneous Accessories	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
GOODS AND SERVICES FOR ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	2.8	3.6	3.0	2.6	2.7	2.7	
Non-Durable Household Goods	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	
Soap and cleansing preparations	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	
Other non-durable household goods	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Domestic Services and Household Services	2.4	3.1	2.5	2.2	2.4	2.4	
Domestic services	2.4	3.1	2.5	2.2	2.4	2.4	
Laundry and cleaning of non-clothing items	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hiring charges of household items	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HEALTH	5.5	7.8	5.7	5.7	5.0	4.8	
MEDICAL PRODUCTS, APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.1	
Pharmaceutical Products	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	
Pills and syrup	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	
Vitamins and minerals	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>3/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

**Table 16B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>3/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
Chinese medicine and herbs	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Other pharmaceutical products	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Medical products for external application	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	
Other Medical Products	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	
Surgical dressing	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other medical equipment/products	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Therapeutic Appliances and Equipment	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Corrective eyeglasses and contact lenses	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Dentures, braces and related products	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other therapeutic appliances and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OUTPATIENT SERVICES	2.9	4.1	2.8	3.2	2.6	2.6	
Medical Services	2.0	3.2	2.1	2.0	1.7	1.6	
General consultation, public	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	
General consultation, private	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	
Specialist outpatient services, public	0.9	2.0	1.1	1.0	0.7	0.5	
Specialist outpatient services, private	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.9	
Dental Services	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.4	
Dental services, public	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	
Dental services, private	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.3	
Paramedical Services	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7	
Paramedical services, public	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Paramedical services, private	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	
HOSPITAL, CONVALESCENT AND REHABILITATION SERVICES	1.4	2.5	1.7	1.2	1.2	1.0	
Acute Hospital Services	1.2	2.0	1.5	1.1	1.1	0.9	
Acute hospital services, public	0.7	1.4	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.3	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>3/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

**Table 16B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>3/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
Acute hospital services, not-for-profit	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Acute hospital services, private	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.5	
Community Hospital Services	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	
Community hospital services, public	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	
Community hospital services, not-for-profit	0.1	0.2	-	0.1	0.1	-	
Other Hospital Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hospices, Nursing Homes and Other Convalescent and Rehabilitation Services (Excluding Community Hospitals)	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	
Hospices	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nursing homes, not-for-profit	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	
Nursing homes, private	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other hospices, nursing homes and other convalescent and rehabilitation services	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HEALTH PRODUCTS AND SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TRANSPORT	13.2	8.3	10.7	13.0	14.4	15.6	
PURCHASE OF VEHICLES	4.2	1.5	2.6	3.8	4.8	5.7	
Motor Cars	4.0	1.4	2.2	3.4	4.6	5.6	
New cars and other 4-wheel vehicles	2.9	0.8	1.2	2.2	3.5	4.3	
Used cars and other 4-wheel vehicles	1.1	0.6	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.3	
Motorcycles	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	
Bicycles	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OPERATION OF PERSONAL TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	4.4	3.0	3.6	4.3	4.8	5.0	
Spare Parts and Accessories for Personal Transport Equipment	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	
Fuels and Lubricants for Personal Transport Equipment	1.9	1.3	1.7	1.9	2.2	2.0	
Petrol	1.9	1.2	1.6	1.9	2.1	2.0	
Diesel	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	
Brake and transmission fluids, coolants	-	-	-	-	-	-	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>3/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.



**Table 16B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>3/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
Other fuels and lubricants for personal transport equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Maintenance and Repair of Personal Transport Equipment	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.8	
General repairs and maintenance of cars	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.6	
Major repairs and maintenance of cars	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.2	
Repairs and maintenance of motorcycles and scooters	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	
Repairs and maintenance of bicycles	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Services in Respect of Personal Transport Equipment	1.9	1.4	1.6	1.8	2.1	2.1	
Fees for driving lessons/licence	0.1	0.2	-	0.1	0.1	-	
Car inspection fee	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Parking fees	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.9	
Toll charges	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	
Road tax and other services	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.0	
LAND TRANSPORT SERVICES	3.0	3.0	3.5	3.5	3.1	2.2	
Passenger Transport by Railway	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.3	
Railway fares	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MRT/LRT train fares	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.3	
Passenger Transport by Road	1.8	1.6	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.6	
Bus fares	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.2	
Taxi fares	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8	
School/company bus services	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Hiring of vehicles	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	
Other land transport services	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Combined Passenger Transport by Railway and Road, Including Bus and MRT/LRT with No Breakdown	0.6	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.3	
Other Passenger Land Transport - Overseas	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Land/coach fares to Southeast Asia	-	-	-	-	-	-	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>3/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

Table 16B (cont'd)

Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>3/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
Land/coach fares to Asia (excluding Southeast Asia)	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Land/coach fares to America/Canada	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Land/coach fares to Australia/New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Land/coach fares to Europe	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Land/coach fares to Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Land/coach fares (Others)	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER TRANSPORT SERVICES	1.7	0.8	0.9	1.4	1.6	2.5	
Passenger Transport by Air - Full Fledged Airfares	1.3	0.5	0.5	1.0	1.2	2.1	
Full fledged airfares to Southeast Asia	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	
Full fledged airfares to Asia (excluding Southeast Asia)	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.8	
Full fledged airfares to America/Canada	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	
Full fledged airfares to Australia/New Zealand	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	
Full fledged airfares to Europe	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.6	
Full fledged airfares to Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Full fledged airfares (Others)	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Passenger Transport by Air - Low Cost Carriers	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	
Low cost carriers to Southeast Asia	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Low cost carriers to Asia (excluding Southeast Asia)	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Low cost carriers to America/Canada	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Low cost carriers to Australia/New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Low cost carriers to Europe	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Low cost carriers to Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Low cost carriers (Others)	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Passenger Transport by Sea and Inland Waterway	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Local ferry fares	-	-	-	-	-	-	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).<sup>3/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

**Table 16B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>3/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
Ferry fares to Southeast Asia	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ferry fares to Asia (Excluding Southeast Asia)	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ferry fares to America/Canada	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ferry fares to Australia/New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ferry fares to Europe	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ferry fares to Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ferry fares (Others)	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Transport Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TRANSPORT SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMUNICATION	4.1	5.0	5.2	4.6	4.0	2.9	
POSTAL AND COURIER/DELIVERY SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Postal Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Courier/Delivery Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TELECOMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	
Telephone equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mobile phone equipment and accessories	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	
Other telephone equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TELECOMMUNICATION SERVICES	3.8	4.8	4.9	4.3	3.6	2.6	
Telephone services	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	
Mobile phone services	1.8	2.1	2.3	2.1	1.8	1.3	
Prepaid calling card services	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	
Internet services	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Bundled services and others	1.6	2.0	2.1	1.8	1.5	1.0	
COMMUNICATION SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RECREATION AND CULTURE	6.4	4.1	5.3	6.3	7.0	7.5	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>3/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

**Table 16B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>3/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
AUDIO-VISUAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC AND INFORMATION PROCESSING EQUIPMENT	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7	
Audio-Visual Equipment and Accessories	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	
Optical and Photographic Goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Information Processing Equipment	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	
Recording Media	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Repair of Audio-Visual, Photographic and Information Processing Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER RECREATIONAL GOODS, GARDENS AND PETS	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.8	
Other Major Durables for Recreation and Culture	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Major durables for outdoor recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Musical instruments and major durables for indoor recreation	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Maintenance and repair of other major durables for recreation and culture	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Recreational Items and Equipment, Gardens and Pets	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	
Games, toys and hobbies	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	
Equipment for sports, camping and outdoor recreation	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	
Gardens, plants and flowers	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Pets and related products	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Veterinary and other services for pets	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	1.9	1.3	1.9	2.0	2.2	1.9	
Recreational and Sporting Services	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.0	
Cultural Services	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.6	
Cinema tickets	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	
Concerts, plays, musicals and cultural shows	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.1	
Admission charges to places of interest	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	
Pay TV and online streaming subscription	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Rental of equipment and accessories for culture	-	-	-	-	-	-	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>3/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

**Table 16B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>3/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
Others	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2	
Games of Chance	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.3	
NEWSPAPERS, BOOKS AND STATIONERY	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	
Books	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Newspapers and Periodicals	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Newspapers	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Magazines	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Periodicals	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Miscellaneous Printed Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Stationery and Drawing Materials	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
PACKAGE HOLIDAYS	3.0	1.6	2.2	2.9	3.2	3.7	
Package Tours and Holiday Expenses	2.9	1.6	2.2	2.8	3.2	3.7	
Locally conducted tour packages	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Package tours and holiday expenses to Southeast Asia	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.6	
Package tours and holiday expenses to Asia (excluding Southeast Asia)	1.3	0.7	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.5	
Package tours and holiday expenses to America/Canada	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	
Package tours and holiday expenses to Australia/New Zealand	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	
Package tours and holiday expenses to Europe	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.6	1.0	
Package tours and holiday expenses to Africa	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	
Package tours and holiday expenses (Others)	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cruise Fares	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	
Cruise fares to Southeast Asia	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cruise fares to Asia (excluding Southeast Asia)	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cruise fares to America/Canada	-	-	-	-	-	-	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>3/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

**Table 16B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>3/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
Cruise fares to Australia/New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cruise fares to Europe	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cruise fares to Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cruise fares (Others)	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	
RECREATION AND CULTURE N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	5.7	5.4	6.0	5.9	5.8	5.6	
GENERAL, VOCATIONAL AND HIGHER EDUCATION	3.8	4.0	4.1	3.7	3.5	3.7	
Pre-Primary and Primary Education	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.0	0.8	
Pre-primary education	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	
Primary education	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	
Secondary Education	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	
Post-Secondary Education (Non-Tertiary)	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	
Post-secondary education (non-tertiary): general	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	
Post-secondary education (non-tertiary): vocational	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	
Polytechnic Education	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.2	-	
Professional Qualification and Other Diploma Courses	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	
University Education	2.0	2.4	2.3	1.9	1.8	2.0	
University education, local	1.2	1.9	1.8	1.4	1.2	0.6	
University education, overseas	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.7	1.4	
PRIVATE TUITION AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL COURSES	1.9	1.4	1.7	2.1	2.2	1.8	
Home-Based Tuition	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.5	
Centre-Based Tuition	0.9	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.0	0.9	
Other Courses	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.5	
Computer/IT courses	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	
Commercial courses	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	
Language courses	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>3/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

**Table 16B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>3/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
Others	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	
SCHOOL TEXTBOOKS, ASSESSMENT PAPERS AND RELATED STUDY GUIDES	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	
School textbooks and reference books	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	
Assessment books/papers	-	-	-	-	-	-	
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	
FOOD SERVING SERVICES	13.7	12.5	14.9	14.6	14.4	12.5	
RESTAURANTS, CAFES AND PUBS	5.0	2.1	3.3	4.2	5.7	6.9	
FAST FOOD RESTAURANTS	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.5	
HAWKER CENTRES, FOOD COURTS, COFFEE SHOPS, CANTEENS, KIOSKS AND STREET VENDORS	7.4	9.3	10.0	8.9	7.3	4.5	
OTHER CATERING SERVICES	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	
FOOD SERVING SERVICES N.E.C	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	1.2	0.5	0.6	1.0	1.3	1.8	
HOTELS, BOARDING HOUSES AND OTHER ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	1.1	0.5	0.5	0.9	1.2	1.8	
Hotels	1.1	0.4	0.5	0.9	1.2	1.7	
Local hotels	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Overseas hotels, motels, inns in Southeast Asia	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	
Overseas hotels, motels, inns in Asia (excluding Southeast Asia)	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	
Overseas hotels, motels, inns in America/Canada	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.1	
Overseas hotels, motels, inns in Australia/New Zealand	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	
Overseas hotels, motels, inns in Europe	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.4	
Overseas hotels, motels, inns in Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Overseas hotels, motels, inns (Others)	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Accommodation Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	
STUDENT HOSTELS	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>3/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

**Table 16B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>3/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES	11.5	9.1	10.4	11.4	12.2	12.5	
PERSONAL CARE	2.2	1.6	1.8	2.2	2.4	2.5	
Hairdressing Salons and Personal Grooming Establishments	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.3	
Hairdressing salons	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	
Personal grooming establishments	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.9	
Electrical Appliances for Personal Care	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Appliances, Articles and Products for Personal Care	1.3	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.2	
OTHER PERSONAL EFFECTS	0.8	0.3	0.5	0.8	0.7	1.2	
Jewellery, Clocks and Watches	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.6	
Other Personal Effects	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	
Travel goods and other carriers of personal effects	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.5	
Articles for babies	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other personal articles	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	
SOCIAL SERVICES	0.8	0.4	0.7	0.9	1.1	0.7	
Childcare services	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.5	
Before/after school care	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	
Infant care	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Others, including daycare and retirement homes for elderly	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	
INSURANCE	6.3	5.8	6.0	6.4	6.5	6.4	
Life Insurance (Term only, Excluding Premiums for Whole-Life Plans with Saving Component)	1.4	0.8	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.7	
Insurance Connected with Dwelling	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	
Insurance Connected with Health	3.9	4.4	4.3	4.1	4.0	3.5	
Insurance Connected with Transport	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.0	
Other Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER FINANCIAL SERVICES	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>3/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.



**Table 16B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>3/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
FISIM (Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured)	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Financial Services n.e.c	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	
OTHER SERVICES N.E.C	1.2	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.2	1.6	
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	
POCKET ALLOWANCES FOR CHILDREN	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	
OTHER NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	-	-	-	-	-	-	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>3/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

**Table 17A**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Income Decile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Decile <sup>1/</sup>									
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 10 <sup>th</sup> 2/	11 <sup>th</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 30 <sup>th</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 50 <sup>th</sup>	51 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 70 <sup>th</sup>	71 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 90 <sup>th</sup>	91 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
TOTAL	4,906.4	2,416.4	2,722.7	3,512.2	3,993.2	4,419.6	5,203.6	5,656.4	5,994.7	6,979.2	8,166.3
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	388.7	289.3	334.1	368.6	390.3	401.3	451.7	428.4	406.9	434.5	382.2
FOOD	361.0	267.6	312.5	342.6	364.7	375.9	422.5	398.7	378.0	401.0	346.8
Bread and Cereals	69.6	47.7	55.2	64.3	69.5	74.9	81.1	78.7	80.3	80.7	63.5
Meat	60.3	47.5	58.7	61.1	61.4	62.4	73.2	66.9	57.7	59.8	54.2
Fish and Seafood	57.3	44.4	55.2	58.3	59.7	61.8	65.2	59.8	55.6	61.8	51.1
Milk, Cheese and Eggs	42.0	29.6	38.6	37.4	44.3	46.2	52.8	46.0	43.8	43.6	38.1
Oils and Fats	7.7	7.1	7.3	8.5	8.9	7.7	9.1	8.2	6.7	6.8	7.0
Fruits	47.1	30.2	33.6	38.2	42.7	44.8	53.6	53.6	54.7	62.7	57.3
Vegetables	49.5	41.7	44.6	51.0	51.4	51.1	56.5	52.9	50.5	49.9	45.6
Sugar, Jam, Honey, Chocolate and Confectionery	13.3	8.7	8.5	11.1	12.7	13.7	14.3	15.6	14.8	17.2	16.5
Food Products n.e.c	14.2	10.9	10.8	12.8	14.1	13.3	16.8	17.0	14.0	18.4	13.6
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	21.8	18.5	17.7	20.2	22.0	22.0	23.9	24.8	21.5	26.0	21.2
Coffee, Tea and Cocoa	11.4	9.6	9.7	10.1	11.4	10.4	12.2	12.5	11.1	15.0	12.3
Mineral Water, Soft Drinks, Fruit and Vegetable Juices	10.4	8.9	8.0	10.1	10.6	11.6	11.7	12.4	10.4	10.9	9.0
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES N.E.C	5.9	3.2	4.0	5.9	3.7	3.3	5.2	4.8	7.4	7.5	14.1
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	42.4	31.3	41.8	53.0	48.5	50.9	52.7	40.1	39.4	36.1	29.9
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	13.1	4.8	5.5	12.0	8.5	11.1	15.7	15.4	16.1	17.9	24.3
Spirits	2.0	0.9	1.0	1.1	0.4	2.8	3.5	2.3	2.6	2.7	2.4
Wine	5.3	1.8	1.7	2.3	2.9	3.6	5.5	5.3	5.6	7.8	16.6
Beer	5.9	2.2	2.8	8.7	5.2	4.8	6.7	7.7	7.9	7.4	5.3
TOBACCO	29.2	26.5	36.3	41.0	40.0	39.8	37.0	24.7	23.3	18.3	5.5
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	122.9	42.1	48.3	88.6	99.7	116.4	119.4	150.2	162.2	178.9	222.9
CLOTHING	87.0	31.1	34.7	60.5	71.9	83.1	86.0	112.7	115.0	130.7	143.9

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>2/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 10% owned a car (12.9%), employed a maid (13.8%), lived in private property (9.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (40.3%) in 2017/18.

**Table 17A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Income Decile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Decile <sup>1/</sup>									
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 10 <sup>th</sup> <sup>2/</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 30 <sup>th</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 50 <sup>th</sup>	51 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 70 <sup>th</sup>	71 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 90 <sup>th</sup>	91 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
Clothing Materials	0.6	0.3	0.4	1.1	0.2	0.2	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.3
Garments	81.6	28.7	32.5	55.9	67.5	79.2	81.7	104.3	109.1	122.4	134.3
Other Clothing and Clothing Accessories	2.5	1.3	1.4	2.5	3.2	2.6	2.1	3.2	3.1	2.8	2.8
Cleaning, Repair and Hire of Clothing	2.3	0.8	0.4	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.2	4.2	2.2	5.0	6.5
FOOTWEAR	26.0	7.8	10.8	23.5	24.4	26.0	25.9	27.2	35.9	35.6	43.1
Shoes and Other Footwear	25.9	7.8	10.7	23.5	24.4	25.9	25.8	27.0	35.6	35.3	42.8
Repair and Hire of Footwear	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR N.E.C	9.9	3.1	2.8	4.5	3.4	7.4	7.5	10.3	11.3	12.7	35.8
HOUSING AND UTILITIES	425.9	264.3	242.0	284.7	332.3	342.7	381.7	476.8	496.2	559.3	878.6
Rentals for Housing	140.9	60.0	25.1	46.7	86.2	86.6	96.0	159.3	190.8	217.1	441.2
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF DWELLING	23.1	10.8	14.3	15.7	18.0	16.5	20.2	40.7	20.7	32.6	41.4
Materials for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	1.5	1.8	1.3	1.0	1.6	1.1	1.9	1.2	1.6	1.8	1.1
Services for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	21.6	9.0	13.0	14.7	16.4	15.4	18.3	39.5	19.1	30.9	40.3
UTILITIES AND OTHER FUELS	261.9	193.5	202.7	222.3	228.2	239.6	265.5	276.7	284.7	309.6	395.9
Water Supply and Miscellaneous Services Related to Dwelling	151.9	108.5	108.9	114.5	121.6	133.7	143.5	158.4	171.3	193.7	265.2
Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	109.9	85.0	93.8	107.7	106.6	105.9	122.0	118.3	113.4	115.9	130.8
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	282.3	160.6	166.7	208.4	212.3	234.8	291.2	332.4	302.0	397.2	517.4
FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS, CARPETS AND OTHER FLOOR COVERINGS	46.5	11.6	18.8	26.2	27.0	37.4	48.7	48.1	57.9	85.7	103.3
Furniture and Furnishings	45.7	11.6	18.3	24.9	26.7	36.2	47.9	47.8	57.7	84.1	101.9
Carpets and Other Floor Coverings	0.3	-	-	0.1	0.2	1.0	0.3	-	-	0.7	0.2
Repair of Furniture, Furnishings and Floor Coverings	0.5	-	0.5	1.2	-	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.2	1.0	1.2
HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES	8.9	4.2	3.3	5.5	6.7	6.8	10.6	8.9	7.5	20.4	15.6
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	45.5	16.2	21.8	30.0	31.3	35.6	54.2	57.7	47.9	70.3	90.0
Major Household Appliances	30.6	11.2	13.8	18.6	20.6	23.3	38.3	37.6	32.8	51.2	58.0
Small Electrical Household Appliances	10.4	4.0	5.7	9.0	9.1	7.4	10.4	14.0	9.3	15.3	19.7

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>2/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 10% owned a car (12.9%), employed a maid (13.8%), lived in private property (9.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (40.3%) in 2017/18.

**Table 17A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Income Decile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Decile <sup>1/</sup>									
		Dollar									
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 10 <sup>th</sup> <sup>2/</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 30 <sup>th</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 50 <sup>th</sup>	51 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 70 <sup>th</sup>	71 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 90 <sup>th</sup>	91 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
Repair of Household Appliances	4.5	1.0	2.3	2.4	1.6	4.9	5.5	6.0	5.7	3.7	12.3
GLASSWARE, TABLEWARE AND HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS	10.1	4.5	5.4	6.4	8.3	12.4	12.0	10.1	11.1	13.9	16.8
TOOLS AND EQUIPMENT FOR HOUSE AND GARDEN	4.4	3.0	1.6	3.9	4.2	3.8	4.2	5.0	4.2	6.1	8.3
Major Tools and Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
Small Tools and Miscellaneous Accessories	4.4	3.0	1.6	3.9	4.2	3.8	4.1	5.0	4.2	6.1	8.2
GOODS AND SERVICES FOR ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	166.9	121.1	115.7	136.3	134.8	138.7	161.4	202.7	173.5	200.8	283.5
Non-Durable Household Goods	23.4	16.2	16.6	24.1	22.2	24.3	26.1	25.5	23.1	28.9	27.3
Domestic Services and Household Services	143.4	104.9	99.1	112.2	112.7	114.4	135.3	177.2	150.4	171.9	256.2
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
HEALTH	323.1	234.6	278.0	278.1	244.1	302.7	348.4	336.1	344.7	434.3	429.9
MEDICAL PRODUCTS, APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT	69.8	41.0	38.9	53.1	60.5	64.9	78.5	71.4	90.8	97.2	101.8
Pharmaceutical Products	56.6	33.4	31.9	44.3	49.4	51.7	64.3	59.5	74.2	77.3	79.5
Other Medical Products	1.5	1.7	2.1	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.2	1.8	1.7
Therapeutic Appliances and Equipment	11.8	5.9	4.9	7.6	9.9	12.1	12.8	10.3	15.4	18.0	20.7
OUTPATIENT SERVICES	172.0	116.4	150.5	126.0	129.1	165.3	201.7	167.7	182.8	245.8	235.0
Medical Services	116.1	96.6	116.7	88.6	100.9	112.7	119.9	106.8	121.3	145.6	151.9
Dental Services	26.3	9.8	18.4	17.7	10.9	26.3	56.9	30.8	27.9	24.1	40.0
Paramedical Services	29.6	9.9	15.5	19.7	17.3	26.2	24.9	30.0	33.6	76.1	43.1
HOSPITAL, CONVALESCENT AND REHABILITATION SERVICES	81.1	77.2	88.6	99.0	54.4	72.5	67.3	96.8	71.1	91.2	93.1
Acute Hospital Services	71.2	64.3	68.5	81.0	51.6	60.7	64.7	89.7	62.0	79.6	89.6
Community Hospital Services	6.3	9.0	16.1	11.4	2.2	8.7	0.8	4.0	4.5	4.3	2.2
Other Hospital Services	0.8	2.4	0.3	2.2	-	0.4	0.2	0.5	2.0	0.2	-
Hospices, Nursing Homes and Other Convalescent and Rehabilitation Services (Excluding Community Hospitals)	2.8	1.5	3.8	4.4	0.7	2.6	1.5	2.7	2.5	7.1	1.3
HEALTH PRODUCTS AND SERVICES N.E.C	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.9	0.2	-	0.1	-
TRANSPORT	781.2	251.1	299.1	422.8	550.2	631.5	852.3	914.0	1,061.3	1,297.0	1,532.8

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>2/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 10% owned a car (12.9%), employed a maid (13.8%), lived in private property (9.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (40.3%) in 2017/18.

**Table 17A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Income Decile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Decile <sup>1/</sup>									
		Dollar									
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 10 <sup>th</sup> <sup>2/</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 30 <sup>th</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 50 <sup>th</sup>	51 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 70 <sup>th</sup>	71 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 90 <sup>th</sup>	91 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
PURCHASE OF VEHICLES	247.2	52.2	49.0	82.9	151.7	176.4	252.3	304.5	361.3	455.2	586.8
Motor Cars	234.5	49.8	42.5	68.5	132.4	152.3	237.6	293.6	342.9	445.9	579.2
Motorcycles	11.7	2.0	6.3	14.1	18.3	22.3	13.9	9.8	16.8	7.0	6.2
Bicycles	1.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	1.0	1.8	0.7	1.1	1.6	2.3	1.4
OPERATION OF PERSONAL TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	259.7	80.6	118.1	150.1	181.9	186.4	303.8	297.7	364.4	437.8	475.7
Spare Parts and Accessories for Personal Transport Equipment	4.7	0.5	0.8	2.5	1.3	1.2	2.1	4.5	7.4	5.8	20.5
Fuels and Lubricants for Personal Transport Equipment	112.7	35.5	49.3	72.1	80.6	88.4	130.7	139.6	160.0	179.6	191.2
Maintenance and Repair of Personal Transport Equipment	32.4	6.1	12.5	12.9	17.4	11.3	53.6	24.2	42.4	81.9	61.3
Other Services in Respect of Personal Transport Equipment	109.9	38.6	55.4	62.6	82.6	85.5	117.5	129.4	154.6	170.5	202.7
LAND TRANSPORT SERVICES	174.6	86.6	113.2	149.8	171.3	195.1	204.0	206.0	213.3	209.7	197.4
Passenger Transport by Railway	27.7	12.3	18.1	21.2	29.9	33.0	31.9	36.8	37.1	33.2	23.3
Passenger Transport by Road	106.6	49.2	57.4	82.9	91.4	109.9	121.7	122.9	136.0	142.3	152.6
Combined Passenger Transport by Railway and Road, Including Bus and MRT/LRT with No Breakdown	36.8	23.8	35.4	43.8	47.0	48.7	44.5	42.4	36.8	29.6	15.9
Other Passenger Land Transport - Overseas	3.5	1.3	2.2	1.9	3.0	3.5	5.8	3.9	3.4	4.6	5.7
OTHER TRANSPORT SERVICES	98.6	31.7	18.7	39.4	44.7	72.1	91.9	105.4	121.0	193.8	267.1
Passenger Transport by Air - Full Fledged Airfares	74.1	23.4	10.6	23.6	25.7	47.8	61.9	72.6	91.4	151.3	232.3
Passenger Transport by Air - Low Cost Carriers	21.9	7.6	7.5	13.5	17.3	18.2	27.1	28.3	28.0	40.1	31.1
Passenger Transport by Sea and Inland Waterway	1.5	0.6	0.5	1.3	1.4	3.3	2.2	1.4	0.8	1.7	1.7
Other Transport Services	1.1	0.1	0.2	1.0	0.2	2.7	0.7	3.1	0.7	0.7	1.9
TRANSPORT SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	1.1	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.6	1.6	0.3	0.5	1.3	0.5	5.8
COMMUNICATION	240.4	140.2	186.6	225.2	246.8	261.5	268.3	274.2	271.4	261.3	268.4
POSTAL AND COURIER/DELIVERY SERVICES	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	1.2	1.6	1.3	0.6
Postal Services	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.5	0.9	0.4
Courier/Delivery Services	0.3	-	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.5	1.2	0.4	0.3
TELECOMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	17.5	5.2	6.7	10.6	15.4	16.8	17.9	22.2	23.1	29.4	27.9

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>2/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 10% owned a car (12.9%), employed a maid (13.8%), lived in private property (9.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (40.3%) in 2017/18.

**Table 17A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Income Decile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Decile <sup>1/</sup>									
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 10 <sup>th</sup> 2/	11 <sup>th</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 30 <sup>th</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 50 <sup>th</sup>	51 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 70 <sup>th</sup>	71 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 90 <sup>th</sup>	91 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
TELECOMMUNICATION SERVICES	222.2	134.7	179.8	214.3	231.1	244.4	250.2	250.8	246.7	230.6	239.8
COMMUNICATION SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECREATION AND CULTURE	378.6	129.2	138.1	211.8	273.0	307.5	409.9	449.8	505.7	617.8	743.2
AUDIO-VISUAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC AND INFORMATION PROCESSING EQUIPMENT	31.0	12.1	15.7	14.8	22.8	19.0	32.4	34.5	35.0	52.9	71.1
Audio-Visual Equipment and Accessories	11.8	4.2	3.5	5.9	7.9	8.1	12.2	12.6	15.8	21.0	27.2
Optical and Photographic Goods	1.3	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.9	0.6	1.2	2.2	1.2	3.3	3.1
Information Processing Equipment	16.1	5.8	11.1	8.2	13.6	10.0	17.8	17.8	15.5	26.3	34.9
Recording Media	1.2	0.8	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.8	1.9	0.9	1.0	5.1
Repair of Audio-Visual, Photographic and Information Processing Equipment	0.6	0.9	0.4	-	-	-	0.4	-	1.5	1.3	0.9
OTHER RECREATIONAL GOODS, GARDENS AND PETS	39.1	11.9	12.8	17.8	27.2	30.1	45.7	38.3	61.7	65.3	80.4
Other Major Durables for Recreation and Culture	3.7	0.5	0.3	0.7	1.9	1.6	6.9	3.1	9.7	5.2	7.3
Other Recreational Items and Equipment, Gardens and Pets	35.4	11.4	12.5	17.2	25.3	28.5	38.8	35.2	52.0	60.1	73.1
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	113.8	39.5	47.8	76.7	96.4	100.5	126.0	133.7	163.1	170.9	182.8
Recreational and Sporting Services	44.7	15.1	12.7	22.4	24.8	27.6	44.8	54.0	55.2	79.0	111.3
Cultural Services	40.0	12.3	16.4	25.8	38.1	34.1	48.0	48.1	61.8	56.8	58.4
Games of Chance	29.1	12.1	18.8	28.5	33.6	38.7	33.2	31.6	46.0	35.1	13.2
NEWSPAPERS, BOOKS AND STATIONERY	18.1	11.1	10.7	12.7	14.2	14.2	19.3	20.1	24.1	26.2	28.6
Books	4.6	3.3	1.2	3.0	2.5	3.3	4.1	6.4	7.8	7.3	6.7
Newspapers and Periodicals	7.1	5.1	5.6	5.6	6.0	6.1	8.0	6.7	8.6	8.5	10.7
Miscellaneous Printed Materials	1.0	0.2	0.8	0.3	0.9	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.8	1.8	3.2
Stationery and Drawing Materials	5.5	2.5	3.0	3.8	4.7	4.6	6.6	6.2	6.8	8.6	8.0
PACKAGE HOLIDAYS	176.2	54.5	51.0	89.7	112.3	143.6	185.6	223.1	221.3	302.0	378.6
Package Tours and Holiday Expenses	172.5	52.8	50.6	87.2	111.7	142.2	177.1	219.3	218.3	294.2	371.5
Cruise Fares	3.7	1.7	0.4	2.6	0.6	1.4	8.5	3.9	3.0	7.8	7.0
RECREATION AND CULTURE N.E.C	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	0.9	-	0.6	0.5	1.7

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>2/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 10% owned a car (12.9%), employed a maid (13.8%), lived in private property (9.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (40.3%) in 2017/18.

**Table 17A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Income Decile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Decile <sup>1/</sup>									
		Dollar									
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 10 <sup>th</sup> <sup>2/</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 30 <sup>th</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 50 <sup>th</sup>	51 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 70 <sup>th</sup>	71 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 90 <sup>th</sup>	91 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	339.2	186.9	170.2	232.2	314.0	289.0	384.7	402.8	389.9	428.3	593.6
GENERAL, VOCATIONAL AND HIGHER EDUCATION	221.9	142.0	121.2	154.6	222.4	182.8	237.7	252.9	226.0	237.0	442.5
Pre-Primary and Primary Education	47.4	10.6	20.1	29.7	33.8	38.4	60.8	78.3	55.6	58.5	87.7
Secondary Education	20.0	3.0	11.8	10.6	10.2	16.6	15.1	20.8	20.5	17.7	73.4
Post-Secondary Education (Non-Tertiary)	9.9	3.0	2.5	5.9	5.7	7.3	5.7	5.7	11.1	32.1	20.0
Polytechnic Education	16.1	13.0	26.0	27.3	23.0	20.3	17.3	16.3	10.8	4.8	2.2
Professional Qualification and Other Diploma Courses	8.2	10.7	1.8	5.1	11.5	10.0	11.8	4.8	4.5	11.9	9.6
University Education	120.4	101.8	59.0	76.0	138.1	90.1	127.0	127.0	123.3	111.9	249.6
PRIVATE TUITION AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL COURSES	112.4	42.9	47.7	71.3	80.3	100.3	142.1	146.8	158.5	187.3	146.7
Home-Based Tuition	34.1	13.5	15.8	23.6	27.9	33.8	44.2	46.1	53.9	49.1	33.5
Centre-Based Tuition	54.3	15.6	20.7	35.4	41.1	54.3	73.2	73.2	69.1	85.2	74.9
Other Courses	24.0	13.8	11.3	12.4	11.3	12.2	24.7	27.5	35.5	53.0	38.3
SCHOOL TEXTBOOKS, ASSESSMENT PAPERS AND RELATED STUDY GUIDES	3.6	1.9	1.3	6.3	2.1	4.3	4.8	2.8	5.4	4.0	3.2
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES N.E.C	1.3	-	-	-	9.2	1.7	0.1	0.3	-	-	1.3
FOOD SERVING SERVICES	810.2	360.4	463.1	633.6	724.9	764.8	899.5	954.2	1,021.7	1,090.6	1,188.7
RESTAURANTS, CAFES AND PUBS	295.9	73.4	67.8	135.2	169.5	204.3	277.5	356.0	430.0	515.2	730.5
FAST FOOD RESTAURANTS	45.4	20.8	30.4	41.2	48.7	52.7	61.4	54.4	54.5	54.1	35.3
HAWKER CENTRES, FOOD COURTS, COFFEE SHOPS, CANTEENS, KIOSKS AND STREET VENDORS	437.3	258.0	356.0	436.0	478.4	488.9	527.4	510.6	498.7	474.1	344.8
OTHER CATERING SERVICES	10.5	2.8	2.9	7.2	17.1	5.9	10.9	12.1	17.3	15.3	13.7
FOOD SERVING SERVICES N.E.C	21.0	5.4	5.8	14.0	11.1	13.0	22.3	21.2	21.1	31.9	64.5
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	69.8	21.5	13.0	24.6	29.6	47.3	62.0	74.9	98.9	135.8	190.7
HOTELS, BOARDING HOUSES AND OTHER ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	66.3	19.2	12.2	22.2	26.8	44.0	59.4	70.3	90.5	133.6	184.7
Hotels	65.4	17.5	12.1	21.1	26.8	43.1	58.2	69.8	88.7	132.7	184.5
Other Accommodation Services	0.8	1.7	0.1	1.1	-	0.9	1.2	0.5	1.8	0.9	0.3
STUDENT HOSTELS	2.4	0.6	0.8	1.3	2.8	2.8	2.6	3.8	1.7	2.2	5.5

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>2/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 10% owned a car (12.9%), employed a maid (13.8%), lived in private property (9.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (40.3%) in 2017/18.

**Table 17A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Income Decile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Decile <sup>1/</sup>									
		Dollar									
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 10 <sup>th</sup> <sup>2/</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 30 <sup>th</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 50 <sup>th</sup>	51 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 70 <sup>th</sup>	71 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 90 <sup>th</sup>	91 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES N.E.C	1.2	1.7	-	1.1	-	0.6	-	0.9	6.8	-	0.4
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES	678.8	287.5	314.9	450.7	498.7	647.1	651.6	800.3	869.5	1,090.6	1,177.2
PERSONAL CARE	130.3	54.7	49.5	78.9	88.2	130.3	116.9	157.7	171.7	210.6	244.7
Hairdressing Salons and Personal Grooming Establishments	52.9	22.5	9.3	21.8	27.9	43.4	41.1	62.3	72.5	114.2	114.3
Electrical Appliances for Personal Care	1.2	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.6	1.2	1.0	2.2	2.2	0.6	3.1
Other Appliances, Articles and Products for Personal Care	76.2	31.7	40.0	56.6	59.7	85.6	74.8	93.3	97.0	95.7	127.4
OTHER PERSONAL EFFECTS	48.2	11.0	8.1	19.4	27.5	59.4	35.9	56.8	44.3	130.0	89.3
Jewellery, Clocks and Watches	15.8	4.3	1.0	6.8	2.7	7.5	13.7	10.2	7.7	79.7	24.3
Other Personal Effects	32.4	6.7	7.0	12.6	24.7	51.9	22.2	46.6	36.6	50.3	65.0
SOCIAL SERVICES	47.0	9.4	14.1	27.8	39.8	57.5	48.3	69.2	81.0	73.1	49.7
INSURANCE	370.9	175.9	203.9	258.4	292.9	337.5	388.1	433.1	460.9	526.9	631.1
Life Insurance (Term only, Excluding Premiums for Whole-Life Plans with Saving Component)	84.0	26.0	29.1	42.6	58.8	70.0	89.0	106.5	104.9	144.0	169.2
Insurance Connected with Dwelling	8.5	4.3	3.0	4.4	3.9	5.1	6.4	6.6	12.6	8.1	30.2
Insurance Connected with Health	233.1	132.2	157.2	187.8	201.9	229.3	243.9	265.1	280.2	302.3	331.2
Insurance Connected with Transport	45.2	13.3	14.7	23.5	28.3	32.9	48.9	54.9	62.9	72.5	100.5
Other Insurance	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.3	-	-	0.2	-	-
OTHER FINANCIAL SERVICES	10.9	4.5	6.7	19.3	5.9	14.9	7.3	6.5	15.3	15.3	13.3
FISIM (Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Financial Services n.e.c	10.9	4.5	6.7	19.3	5.9	14.9	7.3	6.5	15.3	15.3	13.3
OTHER SERVICES N.E.C	71.3	31.8	32.6	46.9	44.3	47.5	55.1	76.7	94.9	134.6	148.9
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES N.E.C	0.2	0.2	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	1.3	0.2	0.2
NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	23.1	17.4	26.9	29.8	28.8	22.0	30.1	22.2	24.8	17.5	11.0
POCKET ALLOWANCES FOR CHILDREN	23.0	17.4	26.9	29.8	28.8	22.0	30.1	21.4	24.8	17.4	11.0
OTHER NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.8	-	0.1	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,906.4</b>	<b>2,416.4</b>	<b>2,722.7</b>	<b>3,512.2</b>	<b>3,993.2</b>	<b>4,419.6</b>	<b>5,203.6</b>	<b>5,656.4</b>	<b>5,994.7</b>	<b>6,979.2</b>	<b>8,166.3</b>
Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	998.0	714.5	736.4	810.0	812.4	850.5	950.7	1,012.5	1,070.1	1,260.4	1,762.9
<b>Total, including Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation</b>	<b>5,904.5</b>	<b>3,130.9</b>	<b>3,459.1</b>	<b>4,322.2</b>	<b>4,805.6</b>	<b>5,270.0</b>	<b>6,154.3</b>	<b>6,668.9</b>	<b>7,064.9</b>	<b>8,239.7</b>	<b>9,929.2</b>

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>2/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 10% owned a car (12.9%), employed a maid (13.8%), lived in private property (9.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (40.3%) in 2017/18.



**Table 17B**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Income Decile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Decile <sup>2/</sup>										Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 10 <sup>th</sup> <sup>3/</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 30 <sup>th</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 50 <sup>th</sup>	51 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 70 <sup>th</sup>	71 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 90 <sup>th</sup>	91 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
TOTAL <sup>1/</sup>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	6.6	9.2	9.7	8.5	8.1	7.6	7.3	6.4	5.8	5.3	3.8	
FOOD	6.1	8.5	9.0	7.9	7.6	7.1	6.9	6.0	5.4	4.9	3.5	
Bread and Cereals	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.6	
Meat	1.0	1.5	1.7	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.5	
Fish and Seafood	1.0	1.4	1.6	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.5	
Milk, Cheese and Eggs	0.7	0.9	1.1	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	
Oils and Fats	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Fruits	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.6	
Vegetables	0.8	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	
Sugar, Jam, Honey, Chocolate and Confectionery	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Food Products n.e.c	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	
Coffee, Tea and Cocoa	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	
Mineral Water, Soft Drinks, Fruit and Vegetable Juices	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES N.E.C	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.3	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Spirits	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	
Wine	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	
Beer	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
TOBACCO	0.5	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	2.1	1.3	1.4	2.0	2.1	2.2	1.9	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.2	
CLOTHING	1.5	1.0	1.0	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.4	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>3/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 10% owned a car (12.9%), employed a maid (13.8%), lived in private property (9.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (40.3%) in 2017/18.

**Table 17B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Income Decile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Decile <sup>2/</sup>										Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 10 <sup>th</sup> <sup>3/</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 30 <sup>th</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 50 <sup>th</sup>	51 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 70 <sup>th</sup>	71 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 90 <sup>th</sup>	91 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
Clothing Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Garments	1.4	0.9	0.9	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.4	
Other Clothing and Clothing Accessories	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	
Cleaning, Repair and Hire of Clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	
FOOTWEAR	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	
Shoes and Other Footwear	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	
Repair and Hire of Footwear	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR N.E.C	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	
HOUSING AND UTILITIES	24.1	31.3	28.3	25.3	23.8	22.6	21.6	22.3	22.2	22.1	26.6	
ACTUAL AND IMPUTED RENTALS	19.3	24.7	22.0	19.8	18.7	17.8	17.0	17.6	17.8	17.9	22.2	
Rentals for Housing	2.4	1.9	0.7	1.1	1.8	1.6	1.6	2.4	2.7	2.6	4.4	
Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	16.9	22.8	21.3	18.7	16.9	16.1	15.4	15.2	15.1	15.3	17.8	
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF DWELLING	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.4	
Materials for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Services for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.4	
UTILITIES AND OTHER FUELS	4.4	6.2	5.9	5.1	4.7	4.5	4.3	4.1	4.0	3.8	4.0	
Water Supply and Miscellaneous Services Related to Dwelling	2.6	3.5	3.1	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.7	
Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	1.9	2.7	2.7	2.5	2.2	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.6	1.4	1.3	
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	4.8	5.1	4.8	4.8	4.4	4.5	4.7	5.0	4.3	4.8	5.2	
FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS, CARPETS AND OTHER FLOOR COVERINGS	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.0	
Furniture and Furnishings	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.0	
Carpets and Other Floor Coverings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Repair of Furniture, Furnishings and Floor Coverings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.9	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>3/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 10% owned a car (12.9%), employed a maid (13.8%), lived in private property (9.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (40.3%) in 2017/18.

**Table 17B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Income Decile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Decile <sup>2/</sup>										Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 10 <sup>th</sup> <sup>3/</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 30 <sup>th</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 50 <sup>th</sup>	51 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 70 <sup>th</sup>	71 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 90 <sup>th</sup>	91 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
Major Household Appliances	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	
Small Electrical Household Appliances	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	
Repair of Household Appliances	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	
GLASSWARE, TABLEWARE AND HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
TOOLS AND EQUIPMENT FOR HOUSE AND GARDEN	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Major Tools and Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Small Tools and Miscellaneous Accessories	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
GOODS AND SERVICES FOR ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	2.8	3.9	3.3	3.2	2.8	2.6	2.6	3.0	2.5	2.4	2.9	
Non-Durable Household Goods	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	
Domestic Services and Household Services	2.4	3.3	2.9	2.6	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.7	2.1	2.1	2.6	
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HEALTH	5.5	7.5	8.0	6.4	5.1	5.7	5.7	5.0	4.9	5.3	4.3	
MEDICAL PRODUCTS, APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.0	
Pharmaceutical Products	1.0	1.1	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.1	0.9	0.8	
Other Medical Products	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Therapeutic Appliances and Equipment	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
OUTPATIENT SERVICES	2.9	3.7	4.4	2.9	2.7	3.1	3.3	2.5	2.6	3.0	2.4	
Medical Services	2.0	3.1	3.4	2.0	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.5	
Dental Services	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	
Paramedical Services	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.9	0.4	
HOSPITAL, CONVALESCENT AND REHABILITATION SERVICES	1.4	2.5	2.6	2.3	1.1	1.4	1.1	1.5	1.0	1.1	0.9	
Acute Hospital Services	1.2	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.3	0.9	1.0	0.9	
Community Hospital Services	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.3	-	0.2	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	
Other Hospital Services	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hospices, Nursing Homes and Other Convalescent and Rehabilitation Services (Excluding Community Hospitals)	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>3/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 10% owned a car (12.9%), employed a maid (13.8%), lived in private property (9.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (40.3%) in 2017/18.

**Table 17B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Income Decile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Per Cent									
		Income Decile <sup>2/</sup>									
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 10 <sup>th</sup> <sup>3/</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 30 <sup>th</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 50 <sup>th</sup>	51 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 70 <sup>th</sup>	71 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 90 <sup>th</sup>	91 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
HEALTH PRODUCTS AND SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT	13.2	8.0	8.6	9.8	11.4	12.0	13.8	13.7	15.0	15.7	15.4
PURCHASE OF VEHICLES	4.2	1.7	1.4	1.9	3.2	3.3	4.1	4.6	5.1	5.5	5.9
Motor Cars	4.0	1.6	1.2	1.6	2.8	2.9	3.9	4.4	4.9	5.4	5.8
Motorcycles	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
Bicycles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATION OF PERSONAL TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	4.4	2.6	3.4	3.5	3.8	3.5	4.9	4.5	5.2	5.3	4.8
Spare Parts and Accessories for Personal Transport Equipment	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Fuels and Lubricants for Personal Transport Equipment	1.9	1.1	1.4	1.7	1.7	1.7	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.2	1.9
Maintenance and Repair of Personal Transport Equipment	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.9	0.4	0.6	1.0	0.6
Other Services in Respect of Personal Transport Equipment	1.9	1.2	1.6	1.4	1.7	1.6	1.9	1.9	2.2	2.1	2.0
LAND TRANSPORT SERVICES	3.0	2.8	3.3	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.3	3.1	3.0	2.5	2.0
Passenger Transport by Railway	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.2
Passenger Transport by Road	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.0	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.5
Combined Passenger Transport by Railway and Road, Including Bus and MRT/LRT with No Breakdown	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.2
Other Passenger Land Transport - Overseas	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1
OTHER TRANSPORT SERVICES	1.7	1.0	0.5	0.9	0.9	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.7	2.4	2.7
Passenger Transport by Air - Full Fledged Airfares	1.3	0.7	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.8	2.3
Passenger Transport by Air - Low Cost Carriers	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.3
Passenger Transport by Sea and Inland Waterway	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
Other Transport Services	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
COMMUNICATION	4.1	4.5	5.4	5.2	5.1	5.0	4.4	4.1	3.8	3.2	2.7
POSTAL AND COURIER/DELIVERY SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Postal Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>3/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 10% owned a car (12.9%), employed a maid (13.8%), lived in private property (9.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (40.3%) in 2017/18.

**Table 17B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Income Decile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Decile <sup>2/</sup>										Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 10 <sup>th</sup> <sup>3/</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 30 <sup>th</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 50 <sup>th</sup>	51 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 70 <sup>th</sup>	71 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 90 <sup>th</sup>	91 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
Courier/Delivery Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TELECOMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	
TELECOMMUNICATION SERVICES	3.8	4.3	5.2	5.0	4.8	4.6	4.1	3.8	3.5	2.8	2.4	
COMMUNICATION SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RECREATION AND CULTURE	6.4	4.1	4.0	4.9	5.7	5.8	6.7	6.7	7.2	7.5	7.5	
AUDIO-VISUAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC AND INFORMATION PROCESSING EQUIPMENT	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	
Audio-Visual Equipment and Accessories	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	
Optical and Photographic Goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Information Processing Equipment	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	
Recording Media	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	
Repair of Audio-Visual, Photographic and Information Processing Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER RECREATIONAL GOODS, GARDENS AND PETS	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.8	0.8	
Other Major Durables for Recreation and Culture	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Other Recreational Items and Equipment, Gardens and Pets	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.7	
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	1.9	1.3	1.4	1.8	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.1	1.8	
Recreational and Sporting Services	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.1	
Cultural Services	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.6	
Games of Chance	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.1	
NEWSPAPERS, BOOKS AND STATIONERY	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	
Books	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Newspapers and Periodicals	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Miscellaneous Printed Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Stationery and Drawing Materials	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
PACKAGE HOLIDAYS	3.0	1.7	1.5	2.1	2.3	2.7	3.0	3.3	3.1	3.7	3.8	
Package Tours and Holiday Expenses	2.9	1.7	1.5	2.0	2.3	2.7	2.9	3.3	3.1	3.6	3.7	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>3/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 10% owned a car (12.9%), employed a maid (13.8%), lived in private property (9.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (40.3%) in 2017/18.

**Table 17B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Income Decile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Decile <sup>2/</sup>										Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 10 <sup>th</sup> <sup>3/</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 30 <sup>th</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 50 <sup>th</sup>	51 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 70 <sup>th</sup>	71 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 90 <sup>th</sup>	91 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
Cruise Fares	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	
RECREATION AND CULTURE N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	5.7	6.0	4.9	5.4	6.5	5.5	6.3	6.0	5.5	5.2	6.0	
GENERAL, VOCATIONAL AND HIGHER EDUCATION	3.8	4.5	3.5	3.6	4.6	3.5	3.9	3.8	3.2	2.9	4.5	
Pre-Primary and Primary Education	0.8	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.0	1.2	0.8	0.7	0.9	
Secondary Education	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.7	
Post-Secondary Education (Non-Tertiary)	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	
Polytechnic Education	0.3	0.4	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	
Professional Qualification and Other Diploma Courses	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
University Education	2.0	3.3	1.7	1.8	2.9	1.7	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.4	2.5	
PRIVATE TUITION AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL COURSES	1.9	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.9	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.3	1.5	
Home-Based Tuition	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.3	
Centre-Based Tuition	0.9	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.8	
Other Courses	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.4	
SCHOOL TEXTBOOKS, ASSESSMENT PAPERS AND RELATED STUDY GUIDES	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FOOD SERVING SERVICES	13.7	11.5	13.4	14.7	15.1	14.5	14.6	14.3	14.5	13.2	12.0	
RESTAURANTS, CAFES AND PUBS	5.0	2.3	2.0	3.1	3.5	3.9	4.5	5.3	6.1	6.3	7.4	
FAST FOOD RESTAURANTS	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.4	
HAWKER CENTRES, FOOD COURTS, COFFEE SHOPS, CANTEENS, KIOSKS AND STREET VENDORS	7.4	8.2	10.3	10.1	10.0	9.3	8.6	7.7	7.1	5.8	3.5	
OTHER CATERING SERVICES	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	
FOOD SERVING SERVICES N.E.C	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	1.2	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.9	
HOTELS, BOARDING HOUSES AND OTHER ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	1.1	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.6	1.9	
Hotels	1.1	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.6	1.9	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>3/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 10% owned a car (12.9%), employed a maid (13.8%), lived in private property (9.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (40.3%) in 2017/18.

**Table 17B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Income Decile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Decile <sup>2/</sup>										Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 10 <sup>th</sup> <sup>3/</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 30 <sup>th</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 50 <sup>th</sup>	51 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 70 <sup>th</sup>	71 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 90 <sup>th</sup>	91 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
Other Accommodation Services	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
STUDENT HOSTELS	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES N.E.C	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES	11.5	9.2	9.1	10.4	10.4	12.3	10.6	12.0	12.3	13.2	11.9	
PERSONAL CARE	2.2	1.7	1.4	1.8	1.8	2.5	1.9	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.5	
Hairdressing Salons and Personal Grooming Establishments	0.9	0.7	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.4	1.2	
Electrical Appliances for Personal Care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Appliances, Articles and Products for Personal Care	1.3	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.6	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.3	
OTHER PERSONAL EFFECTS	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.6	1.1	0.6	0.9	0.6	1.6	0.9	
Jewellery, Clocks and Watches	0.3	0.1	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	1.0	0.2	
Other Personal Effects	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	1.0	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.7	
SOCIAL SERVICES	0.8	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.1	0.8	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.5	
INSURANCE	6.3	5.6	5.9	6.0	6.1	6.4	6.3	6.5	6.5	6.4	6.4	
Life Insurance (Term only, Excluding Premiums for Whole-Life Plans with Saving Component)	1.4	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.7	
Insurance Connected with Dwelling	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	
Insurance Connected with Health	3.9	4.2	4.5	4.3	4.2	4.4	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.7	3.3	
Insurance Connected with Transport	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	
Other Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER FINANCIAL SERVICES	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	
FISIM (Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Financial Services n.e.c	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	
OTHER SERVICES N.E.C	1.2	1.0	0.9	1.1	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.5	
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	
POCKET ALLOWANCES FOR CHILDREN	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	
OTHER NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>3/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 10% owned a car (12.9%), employed a maid (13.8%), lived in private property (9.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (40.3%) in 2017/18.

**Table 18A**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Dollar							
	Total <sup>1/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>2/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
TOTAL	4,906.4	3,956.3	1,545.2	2,709.3	3,932.6	5,504.3	7,962.5	10,499.9
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	388.7	356.3	182.9	261.8	371.9	448.0	459.4	687.8
FOOD	361.0	331.1	165.4	242.1	346.7	416.7	423.3	646.6
Bread and Cereals	69.6	66.0	32.1	48.4	69.3	83.1	77.4	103.2
Rice	11.1	10.9	7.2	9.0	11.5	12.5	9.7	17.2
Flour	1.1	1.0	0.4	0.6	1.1	1.3	1.5	2.2
Bread	19.4	19.1	8.9	14.7	19.6	24.3	19.6	24.2
Noodles and pasta	5.4	5.2	4.4	4.3	5.0	6.5	5.2	8.3
Biscuits and cookies	7.5	7.2	3.3	5.2	7.6	9.1	8.2	10.2
Cakes and pastries	21.2	19.0	5.9	12.0	21.0	24.7	28.0	36.2
Other cereals and cereal preparations	3.9	3.6	1.9	2.6	3.5	4.9	5.1	4.9
Meat	60.3	54.6	27.2	37.7	59.4	67.5	68.8	124.8
Chilled pork	19.5	18.1	4.6	13.0	20.7	21.9	19.6	41.4
Frozen pork	1.9	1.7	0.5	1.1	2.0	1.9	2.4	4.3
Chilled beef	5.0	3.5	2.2	2.4	3.0	5.4	8.4	18.8
Frozen beef	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.6	1.2	1.4	2.1
Chilled mutton	2.1	2.2	2.2	1.4	2.6	2.2	1.7	2.4
Frozen mutton	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1
Chilled poultry	15.6	14.5	8.6	9.6	15.6	18.1	16.5	30.8
Frozen poultry	3.0	3.0	3.1	2.6	2.7	3.7	2.6	4.6
Other chilled or frozen meat	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.3
Bacon, ham and sausages	2.9	2.2	1.0	1.2	2.5	2.9	5.2	6.6
Other processed meat products	8.9	8.3	4.2	5.9	9.2	10.0	10.8	13.4
Fish and Seafood	57.3	52.8	27.5	37.7	57.2	64.4	61.3	116.7
Fresh fish	34.0	30.9	14.5	23.6	33.0	37.5	37.5	73.0

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>2/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.



**Table 18A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Dollar							
	Total <sup>1/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>2/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Frozen fish	1.4	1.0	0.5	0.6	1.0	1.5	2.7	4.1
Dried and salted fish	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	1.0	0.7	0.8	1.6
Canned fish	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.6	1.1	1.8
Other fresh or frozen sea products	11.9	11.1	6.0	7.7	12.4	13.2	12	24.3
Other dried and salted sea products	1.5	1.5	1.6	0.9	1.5	2.0	1.7	1.7
Other canned sea products	1.7	1.8	0.7	0.5	2.3	2.2	0.6	3.9
Other prepared fish and sea products	4.6	4.5	2.6	3.0	4.9	5.7	4.8	6.2
Milk, Cheese and Eggs	42.0	39.2	24.8	29.0	39.8	49.4	50.3	62.2
Milk	30.4	29.1	19.8	21.3	29.8	36.5	34.4	39.5
Other dairy and soy milk products	5.5	4.2	1.2	2.8	4.1	6.1	9.7	13.4
Eggs	6.1	5.8	3.7	5.0	6.0	6.8	6.2	9.3
Oils and Fats	7.7	7.2	4.3	5.2	7.4	9.0	8.2	14.9
Butter, margarine and other fats	2.5	2.2	1.4	1.4	2.1	3.0	3.1	5.2
Cooking oils	5.2	5.0	3.0	3.8	5.3	6.0	5.1	9.7
Fruits	47.1	40.9	16.3	31.2	41.4	53.4	65.4	89.6
Fresh tropical fruits	18.4	16.2	6.7	12.5	16.3	21.3	24	36
Other fresh fruits	22.0	18.6	6.8	14.3	19.1	23.9	32.7	43
Canned fruits	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.4
Dried and preserved fruits	1.6	1.5	0.6	1.0	1.8	1.8	2.2	2.3
Other processed fruit-based products	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3
Nuts	3.9	3.4	1.4	2.6	3.3	4.7	5.2	6.9
Edible seeds	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.9	0.6	0.6
Vegetables	49.5	45.4	22.0	34.1	48.1	55.9	57.8	88.1
Fresh leafy vegetables	17.9	16.3	7.2	12.5	17.6	19.8	20.5	34.5
Fresh fruit vegetables	9.3	8.4	4.5	6.6	9.0	9.8	11.7	16

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>2/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>1/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Dollar	
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>2/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats	Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
Fresh root/stem vegetables	9.3	8.7	4.9	6.5	9.1	10.7	10.0	16.7
Fresh mushrooms and sprouts	1.9	1.7	0.6	1.3	1.6	2.3	2.4	3.5
Frozen vegetables	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.9	0.9	1.0
Dried, preserved and salted vegetables, including mushrooms	2.0	1.9	0.9	1.2	2.2	2.3	2.0	3.6
Canned and packeted vegetables, including mushrooms	1.9	1.7	0.8	1.3	1.5	2.6	2.4	3.2
Beans	0.8	0.7	0.3	0.5	0.8	0.7	1.3	0.7
Processed bean products	2.2	2.1	1.3	1.8	2.2	2.6	2.2	4.3
Processed vegetable-based products	3.5	3.2	0.9	2.0	3.4	4.3	4.3	4.8
Sugar, Jam, Honey, Chocolate and Confectionery	13.3	11.9	5.0	8.8	11.8	15.9	17.7	22.5
Sugar	1.0	1.0	0.6	0.9	1.0	1.1	0.8	1.3
Sweets and chocolates	6.3	5.7	2.5	4.4	5.8	7.2	8.1	10.6
Ice-cream	3.7	3.1	0.9	1.6	3.1	4.7	5.8	6.7
Syrup, sugar preserves, jam and spread	2.3	2.1	0.9	1.9	1.9	2.9	3.0	4.0
Food Products n.e.c	14.2	13.1	6.2	9.9	12.2	18.2	16.5	24.6
Soups, stocks and broths	1.5	1.3	0.4	0.9	1.2	2.1	1.8	2.6
Sauces, paste and condiments	6.3	5.7	2.4	4.0	5.2	8.3	7.4	12.0
Spices and other related preparations	2.0	2.0	1.5	1.8	1.9	2.3	2.0	2.3
Others	4.4	4.1	1.8	3.1	3.9	5.5	5.3	7.7
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	21.8	20.4	13.0	16.6	20.3	25.2	25.3	32.7
Coffee, Tea and Cocoa	11.4	10.5	6.0	8.9	10.1	13.4	13.1	20.5
Coffee	5.7	5.4	2.9	4.7	5.3	6.5	6.2	8.9
Tea	2.7	2.1	1.1	1.8	2.0	2.8	3.9	7.6
Cocoa and malt beverages	3.1	3.0	2.0	2.4	2.8	4.1	3.0	4.0
Mineral Water, Soft Drinks, Fruit and Vegetable Juices	10.4	9.9	6.9	7.7	10.2	11.9	12.2	12.2
Mineral water	1.4	1.2	0.7	0.7	1.4	1.5	2.1	1.4

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>2/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Dollar							
	Total <sup>1/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>2/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Soft drinks	6.1	6.0	4.9	5.0	6.2	6.8	6.2	6.2
Fruit and vegetable juices	2.8	2.5	1.2	1.7	2.5	3.4	3.7	4.4
Others	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES N.E.C	5.9	4.8	4.6	3.1	4.8	6.1	10.8	8.5
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	42.4	44.2	56.9	45.1	45.5	38.6	35.4	34.9
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	13.1	9.9	3.7	7.1	10.6	12.4	25.6	26.4
Spirits	2.0	1.3	-	0.3	1.7	1.9	4.8	3.4
Wine	5.3	3.2	0.7	2.0	3.1	4.7	13.3	14.8
Beer	5.9	5.4	3.0	4.8	5.8	5.8	7.5	8.2
TOBACCO	29.2	34.3	53.2	38.0	34.9	26.2	9.7	8.5
Cigarettes	29.1	34.2	52.5	37.9	34.8	26.2	9.7	8.5
Cigars and other tobacco products	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.1	0.1	-	-	-
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	122.9	103.1	21.7	65.6	104.3	149.1	195.7	214.7
CLOTHING	87.0	73.7	16.3	45.1	72.7	110.5	135.0	150.4
Clothing Materials	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.8	0.7	0.3	0.2
Clothing materials for men	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	-	-
Clothing materials for women	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.2
Garments	81.6	69.2	14.3	41.4	67.9	105.0	127.0	139.1
Men's outer-clothing (ready-to-wear)	20.9	18.9	5.6	10.7	19.1	27.9	27.7	31.7
Men's outer-clothing (made-to-measure)	1.7	0.9	0.1	0.5	1.4	0.8	4.9	4.6
Men's under-clothing	1.4	1.2	0.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	2.5	1.3
Women's outer-clothing (ready-to-wear)	44.1	37.7	6.1	22.2	36.5	58.7	68.6	70.6
Women's outer-clothing (made-to-measure)	1.8	0.8	-	0.7	0.5	1.5	4.5	8.7
Women's under-clothing	4.9	4.0	0.4	3.3	4.3	5.0	8.2	9.1

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>2/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Dollar							
	Total <sup>1/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>2/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Boys' outer-clothing	2.3	1.9	0.5	0.6	1.8	3.4	3.8	3.3
Boys' under-clothing	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.3
Girls' outer-clothing	2.2	1.6	1.0	1.1	1.0	2.9	4.0	5.7
Girls' under-clothing	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1
Infants' clothing	1.9	1.7	0.3	1.0	1.7	2.6	2.4	3.7
Other Clothing and Clothing Accessories	2.5	2.4	1.4	1.7	2.5	3.1	2.5	3.7
Men's clothing accessories	0.7	0.6	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.8	1.8
Women's clothing accessories	1.3	1.4	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.9	1.1	1.1
Boys' clothing accessories	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-
Girls' clothing accessories	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	0.1
Infants' clothing accessories and others	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	-	0.3	0.2
Haberdasheries	0.2	0.2	-	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.5
Cleaning, Repair and Hire of Clothing	2.3	1.5	0.4	1.6	1.5	1.6	5.1	7.4
Laundry and cleaning of clothing	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.7	1.8	3.8
Alteration of clothing	0.5	0.4	-	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.9	1.0
Hiring of clothing	0.9	0.5	-	0.8	0.4	0.4	2.3	2.6
FOOTWEAR	26.0	23.5	4.6	15.8	26.1	30.4	32.5	46.1
Shoes and Other Footwear	25.9	23.4	4.6	15.7	26.0	30.3	32.3	45.5
Men's footwear	10.2	9.4	2.0	5.4	10.8	12.2	11.8	17.8
Women's footwear	13.9	12.4	2.3	9.4	13.5	15.5	17.8	26.4
Children's and infants' footwear	1.8	1.7	0.2	1.0	1.7	2.6	2.7	1.4
Repair and Hire of Footwear	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.6
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR N.E.C	9.9	5.8	0.8	4.7	5.5	8.2	28.2	18.2
HOUSING AND UTILITIES	425.9	266.7	203.0	250.1	251.0	315.6	1,091.6	848.5
Rentals for Housing	140.9	57.4	89.8	83.7	39.1	54.6	504.1	298.4

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>2/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Dollar							
	Total <sup>1/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>2/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Rentals paid by tenants	129.9	54.8	89.1	81.2	36.2	51.8	457.9	269.5
Other rentals	11.0	2.6	0.7	2.5	2.9	2.8	46.2	29.0
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF DWELLING	23.1	14.1	1.0	13.1	13.8	18.4	34.3	129.3
Materials for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	1.5	1.5	0.2	1.2	1.4	2.2	1.1	1.5
Services for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	21.6	12.6	0.8	11.9	12.4	16.2	33.2	127.8
UTILITIES AND OTHER FUELS	261.9	195.1	112.2	153.3	198.1	242.5	553.2	420.7
Water Supply and Miscellaneous Services Related to Dwelling	151.9	100.6	57.0	79.3	101.6	125.6	420.6	143.4
Water supply	42.9	41.0	29.3	32.7	43.2	47.0	40.1	81.3
Refuse collection	9.4	8.2	8.3	8.2	8.2	8.2	9.7	27.3
Sewage collection	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Housing maintenance fees	99.5	51.3	19.4	38.4	50.1	70.3	370.9	34.8
Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	109.9	94.6	55.2	74.0	96.5	116.9	132.6	277.3
Electricity	93.4	79.2	44.9	60.7	80.0	100.2	114.1	248.8
Gas	16.5	15.3	10.3	13.3	16.4	16.6	18.4	28.4
Other fuels	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	282.3	195.8	50.2	126.9	183.4	299.2	443.7	1,142.6
FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS, CARPETS AND OTHER FLOOR COVERINGS	46.5	36.7	10.5	21.4	38.9	51.7	86.0	80.9
Furniture and Furnishings	45.7	36.3	10.5	21.2	38.3	51.1	84.1	78.9
Furniture	35.7	29.3	9.3	17.3	32.2	39.1	64.7	50.7
Furnishings	10.0	7.0	1.2	3.9	6.0	12.0	19.4	28.2
Carpets and Other Floor Coverings	0.3	0.1	-	0.2	-	0.2	1.0	0.3
Repair of Furniture, Furnishings and Floor Coverings	0.5	0.4	-	-	0.6	0.4	0.9	1.7
HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES	8.9	8.0	2.0	4.5	7.8	12.2	12.8	13.0
Bedding and bed linen	5.6	5.0	1.1	2.7	4.3	8.7	8.1	6.7
Curtains and other furnishing fabrics	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.4	2.2	1.2

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>2/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Dollar							
	Total <sup>1/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>2/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Other household textiles	2.7	2.6	0.7	1.5	3.2	3.2	2.5	5.2
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	45.5	39.0	8.8	25.7	39.0	56.2	67.7	81.7
Major Household Appliances	30.6	26.6	6.4	16.5	28.2	37.0	43.5	54.3
Small Electrical Household Appliances	10.4	9.5	2.3	6.6	7.4	16.0	14.0	14.4
Repair of Household Appliances	4.5	2.9	0.1	2.6	3.4	3.2	10.2	13.0
GLASSWARE, TABLEWARE AND HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS	10.1	8.4	2.7	7.4	9.0	9.7	16.0	19.1
TOOLS AND EQUIPMENT FOR HOUSE AND GARDEN	4.4	3.6	0.8	2.6	3.8	4.8	6.8	10.0
Major Tools and Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2
Small Tools and Miscellaneous Accessories	4.4	3.6	0.8	2.6	3.8	4.8	6.8	9.8
GOODS AND SERVICES FOR ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	166.9	100.1	25.5	65.2	84.9	164.6	254.4	937.8
Non-Durable Household Goods	23.4	21.4	10.8	15.9	23.1	25.8	27.7	42.3
Soap and cleansing preparations	12.0	11.0	6.9	8.1	11.4	13.4	14.1	21.1
Other non-durable household goods	11.5	10.4	3.9	7.8	11.7	12.3	13.6	21.2
Domestic Services and Household Services	143.4	78.7	14.8	49.4	61.8	138.8	226.7	895.5
Domestic services	143.1	78.5	14.8	49.2	61.6	138.6	225.8	895.4
Laundry and cleaning of non-clothing items	0.3	0.2	-	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.9	0.1
Hiring charges of household items	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HEALTH	323.1	282.0	147.6	226.9	280.4	358.0	425.6	658.2
MEDICAL PRODUCTS, APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT	69.8	59.6	21.6	42.3	59.9	81.4	101.9	132.9
Pharmaceutical Products	56.6	49.7	18.4	35.8	51.5	65.1	76.5	104.9
Pills and syrup	19.7	16.6	10.8	12.9	17.1	20.1	27.0	45.7
Vitamins and minerals	24.5	21.1	4.8	16.9	22.4	26.5	34.6	47.4
Chinese medicine and herbs	9.0	8.7	1.9	3.4	9.1	13.9	10.8	7.4
Other pharmaceutical products	0.2	0.2	-	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>2/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>1/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Dollar	
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>2/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats	Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
Medical products for external application	3.2	3.0	1.0	2.5	2.7	4.3	3.8	4.4
Other Medical Products	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.0	1.1	2.0	2.2	1.9
Surgical dressing	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6
Other medical equipment/products	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.8	0.8	1.7	1.8	1.3
Therapeutic Appliances and Equipment	11.8	8.6	1.9	5.5	7.4	14.3	23.2	26.0
Corrective eyeglasses and contact lenses	9.5	6.8	1.8	4.6	6.1	10.6	19.3	21.4
Dentures, braces and related products	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-
Other therapeutic appliances and equipment	2.2	1.8	0.1	0.9	1.3	3.5	3.9	4.6
OUTPATIENT SERVICES	172.0	149.6	63.8	124.0	154.4	183.2	228.7	352.4
Medical Services	116.1	103.5	53.2	95.7	111.9	110.3	145.9	222.9
General consultation, public	11.9	13.2	10.4	13.2	13.9	12.8	6.0	10.3
General consultation, private	16.4	15.9	15.3	14.7	16.2	16.7	18.4	18.5
Specialist outpatient services, public	53.9	52.2	22.9	54.3	61.4	45.3	54.5	78.3
Specialist outpatient services, private	33.9	22.2	4.5	13.5	20.4	35.5	66.9	115.8
Dental Services	26.3	23.1	4.8	11.1	21.2	39.0	33.4	55.8
Dental services, public	4.1	3.5	0.1	2.2	2.7	6.3	3.5	16.0
Dental services, private	22.2	19.6	4.7	8.9	18.5	32.7	29.8	39.8
Paramedical Services	29.6	23.0	5.8	17.2	21.3	33.9	49.4	73.7
Paramedical services, public	10.5	9.0	3.6	7.8	8.6	11.9	17.6	11.6
Paramedical services, private	19.2	14.0	2.1	9.3	12.8	22.0	31.9	62.1
HOSPITAL, CONVALESCENT AND REHABILITATION SERVICES	81.1	72.6	62.2	60.1	66.1	93.3	95.0	172.6
Acute Hospital Services	71.2	63.1	50.2	47.4	56.0	87.6	86.5	150.4
Acute hospital services, public	38.9	39.8	47.2	32.4	40.4	42.7	22.2	77.5
Acute hospital services, not-for-profit	5.4	4.4	1.3	2.9	4.2	6.5	10.7	6.1
Acute hospital services, private	26.8	19.0	1.7	12.1	11.5	38.4	53.6	66.8

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>2/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Dollar							
	Total <sup>1/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>2/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Community Hospital Services	6.3	6.2	7.2	8.7	7.6	2.2	3.9	16.0
Community hospital services, public	2.4	2.5	2.3	4.4	2.4	1.3	1.3	4.1
Community hospital services, not-for-profit	3.9	3.7	4.9	4.4	5.1	0.9	2.6	11.8
Other Hospital Services	0.8	0.9	3.4	1.1	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.4
Hospices, Nursing Homes and Other Convalescent and Rehabilitation Services (Excluding Community Hospitals)	2.8	2.4	1.3	2.8	2.0	2.9	3.8	5.9
Hospices	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.1	-	-
Nursing homes, not-for-profit	1.2	1.4	1.0	1.8	1.5	1.0	1.0	-
Nursing homes, private	1.3	0.7	-	0.5	0.1	1.7	2.9	5.8
Other hospices, nursing homes and other convalescent and rehabilitation services	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.2	-	-	0.1
HEALTH PRODUCTS AND SERVICES N.E.C	0.1	0.1	-	0.5	-	0.1	-	0.3
TRANSPORT	781.2	596.3	154.8	303.2	562.4	968.2	1,389.2	1,837.3
PURCHASE OF VEHICLES	247.2	169.7	14.4	54.9	140.5	332.5	499.6	702.7
Motor Cars	234.5	156.1	5.7	47.6	127.0	312.9	488.4	697.8
New cars and other 4-wheel vehicles	168.7	104.5	3.6	32.6	67.8	232.1	377.1	547.1
Used cars and other 4-wheel vehicles	65.8	51.6	2.0	15.0	59.2	80.8	111.2	150.7
Motorcycles	11.7	12.6	8.5	6.7	13.1	17.5	9.8	3.4
Bicycles	1.1	1.0	0.2	0.6	0.5	2.1	1.5	1.5
OPERATION OF PERSONAL TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	259.7	193.9	39.9	82.0	176.4	338.7	446.2	713.2
Spare Parts and Accessories for Personal Transport Equipment	4.7	2.8	0.4	1.2	2.6	5.0	13.3	7.1
Fuels and Lubricants for Personal Transport Equipment	112.7	83.1	16.6	37.1	74.5	145.3	193.2	330.9
Petrol	110.0	80.8	14.7	35.2	72.3	142.2	190.3	323.6
Diesel	2.7	2.4	1.8	1.9	2.2	3.2	2.8	7.3
Brake and transmission fluids, coolants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other fuels and lubricants for personal transport equipment	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Repair of Personal Transport Equipment	32.4	19.4	1.1	9.0	16.9	35.0	75.5	95.4

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>2/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.



**Table 18A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Dollar							
	Total <sup>1/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>2/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
General repairs and maintenance of cars	26.8	14.8	0.2	5.9	12.3	28.4	68.7	77.8
Major repairs and maintenance of cars	3.3	1.8	-	0.1	1.7	3.7	6.5	17.4
Repairs and maintenance of motorcycles and scooters	2.0	2.5	0.8	2.9	2.7	2.4	0.2	0.1
Repairs and maintenance of bicycles	0.2	0.2	-	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.2
Other Services in Respect of Personal Transport Equipment	109.9	88.6	21.8	34.7	82.4	153.4	164.2	279.7
Fees for driving lessons/licence	4.0	4.3	0.6	1.6	6.9	3.7	3.4	1.9
Car inspection fee	0.3	0.2	-	-	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.3
Parking fees	49.4	46.7	7.1	18.7	41.5	84.4	54.5	75.6
Toll charges	9.5	7.1	2.1	4.2	6.2	11.5	16.9	25.3
Road tax and other services	46.7	30.2	12.1	10.2	27.4	53.4	88.8	176.7
LAND TRANSPORT SERVICES	174.6	172.4	92.4	131.2	186.3	203.9	190.5	168.4
Passenger Transport by Railway	27.7	28.9	14.5	21.3	33.4	32.0	23.0	24.1
Railway fares	0.2	0.2	-	-	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.7
MRT/LRT train fares	27.5	28.7	14.5	21.2	33.2	31.6	22.9	23.4
Passenger Transport by Road	106.6	99.8	54.6	78.1	106.1	118.5	141.5	112.1
Bus fares	25.5	28.1	26.9	28.6	30.4	24.8	15.7	16.2
Taxi fares	44.7	39.6	14.7	30.3	42.3	48.9	69.7	51.3
School/company bus services	9.1	6.4	1.5	3.0	5.4	11.3	18.6	22.6
Hiring of vehicles	26.7	25.2	11.5	15.9	27.7	32.1	36.3	21.5
Other land transport services	0.7	0.6	-	0.4	0.3	1.3	1.1	0.5
Combined Passenger Transport by Railway and Road, Including Bus and MRT/LRT with No Breakdown	36.8	40.3	22.2	28.8	43.5	49.1	22.5	26.4
Other Passenger Land Transport - Overseas	3.5	3.4	1.1	3.0	3.3	4.4	3.5	5.7
Land/coach fares to Southeast Asia	2.1	2.3	1.1	2.4	2.6	2.3	1.3	0.9
Land/coach fares to Asia (excluding Southeast Asia)	0.9	0.8	0.1	0.4	0.5	1.6	1.2	2.2
Land/coach fares to America/Canada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>2/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Dollar							
	Total <sup>1/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>2/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Land/coach fares to Australia/New Zealand	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	0.3	-
Land/coach fares to Europe	0.4	0.2	-	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	2.4
Land/coach fares to Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land/coach fares (Others)	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-
OTHER TRANSPORT SERVICES	98.6	59.7	7.8	34.9	58.9	91.8	248.7	252.6
Passenger Transport by Air - Full Fledged Airfares	74.1	38.7	2.5	20.1	37.0	63.7	209.5	216.7
Full fledged airfares to Southeast Asia	7.0	5.0	0.3	2.2	4.5	8.8	16.0	12.5
Full fledged airfares to Asia (excluding Southeast Asia)	31.8	19.3	0.8	9.5	21.3	28.4	80.0	82.4
Full fledged airfares to America/Canada	7.0	2.8	0.5	2.3	2.0	4.9	24.9	19.1
Full fledged airfares to Australia/New Zealand	9.1	4.5	0.3	2.3	4.0	7.8	23.3	36.8
Full fledged airfares to Europe	18.2	6.9	0.3	3.8	4.7	13.7	62.4	60.8
Full fledged airfares to Africa	0.8	0.3	0.2	-	0.5	0.2	2.1	5.0
Full fledged airfares (Others)	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.8	-
Passenger Transport by Air - Low Cost Carriers	21.9	18.4	4.2	13.1	18.9	25.0	36.0	33.9
Low cost carriers to Southeast Asia	9.0	7.9	2.4	6.2	7.4	11.1	12.8	15.4
Low cost carriers to Asia (excluding Southeast Asia)	9.1	7.8	1.6	5.9	9.2	8.8	15.2	10.6
Low cost carriers to America/Canada	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	0.2	0.6	0.8
Low cost carriers to Australia/New Zealand	2.3	1.8	0.2	0.8	1.8	2.8	4.2	6.0
Low cost carriers to Europe	0.6	0.5	-	0.2	0.4	0.9	1.3	1.0
Low cost carriers to Africa	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.4	-
Low cost carriers (Others)	0.5	0.3	-	-	-	1.1	1.6	0.1
Passenger Transport by Sea and Inland Waterway	1.5	1.5	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.8	1.6	1.0
Local ferry fares	0.1	0.1	0.2	-	-	0.3	0.1	0.1
Ferry fares to Southeast Asia	1.2	1.3	0.8	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.1	0.5
Ferry fares to Asia (excluding Southeast Asia)	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.4	0.1

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>2/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Dollar							
	Total <sup>1/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>2/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Ferry fares to America/Canada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ferry fares to Australia/New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ferry fares to Europe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2
Ferry fares to Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ferry fares (Others)	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.2
Other Transport Services	1.1	1.1	0.1	0.3	1.6	1.2	1.5	1.1
TRANSPORT SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	1.1	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.4	1.2	4.1	0.4
COMMUNICATION	240.4	227.9	107.9	173.4	238.8	282.9	276.7	328.8
POSTAL AND COURIER/DELIVERY SERVICES	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.8	1.4	0.9
Postal Services	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.3
Courier/Delivery Services	0.3	0.2	-	-	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.6
TELECOMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	17.5	15.1	3.7	10.0	15.2	21.7	27.8	24.7
Telephone equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mobile phone equipment and accessories	16.7	14.4	3.7	9.7	14.2	20.8	26.6	22.4
Other telephone equipment	0.8	0.7	-	0.3	0.9	0.9	1.1	2.3
TELECOMMUNICATION SERVICES	222.2	212.3	104.0	163.2	223.3	260.5	247.6	303.2
Telephone services	2.6	2.5	1.7	3.0	2.1	2.8	2.8	5.0
Mobile phone services	106.0	102.2	47.9	74.8	110.3	125.0	113.2	141.7
Prepaid calling card services	6.9	7.3	16.6	8.4	6.5	5.2	4.5	9.1
Internet services	13.8	12.3	8.6	11.3	12.1	14.3	17.5	25.6
Bundled services and others	92.9	88.0	29.1	65.7	92.3	113.2	109.5	121.9
COMMUNICATION SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECREATION AND CULTURE	378.6	295.6	79.8	194.0	287.7	434.3	677.3	775.9
AUDIO-VISUAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC AND INFORMATION PROCESSING EQUIPMENT	31.0	24.7	6.5	17.6	21.6	38.8	54.1	59.7
Audio-Visual Equipment and Accessories	11.8	9.4	3.9	5.3	8.9	14.4	22.4	19.1

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>2/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Dollar							
	Total <sup>1/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>2/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Optical and Photographic Goods	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.9	1.1	1.6	2.0	2.7
Information Processing Equipment	16.1	12.9	2.0	10.4	10.9	20.1	28.0	29.0
Recording Media	1.2	1.1	-	0.7	0.7	2.2	1.0	3.5
Repair of Audio-Visual, Photographic and Information Processing Equipment	0.6	0.2	-	0.3	-	0.5	0.7	5.4
OTHER RECREATIONAL GOODS, GARDENS AND PETS	39.1	28.8	8.0	19.7	26.1	44.3	75.2	89.1
Other Major Durables for Recreation and Culture	3.7	2.2	-	0.4	1.0	5.6	8.9	12.0
Major durables for outdoor recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2
Musical instruments and major durables for indoor recreation	3.5	2.1	-	0.4	0.9	5.6	8.4	9.5
Maintenance and repair of other major durables for recreation and culture	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	0.6	2.4
Other Recreational Items and Equipment, Gardens and Pets	35.4	26.6	8.0	19.3	25.1	38.7	66.3	77.1
Games, toys and hobbies	14.6	12.5	2.6	8.9	10.9	19.8	22.3	24.8
Equipment for sports, camping and outdoor recreation	4.8	2.2	1.0	0.9	1.8	4.0	15.8	12.2
Gardens, plants and flowers	5.0	3.8	2.1	2.8	3.6	5.1	7.8	15.0
Pets and related products	7.0	5.8	2.3	4.1	6.3	7.1	10.1	16.2
Veterinary and other services for pets	4.1	2.4	-	2.6	2.4	2.6	10.4	8.9
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	113.8	97.3	39.4	69.0	102.0	126.3	166.5	214.1
Recreational and Sporting Services	44.7	28.5	9.0	17.4	26.8	43.8	99.4	132.9
Cultural Services	40.0	35.8	14.3	19.6	38.4	49.7	53.1	66.5
Cinema tickets	8.6	7.7	2.4	4.6	8.6	10.1	11.1	14.8
Concerts, plays, musicals and cultural shows	3.2	2.3	-	1.3	3.0	2.5	6.3	8.2
Admission charges to places of interest	3.2	2.8	-	1.5	3.0	4.3	3.9	6.7
Pay TV and online streaming subscription	7.2	5.5	1.4	5.4	5.4	6.7	12.4	17.5
Rental of equipment and accessories for culture	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.7
Others	17.7	17.4	10.4	6.8	18.3	26.0	19.3	18.6
Games of Chance	29.1	33.0	16.1	32.0	36.8	32.8	14.1	14.8

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>2/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>1/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Dollar	
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>2/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats	Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
NEWSPAPERS, BOOKS AND STATIONERY	18.1	15.4	3.6	9.3	14.0	24.8	25.4	38.0
Books	4.6	3.7	0.5	1.2	3.1	7.4	7.6	7.9
Newspapers and Periodicals	7.1	5.9	1.9	4.5	5.4	8.7	9.2	19.2
Newspapers	6.6	5.5	1.8	4.2	5.1	8.1	8.3	17.8
Magazines	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.8	1.2
Periodicals	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.3
Miscellaneous Printed Materials	1.0	0.9	-	0.6	0.5	1.8	1.1	1.7
Stationery and Drawing Materials	5.5	4.9	1.2	3.1	5.0	6.9	7.5	9.1
PACKAGE HOLIDAYS	176.2	129.1	22.3	78.4	123.6	200.1	354.8	375.0
Package Tours and Holiday Expenses	172.5	126.2	22.1	76.7	122.1	194.0	347.6	368.0
Locally conducted tour packages	0.4	0.3	-	0.1	0.6	0.3	0.2	2.1
Package tours and holiday expenses to Southeast Asia	41.3	38.4	10.2	30.0	36.6	53.8	52.9	53.5
Package tours and holiday expenses to Asia (Excluding Southeast Asia)	75.9	56.0	9.2	30.0	59.6	81.8	154.0	154.8
Package tours and holiday expenses to America/Canada	6.4	3.5	0.2	2.0	3.0	6.1	14.8	24.5
Package tours and holiday expenses to Australia/New Zealand	12.5	7.9	1.6	3.9	6.8	13.7	28.7	36.9
Package tours and holiday expenses to Europe	32.8	18.4	1.0	10.4	13.7	35.0	86.6	95.5
Package tours and holiday expenses to Africa	1.5	0.8	0.1	0.2	0.9	1.3	5.3	0.8
Package tours and holiday expenses (Others)	1.5	0.9	-	-	0.8	1.9	5.2	-
Cruise Fares	3.7	2.8	0.2	1.7	1.5	6.1	7.2	6.9
Cruise fares to Southeast Asia	2.1	1.7	0.2	1.4	1.3	2.8	3.7	2.9
Cruise fares to Asia (excluding Southeast Asia)	0.2	0.1	-	0.2	-	0.2	0.5	-
Cruise fares to America/Canada	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.5	-
Cruise fares to Australia/New Zealand	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.1	1.2	-
Cruise fares to Europe	0.3	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.5	4.0
Cruise fares to Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>2/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Dollar							
	Total <sup>1/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>2/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Cruise fares (Others)	0.8	0.9	-	0.1	-	3.0	0.8	-
RECREATION AND CULTURE N.E.C	0.4	0.2	-	0.1	0.4	-	1.3	0.1
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	339.2	246.3	42.1	107.3	229.7	422.0	590.1	1,030.9
GENERAL, VOCATIONAL AND HIGHER EDUCATION	221.9	160.6	31.5	74.9	157.9	259.5	379.2	701.4
Pre-Primary and Primary Education	47.4	31.3	5.5	19.2	29.0	49.7	96.9	147.5
Pre-primary education	31.3	21.4	4.5	13.6	18.2	35.6	69.3	69.7
Primary education	16.1	9.9	1.0	5.6	10.8	14.1	27.6	77.8
Secondary Education	20.0	10.0	2.0	8.0	9.7	14.0	58.7	58.7
Post-Secondary Education (Non-Tertiary)	9.9	4.2	1.5	1.3	3.1	8.6	35.2	22.2
Post-secondary education (non-tertiary): general	8.8	2.9	1.0	0.4	1.3	7.2	34.9	22.1
Post-secondary education (non-tertiary): vocational	1.1	1.4	0.5	0.8	1.8	1.4	0.2	0.1
Polytechnic Education	16.1	17.7	8.6	8.4	19.0	25.1	8.9	14.2
Professional Qualification and Other Diploma Courses	8.2	7.1	3.5	6.1	7.6	8.1	14.3	6.8
University Education	120.4	90.2	10.3	32.0	89.6	154.1	165.2	452.1
University education, local	70.7	64.7	9.8	29.0	60.3	110.6	73.3	152.7
University education, overseas	49.7	25.5	0.6	3.0	29.2	43.5	91.9	299.4
PRIVATE TUITION AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL COURSES	112.4	81.0	10.4	27.3	68.7	155.0	207.5	316.8
Home-Based Tuition	34.1	23.9	1.0	6.9	19.4	48.2	57.3	124.4
Centre-Based Tuition	54.3	40.2	7.1	11.7	35.0	76.6	99.0	138.9
Other Courses	24.0	16.9	2.3	8.7	14.2	30.2	51.2	53.5
Computer/IT courses	0.8	0.7	-	-	0.3	2.1	1.2	-
Commercial courses	1.5	1.7	-	-	1.8	3.1	-	4.4
Language courses	2.0	1.5	-	1.5	1.5	1.7	3.8	5.6
Others	19.6	13.0	2.3	7.2	10.6	23.2	46.2	43.5
SCHOOL TEXTBOOKS, ASSESSMENT PAPERS AND RELATED STUDY GUIDES	3.6	3.1	0.2	0.9	2.3	6.7	3.4	11.9

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>2/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Dollar							
	Total <sup>1/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>2/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
School textbooks and reference books	2.5	2.1	-	0.5	1.3	4.9	1.8	10.6
Assessment books/papers	1.1	1.0	0.2	0.4	1.0	1.8	1.6	1.3
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES N.E.C	1.3	1.5	-	4.2	0.8	0.9	-	0.8
FOOD SERVING SERVICES	810.2	727.1	318.7	557.5	754.8	915.2	1,093.0	1,260.0
RESTAURANTS, CAFES AND PUBS	295.9	214.8	25.8	137.9	211.8	321.9	578.3	714.1
FAST FOOD RESTAURANTS	45.4	44.7	17.4	28.0	49.0	58.0	47.5	50.4
HAWKER CENTRES, FOOD COURTS, COFFEE SHOPS, CANTEENS, KIOSKS AND STREET VENDORS	437.3	446.0	270.6	375.4	472.8	504.9	396.5	428.1
OTHER CATERING SERVICES	10.5	8.6	3.6	7.8	8.2	11.0	14.5	27.7
FOOD SERVING SERVICES N.E.C	21.0	13.1	1.3	8.4	13.0	19.5	56.2	39.7
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	69.8	43.6	4.5	22.7	41.8	71.1	169.4	180.1
HOTELS, BOARDING HOUSES AND OTHER ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	66.3	41.6	4.4	21.5	40.0	67.8	162.7	161.6
Hotels	65.4	40.6	4.4	21.0	39.2	66.0	162.2	161.5
Local hotels	3.6	2.6	-	1.0	2.0	5.4	9.6	-
Overseas hotels, motels, inns in Southeast Asia	15.2	12.0	2.6	6.9	11.0	19.3	26.8	30.1
Overseas hotels, motels, inns in Asia (Excluding Southeast Asia)	25.5	15.6	0.9	7.7	17.3	22.8	65.2	61.0
Overseas hotels, motels, inns in America/Canada	3.4	1.2	-	0.7	0.6	2.6	10.0	18.5
Overseas hotels, motels, inns in Australia/New Zealand	6.4	3.9	0.6	1.9	3.9	6.4	15.3	16.8
Overseas hotels, motels, inns in Europe	10.7	4.9	0.3	2.9	3.8	9.0	34.0	30.4
Overseas hotels, motels, inns in Africa	0.5	0.2	-	-	0.3	0.3	1.2	3.5
Overseas hotels, motels, inns (Others)	0.2	0.2	-	-	0.4	0.1	-	1.3
Other Accommodation Services	0.8	1.0	-	0.5	0.8	1.8	0.5	0.1
STUDENT HOSTELS	2.4	1.2	-	0.3	1.1	2.5	4.1	15.3
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES N.E.C	1.2	0.7	0.1	0.9	0.7	0.8	2.6	3.2
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES	678.8	550.0	163.4	362.2	561.7	768.4	1,087.3	1,467.3
PERSONAL CARE	130.3	103.8	29.5	70.1	105.3	145.0	207.4	312.0

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>2/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Dollar							
	Total <sup>1/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>2/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Hairdressing Salons and Personal Grooming Establishments	52.9	39.7	5.7	24.1	38.3	61.4	91.2	144.7
Hairdressing salons	20.7	16.5	2.6	14.6	15.3	23.0	35.7	39.5
Personal grooming establishments	32.2	23.1	3.0	9.5	23.0	38.4	55.4	105.2
Electrical Appliances for Personal Care	1.2	0.9	0.1	0.3	1.1	1.3	2.6	1.2
Other Appliances, Articles and Products for Personal Care	76.2	63.2	23.7	45.7	65.9	82.4	113.6	166.0
OTHER PERSONAL EFFECTS	48.2	31.2	5.9	17.7	40.9	34.4	130.0	67.1
Jewellery, Clocks and Watches	15.8	7.0	1.4	3.9	4.5	14.1	59.6	21.0
Other Personal Effects	32.4	24.2	4.5	13.8	36.5	20.2	70.4	46.1
Travel goods and other carriers of personal effects	27.4	20.1	2.1	12.8	30.8	15.6	62.5	34.5
Articles for babies	1.2	1.0	1.0	0.3	0.9	1.6	2.0	1.3
Other personal articles	3.9	3.0	1.4	0.6	4.8	3.0	5.9	10.4
SOCIAL SERVICES	47.0	38.9	3.3	27.2	38.1	57.2	90.0	46.3
Childcare services	33.0	25.3	0.9	19.1	22.1	40.3	71.8	36.6
Before/after school care	7.9	8.0	1.4	3.8	9.1	11.3	9.9	1.7
Infant care	4.1	3.7	-	1.5	5.6	3.7	7.6	-
Others, including daycare and retirement homes for elderly	2.0	1.9	0.9	2.8	1.4	2.0	0.7	8.0
INSURANCE	370.9	312.8	107.2	208.4	312.2	441.4	531.1	799.7
Life Insurance (Term only, Excluding Premiums for Whole-Life Plans with Saving Component)	84.0	67.5	9.9	38.3	67.5	103.3	135.5	188.5
Insurance Connected with Dwelling	8.5	6.6	0.5	2.7	4.3	14.0	10.2	32.5
Insurance Connected with Health	233.1	208.9	94.2	154.5	212.4	272.5	296.8	422.4
Insurance Connected with Transport	45.2	29.7	2.6	12.8	27.9	51.4	88.5	156.3
Other Insurance	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-
OTHER FINANCIAL SERVICES	10.9	10.2	4.2	6.9	11.6	12.0	17.0	4.6
FISIM (Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Financial Services n.e.c	10.9	10.2	4.2	6.9	11.6	12.0	17.0	4.6

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>2/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.



**Table 18A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>1/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Dollar	
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>2/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats	Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
OTHER SERVICES N.E.C	71.3	53.0	13.3	31.8	53.2	78.2	111.2	237.6
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES N.E.C	0.2	0.2	-	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.5	-
NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	23.1	21.5	11.6	12.5	19.3	33.6	28.1	32.9
POCKET ALLOWANCES FOR CHILDREN	23.0	21.4	11.6	12.1	19.3	33.6	28.1	32.8
OTHER NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	0.1	0.1	-	0.5	-	-	-	0.2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,906.4</b>	<b>3,956.3</b>	<b>1,545.2</b>	<b>2,709.3</b>	<b>3,932.6</b>	<b>5,504.3</b>	<b>7,962.5</b>	<b>10,499.9</b>
Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	998.0	707.0	140.8	603.5	774.9	829.4	1,755.6	3,260.3
Total, including Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	5,904.5	4,663.3	1,685.9	3,312.8	4,707.5	6,333.7	9,718.2	13,760.2

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>2/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18B**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Per Cent	
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats	Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
TOTAL <sup>1/</sup>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	6.6	7.6	10.8	7.9	7.9	7.1	4.7	5.0
FOOD	6.1	7.1	9.8	7.3	7.4	6.6	4.4	4.7
Bread and Cereals	1.2	1.4	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.3	0.8	0.7
Rice	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Flour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bread	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2
Noodles and pasta	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Biscuits and cookies	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Cakes and pastries	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3
Other cereals and cereal preparations	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
Meat	1.0	1.2	1.6	1.1	1.3	1.1	0.7	0.9
Chilled pork	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3
Frozen pork	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chilled beef	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Frozen beef	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chilled mutton	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-
Frozen mutton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chilled poultry	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
Frozen poultry	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-
Other chilled or frozen meat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bacon, ham and sausages	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1	-
Other processed meat products	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Fish and Seafood	1.0	1.1	1.6	1.1	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.8
Fresh fish	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.5

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Per Cent	
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats	Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
Frozen fish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dried and salted fish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canned fish	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
Other fresh or frozen sea products	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2
Other dried and salted sea products	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
Other canned sea products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other prepared fish and sea products	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-
Milk, Cheese and Eggs	0.7	0.8	1.5	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.5
Milk	0.5	0.6	1.2	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.3
Other dairy and soy milk products	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Eggs	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Oils and Fats	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Butter, margarine and other fats	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
Cooking oils	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Fruits	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7
Fresh tropical fruits	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3
Other fresh fruits	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3
Canned fruits	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dried and preserved fruits	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other processed fruit-based products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuts	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Edible seeds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables	0.8	1.0	1.3	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.6
Fresh leafy vegetables	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3
Fresh fruit vegetables	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Per Cent	
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats	Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
Fresh root/stem vegetables	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Fresh mushrooms and sprouts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Frozen vegetables	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dried, preserved and salted vegetables, including mushrooms	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
Canned and packeted vegetables, including mushrooms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beans	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Processed bean products	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-
Processed vegetable-based products	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-
Sugar, Jam, Honey, Chocolate and Confectionery	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
Sugar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweets and chocolates	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Ice-cream	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
Syrup, sugar preserves, jam and spread	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-
Food Products n.e.c	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
Soups, stocks and broths	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sauces, paste and condiments	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Spices and other related preparations	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-
Others	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2
Coffee, Tea and Cocoa	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Coffee	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Tea	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	0.1
Cocoa and malt beverages	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-
Mineral Water, Soft Drinks, Fruit and Vegetable Juices	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Mineral water	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Per Cent	
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats	Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
Soft drinks	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
Fruit and vegetable juices	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES N.E.C	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	0.7	0.9	3.4	1.4	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.3
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2
Spirits	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wine	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Beer	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
TOBACCO	0.5	0.7	3.2	1.1	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.1
Cigarettes	0.5	0.7	3.1	1.1	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.1
Cigars and other tobacco products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	2.1	2.2	1.3	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.0	1.6
CLOTHING	1.5	1.6	1.0	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.4	1.1
Clothing Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clothing materials for men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clothing materials for women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Garments	1.4	1.5	0.9	1.2	1.4	1.7	1.3	1.0
Men's outer-clothing (ready-to-wear)	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2
Men's outer-clothing (made-to-measure)	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-
Men's under-clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Women's outer-clothing (ready-to-wear)	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.5
Women's outer-clothing (made-to-measure)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
Women's under-clothing	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Per Cent	
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats	Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
Boys' outer-clothing	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-
Boys' under-clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Girls' outer-clothing	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
Girls' under-clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infants' clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Clothing and Clothing Accessories	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-
Men's clothing accessories	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Women's clothing accessories	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
Boys' clothing accessories	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Girls' clothing accessories	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infants' clothing accessories and others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haberdasheries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleaning, Repair and Hire of Clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1
Laundry and cleaning of clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alteration of clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hiring of clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.3
Shoes and Other Footwear	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.3
Men's footwear	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Women's footwear	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
Children's and infants' footwear	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Repair and Hire of Footwear	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR N.E.C	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1
HOUSING AND UTILITIES	24.1	20.9	20.4	25.8	21.8	18.1	29.3	29.9
ACTUAL AND IMPUTED RENTALS	19.3	16.4	13.7	20.7	17.3	14.0	23.3	25.9

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Per Cent	
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats	Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
Rentals for Housing	2.4	1.2	5.3	2.5	0.8	0.9	5.2	2.2
Rentals paid by tenants	2.2	1.2	5.3	2.5	0.8	0.8	4.7	2.0
Other rentals	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.5	0.2
Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	16.9	15.2	8.3	18.2	16.5	13.1	18.1	23.7
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF DWELLING	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.9
Materials for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Services for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	0.4	0.3	-	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.9
UTILITIES AND OTHER FUELS	4.4	4.2	6.7	4.6	4.2	3.8	5.7	3.1
Water Supply and Miscellaneous Services Related to Dwelling	2.6	2.2	3.4	2.4	2.2	2.0	4.3	1.0
Water supply	0.7	0.9	1.7	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.6
Refuse collection	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
Sewage collection	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Housing maintenance fees	1.7	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	3.8	0.3
Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	1.9	2.0	3.3	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.4	2.0
Electricity	1.6	1.7	2.7	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.2	1.8
Gas	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
Other fuels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	4.8	4.2	3.0	3.8	3.9	4.7	4.6	8.3
FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS, CARPETS AND OTHER FLOOR COVERINGS	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.6
Furniture and Furnishings	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.6
Furniture	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.4
Furnishings	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Carpets and Other Floor Coverings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Repair of Furniture, Furnishings and Floor Coverings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Per Cent	
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats	Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
Bedding and bed linen	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
Curtains and other furnishing fabrics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other household textiles	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.6
Major Household Appliances	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.4
Small Electrical Household Appliances	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1
Repair of Household Appliances	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1
GLASSWARE, TABLEWARE AND HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
TOOLS AND EQUIPMENT FOR HOUSE AND GARDEN	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Major Tools and Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Tools and Miscellaneous Accessories	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
GOODS AND SERVICES FOR ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	2.8	2.1	1.5	2.0	1.8	2.6	2.6	6.8
Non-Durable Household Goods	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3
Soap and cleansing preparations	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
Other non-durable household goods	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
Domestic Services and Household Services	2.4	1.7	0.9	1.5	1.3	2.2	2.3	6.5
Domestic services	2.4	1.7	0.9	1.5	1.3	2.2	2.3	6.5
Laundry and cleaning of non-clothing items	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hiring charges of household items	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HEALTH	5.5	6.0	8.8	6.8	6.0	5.7	4.4	4.8
MEDICAL PRODUCTS, APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.0
Pharmaceutical Products	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.8
Pills and syrup	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
Vitamins and minerals	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.



**Table 18B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Per Cent	
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats	Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
Chinese medicine and herbs	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Other pharmaceutical products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical products for external application	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-
Other Medical Products	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
Surgical dressing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other medical equipment/products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Therapeutic Appliances and Equipment	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Corrective eyeglasses and contact lenses	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Dentures, braces and related products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other therapeutic appliances and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-
OUTPATIENT SERVICES	2.9	3.2	3.8	3.7	3.3	2.9	2.4	2.6
Medical Services	2.0	2.2	3.2	2.9	2.4	1.7	1.5	1.6
General consultation, public	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
General consultation, private	0.3	0.3	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1
Specialist outpatient services, public	0.9	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.3	0.7	0.6	0.6
Specialist outpatient services, private	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.8
Dental Services	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.4
Dental services, public	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
Dental services, private	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3
Paramedical Services	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Paramedical services, public	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
Paramedical services, private	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5
HOSPITAL, CONVALESCENT AND REHABILITATION SERVICES	1.4	1.6	3.7	1.8	1.4	1.5	1.0	1.3
Acute Hospital Services	1.2	1.4	3.0	1.4	1.2	1.4	0.9	1.1
Acute hospital services, public	0.7	0.9	2.8	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.2	0.6

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Per Cent	
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats	Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
Acute hospital services, not-for-profit	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
Acute hospital services, private	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.5
Community Hospital Services	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.2	-	-	0.1
Community hospital services, public	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-
Community hospital services, not-for-profit	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1
Other Hospital Services	-	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	-
Hospices, Nursing Homes and Other Convalescent and Rehabilitation Services (Excluding Community Hospitals)	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-
Hospices	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing homes, not-for-profit	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-
Nursing homes, private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hospices, nursing homes and other convalescent and rehabilitation services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HEALTH PRODUCTS AND SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT	13.2	12.8	9.2	9.2	11.9	15.3	14.3	13.4
PURCHASE OF VEHICLES	4.2	3.6	0.9	1.7	3.0	5.3	5.1	5.1
Motor Cars	4.0	3.3	0.3	1.4	2.7	4.9	5.0	5.1
New cars and other 4-wheel vehicles	2.9	2.2	0.2	1.0	1.4	3.7	3.9	4.0
Used cars and other 4-wheel vehicles	1.1	1.1	0.1	0.5	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.1
Motorcycles	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1	-
Bicycles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATION OF PERSONAL TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	4.4	4.2	2.4	2.5	3.7	5.3	4.6	5.2
Spare Parts and Accessories for Personal Transport Equipment	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Fuels and Lubricants for Personal Transport Equipment	1.9	1.8	1.0	1.1	1.6	2.3	2.0	2.4
Petrol	1.9	1.7	0.9	1.1	1.5	2.2	2.0	2.4
Diesel	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	0.1
Brake and transmission fluids, coolants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Per Cent	
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats	Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
Other fuels and lubricants for personal transport equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Repair of Personal Transport Equipment	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.7
General repairs and maintenance of cars	0.5	0.3	-	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.6
Major repairs and maintenance of cars	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1
Repairs and maintenance of motorcycles and scooters	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-
Repairs and maintenance of bicycles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Services in Respect of Personal Transport Equipment	1.9	1.9	1.3	1.0	1.7	2.4	1.7	2.0
Fees for driving lessons/licence	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-
Car inspection fee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parking fees	0.8	1.0	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.3	0.6	0.5
Toll charges	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Road tax and other services	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.3
LAND TRANSPORT SERVICES	3.0	3.7	5.5	4.0	4.0	3.2	2.0	1.2
Passenger Transport by Railway	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.2	0.2
Railway fares	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MRT/LRT train fares	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.2	0.2
Passenger Transport by Road	1.8	2.1	3.2	2.4	2.3	1.9	1.5	0.8
Bus fares	0.4	0.6	1.6	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.1
Taxi fares	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.4
School/company bus services	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Hiring of vehicles	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.2
Other land transport services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Combined Passenger Transport by Railway and Road, Including Bus and MRT/LRT with No Breakdown	0.6	0.9	1.3	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.2	0.2
Other Passenger Land Transport - Overseas	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-
Land/coach fares to Southeast Asia	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Per Cent	
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats	Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
Land/coach fares to Asia (excluding Southeast Asia)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land/coach fares to America/Canada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land/coach fares to Australia/New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land/coach fares to Europe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land/coach fares to Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land/coach fares (Others)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER TRANSPORT SERVICES	1.7	1.3	0.5	1.1	1.3	1.4	2.6	1.8
Passenger Transport by Air - Full Fledged Airfares	1.3	0.8	0.1	0.6	0.8	1.0	2.2	1.6
Full fledged airfares to Southeast Asia	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
Full fledged airfares to Asia (excluding Southeast Asia)	0.5	0.4	-	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.6
Full fledged airfares to America/Canada	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.3	0.1
Full fledged airfares to Australia/New Zealand	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3
Full fledged airfares to Europe	0.3	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.4
Full fledged airfares to Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full fledged airfares (Others)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Passenger Transport by Air - Low Cost Carriers	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2
Low cost carriers to Southeast Asia	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Low cost carriers to Asia (excluding Southeast Asia)	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1
Low cost carriers to America/Canada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Low cost carriers to Australia/New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Low cost carriers to Europe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Low cost carriers to Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Low cost carriers (Others)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Passenger Transport by Sea and Inland Waterway	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
Local ferry fares	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Per Cent	
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats	Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
Ferry fares to Southeast Asia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ferry fares to Asia (Excluding Southeast Asia)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ferry fares to America/Canada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ferry fares to Australia/New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ferry fares to Europe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ferry fares to Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ferry fares (Others)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Transport Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	4.1	4.9	6.4	5.2	5.1	4.5	2.8	2.4
POSTAL AND COURIER/DELIVERY SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Postal Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Courier/Delivery Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELECOMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
Telephone equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mobile phone equipment and accessories	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
Other telephone equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELECOMMUNICATION SERVICES	3.8	4.6	6.2	4.9	4.7	4.1	2.5	2.2
Telephone services	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-
Mobile phone services	1.8	2.2	2.8	2.3	2.3	2.0	1.2	1.0
Prepaid calling card services	0.1	0.2	1.0	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
Internet services	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
Bundled services and others	1.6	1.9	1.7	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.1	0.9
COMMUNICATION SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECREATION AND CULTURE	6.4	6.3	4.7	5.9	6.1	6.9	7.0	5.6

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Per Cent	
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats	Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
AUDIO-VISUAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC AND INFORMATION PROCESSING EQUIPMENT	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.4
Audio-Visual Equipment and Accessories	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
Optical and Photographic Goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Information Processing Equipment	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2
Recording Media	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Repair of Audio-Visual, Photographic and Information Processing Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER RECREATIONAL GOODS, GARDENS AND PETS	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.6
Other Major Durables for Recreation and Culture	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1
Major durables for outdoor recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Musical instruments and major durables for indoor recreation	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1
Maintenance and repair of other major durables for recreation and culture	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Recreational Items and Equipment, Gardens and Pets	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6
Games, toys and hobbies	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2
Equipment for sports, camping and outdoor recreation	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.1
Gardens, plants and flowers	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Pets and related products	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Veterinary and other services for pets	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.0	1.7	1.6
Recreational and Sporting Services	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	1.0	1.0
Cultural Services	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.5
Cinema tickets	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Concerts, plays, musicals and cultural shows	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1
Admission charges to places of interest	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-
Pay TV and online streaming subscription	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Rental of equipment and accessories for culture	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Per Cent	
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats	Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
Others	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.1
Games of Chance	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.5	0.1	0.1
NEWSPAPERS, BOOKS AND STATIONERY	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3
Books	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Newspapers and Periodicals	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Newspapers	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Magazines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Periodicals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous Printed Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stationery and Drawing Materials	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
PACKAGE HOLIDAYS	3.0	2.8	1.3	2.4	2.6	3.2	3.7	2.7
Package Tours and Holiday Expenses	2.9	2.7	1.3	2.3	2.6	3.1	3.6	2.7
Locally conducted tour packages	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Package tours and holiday expenses to Southeast Asia	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.4
Package tours and holiday expenses to Asia (excluding Southeast Asia)	1.3	1.2	0.5	0.9	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.1
Package tours and holiday expenses to America/Canada	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
Package tours and holiday expenses to Australia/New Zealand	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3
Package tours and holiday expenses to Europe	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.9	0.7
Package tours and holiday expenses to Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-
Package tours and holiday expenses (Others)	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-
Cruise Fares	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1
Cruise fares to Southeast Asia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cruise fares to Asia (excluding Southeast Asia)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cruise fares to America/Canada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Per Cent	
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats	Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
Cruise fares to Australia/New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cruise fares to Europe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cruise fares to Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cruise fares (Others)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECREATION AND CULTURE N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	5.7	5.3	2.5	3.2	4.9	6.7	6.1	7.5
GENERAL, VOCATIONAL AND HIGHER EDUCATION	3.8	3.4	1.9	2.3	3.4	4.1	3.9	5.1
Pre-Primary and Primary Education	0.8	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.1
Pre-primary education	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.5
Primary education	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.6
Secondary Education	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.4
Post-Secondary Education (Non-Tertiary)	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.2
Post-secondary education (non-tertiary): general	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.4	0.2
Post-secondary education (non-tertiary): vocational	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Polytechnic Education	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1
Professional Qualification and Other Diploma Courses	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	-
University Education	2.0	1.9	0.6	1.0	1.9	2.4	1.7	3.3
University education, local	1.2	1.4	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.7	0.8	1.1
University education, overseas	0.8	0.5	-	0.1	0.6	0.7	0.9	2.2
PRIVATE TUITION AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL COURSES	1.9	1.7	0.6	0.8	1.5	2.4	2.1	2.3
Home-Based Tuition	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.8	0.6	0.9
Centre-Based Tuition	0.9	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.7	1.2	1.0	1.0
Other Courses	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.4
Computer/IT courses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial courses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Language courses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.



**Table 18B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Per Cent	
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats	Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
Others	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.3
SCHOOL TEXTBOOKS, ASSESSMENT PAPERS AND RELATED STUDY GUIDES	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.1
School textbooks and reference books	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.1
Assessment books/papers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
FOOD SERVING SERVICES	13.7	15.6	18.9	16.8	16.0	14.5	11.2	9.2
RESTAURANTS, CAFES AND PUBS	5.0	4.6	1.5	4.2	4.5	5.1	6.0	5.2
FAST FOOD RESTAURANTS	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.5	0.4
HAWKER CENTRES, FOOD COURTS, COFFEE SHOPS, CANTEENS, KIOSKS AND STREET VENDORS	7.4	9.6	16.1	11.3	10.0	8.0	4.1	3.1
OTHER CATERING SERVICES	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
FOOD SERVING SERVICES N.E.C	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.3
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	1.2	0.9	0.3	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.7	1.3
HOTELS, BOARDING HOUSES AND OTHER ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	1.1	0.9	0.3	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.7	1.2
Hotels	1.1	0.9	0.3	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.7	1.2
Local hotels	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-
Overseas hotels, motels, inns in Southeast Asia	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2
Overseas hotels, motels, inns in Asia (excluding Southeast Asia)	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.4
Overseas hotels, motels, inns in America/Canada	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1
Overseas hotels, motels, inns in Australia/New Zealand	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
Overseas hotels, motels, inns in Europe	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.2
Overseas hotels, motels, inns in Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Overseas hotels, motels, inns (Others)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Accommodation Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STUDENT HOSTELS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Per Cent	
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats	Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES	11.5	11.8	9.7	10.9	11.9	12.1	11.2	10.7
PERSONAL CARE	2.2	2.2	1.7	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.1	2.3
Hairdressing Salons and Personal Grooming Establishments	0.9	0.9	0.3	0.7	0.8	1.0	0.9	1.1
Hairdressing salons	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3
Personal grooming establishments	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.8
Electrical Appliances for Personal Care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Appliances, Articles and Products for Personal Care	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2
OTHER PERSONAL EFFECTS	0.8	0.7	0.3	0.5	0.9	0.5	1.3	0.5
Jewellery, Clocks and Watches	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.2
Other Personal Effects	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.8	0.3	0.7	0.3
Travel goods and other carriers of personal effects	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.6	0.3
Articles for babies	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
Other personal articles	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1
SOCIAL SERVICES	0.8	0.8	0.2	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.3
Childcare services	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.3
Before/after school care	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	-
Infant care	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
Others, including daycare and retirement homes for elderly	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	0.1
INSURANCE	6.3	6.7	6.4	6.3	6.6	7.0	5.5	5.8
Life Insurance (Term only, Excluding Premiums for Whole-Life Plans with Saving Component)	1.4	1.4	0.6	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.4	1.4
Insurance Connected with Dwelling	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2
Insurance Connected with Health	3.9	4.5	5.6	4.7	4.5	4.3	3.1	3.1
Insurance Connected with Transport	0.8	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.1
Other Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER FINANCIAL SERVICES	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	-

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Per Cent	
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats	Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
FISIM (Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Financial Services n.e.c	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	-
OTHER SERVICES N.E.C	1.2	1.1	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.7
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.2
POCKET ALLOWANCES FOR CHILDREN	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.2
OTHER NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 19A**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Household Size**

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Household Size (Persons)					
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More
TOTAL	4,906.4	2,136.9	3,449.0	4,604.8	5,919.5	7,218.2	8,761.3
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	388.7	132.4	266.0	384.1	463.8	570.7	744.2
FOOD	361.0	117.4	243.0	356.5	432.2	534.9	702.5
Bread and Cereals	69.6	24.9	46.9	69.4	87.5	100.1	122.5
Meat	60.3	14.5	38.7	59.2	71.3	91.5	131.6
Fish and Seafood	57.3	16.5	40.0	57.9	66.7	84.2	113.4
Milk, Cheese and Eggs	42.0	10.9	20.1	41.3	47.8	70.7	105.0
Oils and Fats	7.7	2.1	5.7	7.3	9.2	12.2	14.0
Fruits	47.1	21.8	37.4	46.9	55.8	63.3	73.9
Vegetables	49.5	16.5	35.9	49.6	59.3	71.3	89.6
Sugar, Jam, Honey, Chocolate and Confectionery	13.3	5.1	8.6	11.1	16.9	20.9	26.8
Food Products n.e.c	14.2	5.0	9.7	13.6	17.7	20.7	25.8
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	21.8	9.9	16.5	21.2	25.5	30.3	37.6
Coffee, Tea and Cocoa	11.4	5.6	9.5	11.4	13.1	14.6	18.5
Mineral Water, Soft Drinks, Fruit and Vegetable Juices	10.4	4.3	6.9	9.8	12.5	15.7	19.1
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES N.E.C	5.9	5.2	6.5	6.4	6.1	5.5	4.0
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	42.4	26.1	38.4	41.9	46.6	46.7	66.4
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	13.1	9.1	12.9	12.2	13.3	14.8	20.4
Spirits	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.0	1.3	2.6	1.4
Wine	5.3	3.4	4.8	5.2	6.0	5.3	8.5
Beer	5.9	3.4	5.9	5.0	5.9	7.0	10.5
TOBACCO	29.2	17.0	25.5	29.7	33.3	31.8	46.0
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	122.9	59.5	89.9	108.4	145.4	179.2	227.1
CLOTHING	87.0	35.7	60.2	78.3	103.8	127.6	174.5

**Table 19A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Household Size**

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Household Size (Persons)					
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More
Clothing Materials	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.4	1.2	1.4
Garments	81.6	33.5	55.3	74.1	98.4	120.0	161.8
Other Clothing and Clothing Accessories	2.5	1.1	1.7	1.3	3.1	3.8	6.9
Cleaning, Repair and Hire of Clothing	2.3	0.9	2.8	2.3	1.9	2.6	4.4
FOOTWEAR	26.0	17.0	18.3	21.6	30.5	39.6	44.1
Shoes and Other Footwear	25.9	17.0	18.2	21.5	30.4	39.2	44.0
Repair and Hire of Footwear	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.1
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR N.E.C	9.9	6.8	11.4	8.5	11.2	12.0	8.5
HOUSING AND UTILITIES	425.9	403.1	379.1	381.8	438.8	496.9	580.1
Rentals for Housing	140.9	224.2	146.1	110.8	121.5	114.0	148.5
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF DWELLING	23.1	12.5	17.0	18.0	26.4	40.8	38.9
Materials for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	1.5	1.2	1.0	1.3	2.0	1.2	2.3
Services for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	21.6	11.4	15.9	16.6	24.3	39.6	36.6
UTILITIES AND OTHER FUELS	261.9	166.4	216.0	253.0	290.9	342.2	392.7
Water Supply and Miscellaneous Services Related to Dwelling	151.9	108.5	134.4	148.6	165.9	192.8	191.8
Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	109.9	57.9	81.6	104.4	125.0	149.4	200.9
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	282.3	102.9	173.8	228.8	297.8	488.8	714.0
FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS, CARPETS AND OTHER FLOOR COVERINGS	46.5	38.9	39.4	41.1	49.3	64.5	61.1
Furniture and Furnishings	45.7	38.1	38.9	39.8	48.9	63.3	60.5
Carpets and Other Floor Coverings	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.1	-	0.2
Repair of Furniture, Furnishings and Floor Coverings	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.2	1.2	0.4
HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES	8.9	4.8	8.6	7.0	9.1	9.7	20.9
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	45.5	32.3	44.3	43.0	46.0	59.5	57.3
Major Household Appliances	30.6	22.9	28.6	30.0	28.0	43.4	39.6
Small Electrical Household Appliances	10.4	3.7	11.5	9.3	13.0	12.9	11.5

**Table 19A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Household Size**

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Household Size (Persons)					
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More
Repair of Household Appliances	4.5	5.6	4.2	3.8	5.1	3.2	6.1
GLASSWARE, TABLEWARE AND HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS	10.1	4.8	6.8	9.6	11.2	13.7	21.9
TOOLS AND EQUIPMENT FOR HOUSE AND GARDEN	4.4	2.7	4.2	3.5	4.0	5.7	9.9
Major Tools and Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
Small Tools and Miscellaneous Accessories	4.4	2.7	4.2	3.5	4.0	5.6	9.8
GOODS AND SERVICES FOR ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	166.9	19.5	70.5	124.5	178.0	335.6	543.0
Non-Durable Household Goods	23.4	11.2	18.7	23.2	24.2	31.6	45.6
Domestic Services and Household Services	143.4	8.3	51.8	101.4	153.8	304.0	497.3
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE N.E.C	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-
HEALTH	323.1	133.2	265.2	348.3	346.1	431.6	540.5
MEDICAL PRODUCTS, APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT	69.8	37.0	57.3	70.6	73.8	100.3	107.3
Pharmaceutical Products	56.6	31.0	47.1	59.1	59.4	78.2	83.2
Other Medical Products	1.5	0.2	1.4	1.2	1.8	2.9	2.1
Therapeutic Appliances and Equipment	11.8	5.8	8.7	10.3	12.6	19.2	22.0
OUTPATIENT SERVICES	172.0	74.0	144.3	182.8	190.1	227.5	268.2
Medical Services	116.1	52.7	88.5	137.2	121.7	139.7	201.9
Dental Services	26.3	7.6	29.8	20.6	35.6	33.5	29.9
Paramedical Services	29.6	13.7	25.9	25.1	32.9	54.3	36.5
HOSPITAL, CONVALESCENT AND REHABILITATION SERVICES	81.1	22.2	63.6	94.5	82.2	103.4	164.9
Acute Hospital Services	71.2	17.3	51.5	83.9	72.4	94.9	151.5
Community Hospital Services	6.3	3.0	7.5	7.8	7.0	2.5	8.9
Other Hospital Services	0.8	0.1	1.3	1.3	-	1.3	1.0
Hospices, Nursing Homes and Other Convalescent and Rehabilitation Services (Excluding Community Hospitals)	2.8	1.9	3.2	1.6	2.8	4.8	3.6
HEALTH PRODUCTS AND SERVICES N.E.C	0.1	-	-	0.4	-	0.3	-
TRANSPORT	781.2	266.9	514.1	710.6	962.5	1,244.9	1,494.8

**Table 19A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Household Size**

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Household Size (Persons)					
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More
PURCHASE OF VEHICLES	247.2	71.0	155.5	221.7	292.4	441.9	488.5
Motor Cars	234.5	68.4	148.9	208.3	278.9	413.1	467.7
Motorcycles	11.7	2.6	6.0	12.7	12.8	25.4	18.0
Bicycles	1.1	0.1	0.5	0.7	0.7	3.4	2.9
OPERATION OF PERSONAL TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	259.7	65.2	160.7	236.2	342.8	395.8	532.9
Spare Parts and Accessories for Personal Transport Equipment	4.7	0.2	7.9	2.8	5.0	6.2	5.6
Fuels and Lubricants for Personal Transport Equipment	112.7	30.2	62.4	109.4	145.7	179.9	226.9
Maintenance and Repair of Personal Transport Equipment	32.4	6.9	22.3	23.0	54.3	29.0	78.4
Other Services in Respect of Personal Transport Equipment	109.9	28.0	68.2	101.0	137.8	180.7	222.0
LAND TRANSPORT SERVICES	174.6	81.3	123.1	173.2	213.3	251.2	277.6
Passenger Transport by Railway	27.7	11.5	20.0	27.7	36.9	39.1	37.3
Passenger Transport by Road	106.6	53.3	78.3	104.9	123.1	154.6	173.5
Combined Passenger Transport by Railway and Road, Including Bus and MRT/LRT with No Breakdown	36.8	14.1	22.5	37.8	49.2	51.3	61.3
Other Passenger Land Transport - Overseas	3.5	2.4	2.3	2.8	4.1	6.1	5.6
OTHER TRANSPORT SERVICES	98.6	47.6	72.9	79.0	113.0	155.4	194.2
Passenger Transport by Air - Full Fledged Airfares	74.1	36.0	57.5	57.5	79.8	116.3	157.1
Passenger Transport by Air - Low Cost Carriers	21.9	10.4	14.0	19.5	29.0	35.5	32.2
Passenger Transport by Sea and Inland Waterway	1.5	1.1	0.9	1.3	1.7	3.0	1.6
Other Transport Services	1.1	0.2	0.5	0.7	2.5	0.7	3.3
TRANSPORT SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	1.1	1.6	1.9	0.5	0.8	0.6	1.5
COMMUNICATION	240.4	105.7	174.9	240.7	294.5	335.9	383.9
POSTAL AND COURIER/DELIVERY SERVICES	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.9	0.5	1.0	0.8
Postal Services	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.5
Courier/Delivery Services	0.3	-	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.7	0.2
TELECOMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	17.5	8.9	11.8	16.6	23.3	26.2	23.8

**Table 19A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Household Size**

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Household Size (Persons)					
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More
TELECOMMUNICATION SERVICES	222.2	96.6	162.6	223.2	270.7	308.7	359.3
COMMUNICATION SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECREATION AND CULTURE	378.6	184.2	303.6	349.6	433.6	522.4	662.5
AUDIO-VISUAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC AND INFORMATION PROCESSING EQUIPMENT	31.0	18.2	25.6	31.7	37.2	38.7	40.1
Audio-Visual Equipment and Accessories	11.8	8.0	11.3	11.5	13.2	14.0	14.5
Optical and Photographic Goods	1.3	1.4	0.7	1.3	1.2	1.7	2.9
Information Processing Equipment	16.1	6.3	12.2	18.0	20.9	21.0	19.7
Recording Media	1.2	2.2	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.9
Repair of Audio-Visual, Photographic and Information Processing Equipment	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.8	1.0	1.1
OTHER RECREATIONAL GOODS, GARDENS AND PETS	39.1	18.4	35.0	27.1	40.2	67.7	76.2
Other Major Durables for Recreation and Culture	3.7	2.7	1.5	1.4	3.6	6.1	14.9
Other Recreational Items and Equipment, Gardens and Pets	35.4	15.7	33.5	25.7	36.6	61.6	61.2
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	113.8	48.7	86.4	116.5	131.6	147.6	204.1
Recreational and Sporting Services	44.7	19.6	26.0	33.9	56.5	67.8	106.7
Cultural Services	40.0	12.3	34.2	46.7	42.2	51.3	65.3
Games of Chance	29.1	16.8	26.2	35.8	32.9	28.4	32.1
NEWSPAPERS, BOOKS AND STATIONERY	18.1	7.3	10.9	17.4	24.1	27.9	29.6
Books	4.6	2.3	1.3	4.1	6.4	8.6	8.4
Newspapers and Periodicals	7.1	2.9	6.2	7.4	8.3	9.5	9.5
Miscellaneous Printed Materials	1.0	0.2	0.3	1.9	0.7	1.2	1.9
Stationery and Drawing Materials	5.5	1.8	3.1	4.0	8.7	8.6	9.8
PACKAGE HOLIDAYS	176.2	90.4	145.1	156.9	200.3	240.3	312.5
Package Tours and Holiday Expenses	172.5	88.0	142.2	151.8	196.8	236.4	308.5
Cruise Fares	3.7	2.4	3.0	5.1	3.6	3.9	4.0
RECREATION AND CULTURE N.E.C	0.4	1.2	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.1	-



**Table 19A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Household Size**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Household Size (Persons)					
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	339.2	32.0	77.7	274.0	522.0	673.8	834.1
GENERAL, VOCATIONAL AND HIGHER EDUCATION	221.9	14.7	61.8	197.3	361.1	416.7	460.5
Pre-Primary and Primary Education	47.4	-	3.5	23.1	63.4	130.7	158.2
Secondary Education	20.0	-	0.7	14.2	25.7	57.8	55.8
Post-Secondary Education (Non-Tertiary)	9.9	-	0.3	2.3	19.6	19.4	35.9
Polytechnic Education	16.1	0.6	2.5	11.4	25.9	37.4	38.0
Professional Qualification and Other Diploma Courses	8.2	0.9	9.2	9.7	9.8	10.4	6.9
University Education	120.4	13.3	45.6	136.7	216.6	161.0	165.8
PRIVATE TUITION AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL COURSES	112.4	16.7	12.5	74.9	154.4	249.1	357.4
Home-Based Tuition	34.1	0.1	2.9	18.8	48.4	78.5	122.5
Centre-Based Tuition	54.3	0.1	3.0	37.8	77.7	125.3	175.2
Other Courses	24.0	16.5	6.6	18.3	28.3	45.3	59.7
SCHOOL TEXTBOOKS, ASSESSMENT PAPERS AND RELATED STUDY GUIDES	3.6	-	0.2	1.2	5.9	7.2	14.9
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES N.E.C	1.3	0.6	3.2	0.5	0.6	0.9	1.3
FOOD SERVING SERVICES	810.2	372.7	641.8	804.5	1,007.2	1,092.5	1,152.7
RESTAURANTS, CAFES AND PUBS	295.9	129.7	250.4	263.6	358.3	422.8	460.1
FAST FOOD RESTAURANTS	45.4	13.1	22.6	42.9	63.2	73.0	86.9
HAWKER CENTRES, FOOD COURTS, COFFEE SHOPS, CANTEENS, KIOSKS AND STREET VENDORS	437.3	213.9	342.1	465.2	545.3	561.1	565.4
OTHER CATERING SERVICES	10.5	3.1	6.9	12.7	14.1	8.7	21.2
FOOD SERVING SERVICES N.E.C	21.0	12.9	19.8	20.1	26.4	26.9	19.0
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	69.8	28.8	53.3	58.5	82.8	110.5	127.3
HOTELS, BOARDING HOUSES AND OTHER ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	66.3	28.5	52.5	54.9	75.3	104.2	124.5
Hotels	65.4	28.5	52.3	53.9	74.3	102.4	122.7
Other Accommodation Services	0.8	-	0.2	1.0	1.0	1.8	1.8
STUDENT HOSTELS	2.4	-	0.6	1.6	4.6	6.0	2.8

Dollar

Table 19A (cont'd)

## Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Household Size

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Household Size (Persons)					
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES N.E.C	1.2	0.3	0.1	2.0	2.9	0.3	-
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES	678.8	289.2	470.2	660.2	845.8	968.5	1,153.7
PERSONAL CARE	130.3	70.5	86.1	122.6	158.1	188.5	225.4
Hairdressing Salons and Personal Grooming Establishments	52.9	37.9	39.9	48.5	65.2	72.9	67.4
Electrical Appliances for Personal Care	1.2	1.5	0.5	1.2	0.9	2.6	1.3
Other Appliances, Articles and Products for Personal Care	76.2	31.1	45.8	72.8	92.0	113.0	156.7
OTHER PERSONAL EFFECTS	48.2	14.5	35.3	39.7	74.6	53.3	90.1
Jewellery, Clocks and Watches	15.8	4.9	6.6	6.9	42.7	10.3	22.2
Other Personal Effects	32.4	9.7	28.7	32.8	31.9	43.0	68.0
SOCIAL SERVICES	47.0	1.4	4.0	47.1	70.7	104.3	103.9
INSURANCE	370.9	144.5	271.8	375.1	455.4	512.6	615.3
Life Insurance (Term only, Excluding Premiums for Whole-Life Plans with Saving Component)	84.0	33.5	54.0	81.1	112.8	122.0	135.8
Insurance Connected with Dwelling	8.5	3.1	13.9	6.9	7.0	8.4	10.9
Insurance Connected with Health	233.1	94.0	175.5	244.9	278.3	311.6	379.9
Insurance Connected with Transport	45.2	13.9	28.3	42.1	57.4	70.6	88.7
Other Insurance	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-
OTHER FINANCIAL SERVICES	10.9	5.0	6.0	9.6	10.4	17.4	30.7
FISIM (Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Financial Services n.e.c	10.9	5.0	6.0	9.6	10.4	17.4	30.7
OTHER SERVICES N.E.C	71.3	53.1	66.9	65.6	76.5	92.2	88.0
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES N.E.C	0.2	0.2	-	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.3
NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	23.1	-	1.1	13.5	32.5	55.7	80.0
POCKET ALLOWANCES FOR CHILDREN	23.0	-	1.1	13.1	32.5	55.7	79.9
OTHER NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	0.1	-	-	0.4	-	-	0.1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,906.4</b>	<b>2,136.9</b>	<b>3,449.0</b>	<b>4,604.8</b>	<b>5,919.5</b>	<b>7,218.2</b>	<b>8,761.3</b>
Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	998.0	651.3	882.4	980.8	1,088.3	1,212.5	1,441.8
Total, including Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	5,904.5	2,788.2	4,331.4	5,585.6	7,007.8	8,430.8	10,203.1

**Table 19B**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Household Size**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Household Size (Persons)						Per Cent
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More	
TOTAL <sup>1/</sup>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	6.6	4.7	6.1	6.9	6.6	6.8	7.3	
FOOD	6.1	4.2	5.6	6.4	6.2	6.3	6.9	
Bread and Cereals	1.2	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	
Meat	1.0	0.5	0.9	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.3	
Fish and Seafood	1.0	0.6	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	
Milk, Cheese and Eggs	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.8	1.0	
Oils and Fats	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Fruits	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	
Vegetables	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.9	
Sugar, Jam, Honey, Chocolate and Confectionery	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	
Food Products n.e.c	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	
Coffee, Tea and Cocoa	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Mineral Water, Soft Drinks, Fruit and Vegetable Juices	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES N.E.C	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Spirits	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	
Wine	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Beer	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
TOBACCO	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	2.1	2.1	2.1	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.2	
CLOTHING	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.7	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

**Table 19B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Household Size**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Household Size (Persons)						Per Cent
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More	
Clothing Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Garments	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.6	
Other Clothing and Clothing Accessories	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	
Cleaning, Repair and Hire of Clothing	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	
FOOTWEAR	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	
Shoes and Other Footwear	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	
Repair and Hire of Footwear	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR N.E.C	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	
HOUSING AND UTILITIES	24.1	37.8	29.1	24.4	21.8	20.3	19.8	
ACTUAL AND IMPUTED RENTALS	19.3	31.4	23.7	19.5	17.3	15.7	15.6	
Rentals for Housing	2.4	8.0	3.4	2.0	1.7	1.4	1.5	
Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	16.9	23.4	20.4	17.6	15.5	14.4	14.1	
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF DWELLING	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	
Materials for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Services for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.4	
UTILITIES AND OTHER FUELS	4.4	6.0	5.0	4.5	4.2	4.1	3.8	
Water Supply and Miscellaneous Services Related to Dwelling	2.6	3.9	3.1	2.7	2.4	2.3	1.9	
Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	1.9	2.1	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	2.0	
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	4.8	3.7	4.0	4.1	4.2	5.8	7.0	
FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS, CARPETS AND OTHER FLOOR COVERINGS	0.8	1.4	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.6	
Furniture and Furnishings	0.8	1.4	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.6	
Carpets and Other Floor Coverings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Repair of Furniture, Furnishings and Floor Coverings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	0.8	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

**Table 19B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Household Size**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Household Size (Persons)						Per Cent
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More	
Major Household Appliances	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	
Small Electrical Household Appliances	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	
Repair of Household Appliances	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	
GLASSWARE, TABLEWARE AND HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
TOOLS AND EQUIPMENT FOR HOUSE AND GARDEN	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Major Tools and Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Small Tools and Miscellaneous Accessories	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
GOODS AND SERVICES FOR ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	2.8	0.7	1.6	2.2	2.5	4.0	5.3	
Non-Durable Household Goods	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	
Domestic Services and Household Services	2.4	0.3	1.2	1.8	2.2	3.6	4.9	
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HEALTH	5.5	4.8	6.1	6.2	4.9	5.1	5.3	
MEDICAL PRODUCTS, APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.1	
Pharmaceutical Products	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	0.8	0.9	0.8	
Other Medical Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Therapeutic Appliances and Equipment	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
OUTPATIENT SERVICES	2.9	2.7	3.3	3.3	2.7	2.7	2.6	
Medical Services	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.5	1.7	1.7	2.0	
Dental Services	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	
Paramedical Services	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.4	
HOSPITAL, CONVALESCENT AND REHABILITATION SERVICES	1.4	0.8	1.5	1.7	1.2	1.2	1.6	
Acute Hospital Services	1.2	0.6	1.2	1.5	1.0	1.1	1.5	
Community Hospital Services	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	
Other Hospital Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hospices, Nursing Homes and Other Convalescent and Rehabilitation Services (Excluding Community Hospitals)	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

**Table 19B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Household Size**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Household Size (Persons)						Per Cent
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More	
HEALTH PRODUCTS AND SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT	13.2	9.6	11.9	12.7	13.7	14.8	14.7	
PURCHASE OF VEHICLES	4.2	2.5	3.6	4.0	4.2	5.2	4.8	
Motor Cars	4.0	2.5	3.4	3.7	4.0	4.9	4.6	
Motorcycles	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	
Bicycles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OPERATION OF PERSONAL TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	4.4	2.3	3.7	4.2	4.9	4.7	5.2	
Spare Parts and Accessories for Personal Transport Equipment	0.1	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Fuels and Lubricants for Personal Transport Equipment	1.9	1.1	1.4	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.2	
Maintenance and Repair of Personal Transport Equipment	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.3	0.8	
Other Services in Respect of Personal Transport Equipment	1.9	1.0	1.6	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.2	
LAND TRANSPORT SERVICES	3.0	2.9	2.8	3.1	3.0	3.0	2.7	
Passenger Transport by Railway	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	
Passenger Transport by Road	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.7	
Combined Passenger Transport by Railway and Road, Including Bus and MRT/LRT with No Breakdown	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	
Other Passenger Land Transport - Overseas	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
OTHER TRANSPORT SERVICES	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.9	
Passenger Transport by Air - Full Fledged Airfares	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.5	
Passenger Transport by Air - Low Cost Carriers	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	
Passenger Transport by Sea and Inland Waterway	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Transport Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TRANSPORT SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMUNICATION	4.1	3.8	4.0	4.3	4.2	4.0	3.8	
POSTAL AND COURIER/DELIVERY SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Postal Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

**Table 19B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Household Size**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Household Size (Persons)						Per Cent
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More	
Courier/Delivery Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELECOMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	
TELECOMMUNICATION SERVICES	3.8	3.5	3.8	4.0	3.9	3.7	3.5	
COMMUNICATION SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RECREATION AND CULTURE	6.4	6.6	7.0	6.3	6.2	6.2	6.5	
AUDIO-VISUAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC AND INFORMATION PROCESSING EQUIPMENT	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	
Audio-Visual Equipment and Accessories	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	
Optical and Photographic Goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Information Processing Equipment	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	
Recording Media	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	
Repair of Audio-Visual, Photographic and Information Processing Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER RECREATIONAL GOODS, GARDENS AND PETS	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.7	
Other Major Durables for Recreation and Culture	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Other Recreational Items and Equipment, Gardens and Pets	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.6	
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	1.9	1.7	2.0	2.1	1.9	1.8	2.0	
Recreational and Sporting Services	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	1.0	
Cultural Services	0.7	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.6	
Games of Chance	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.3	
NEWSPAPERS, BOOKS AND STATIONERY	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	
Books	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Newspapers and Periodicals	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Miscellaneous Printed Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Stationery and Drawing Materials	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
PACKAGE HOLIDAYS	3.0	3.2	3.4	2.8	2.9	2.9	3.1	
Package Tours and Holiday Expenses	2.9	3.2	3.3	2.7	2.8	2.8	3.0	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

**Table 19B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Household Size**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Household Size (Persons)						Per Cent
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More	
Cruise Fares	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	
RECREATION AND CULTURE N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	5.7	1.1	1.8	4.9	7.4	8.0	8.2	
GENERAL, VOCATIONAL AND HIGHER EDUCATION	3.8	0.5	1.4	3.5	5.2	4.9	4.5	
Pre-Primary and Primary Education	0.8	-	0.1	0.4	0.9	1.6	1.6	
Secondary Education	0.3	-	-	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.5	
Post-Secondary Education (Non-Tertiary)	0.2	-	-	-	0.3	0.2	0.4	
Polytechnic Education	0.3	-	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	
Professional Qualification and Other Diploma Courses	0.1	-	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	
University Education	2.0	0.5	1.1	2.4	3.1	1.9	1.6	
PRIVATE TUITION AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL COURSES	1.9	0.6	0.3	1.3	2.2	3.0	3.5	
Home-Based Tuition	0.6	-	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.9	1.2	
Centre-Based Tuition	0.9	-	0.1	0.7	1.1	1.5	1.7	
Other Courses	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	
SCHOOL TEXTBOOKS, ASSESSMENT PAPERS AND RELATED STUDY GUIDES	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	
FOOD SERVING SERVICES	13.7	13.4	14.8	14.4	14.4	13.0	11.3	
RESTAURANTS, CAFES AND PUBS	5.0	4.7	5.8	4.7	5.1	5.0	4.5	
FAST FOOD RESTAURANTS	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	
HAWKER CENTRES, FOOD COURTS, COFFEE SHOPS, CANTEENS, KIOSKS AND STREET VENDORS	7.4	7.7	7.9	8.3	7.8	6.7	5.5	
OTHER CATERING SERVICES	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	
FOOD SERVING SERVICES N.E.C	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.2	
HOTELS, BOARDING HOUSES AND OTHER ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	
Hotels	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.



**Table 19B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Household Size**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Household Size (Persons)						Per Cent
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More	
Other Accommodation Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STUDENT HOSTELS	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES	11.5	10.4	10.9	11.8	12.1	11.5	11.3	
PERSONAL CARE	2.2	2.5	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.2	
Hairdressing Salons and Personal Grooming Establishments	0.9	1.4	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.7	
Electrical Appliances for Personal Care	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Appliances, Articles and Products for Personal Care	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.5	
OTHER PERSONAL EFFECTS	0.8	0.5	0.8	0.7	1.1	0.6	0.9	
Jewellery, Clocks and Watches	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.2	
Other Personal Effects	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.7	
SOCIAL SERVICES	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.0	
INSURANCE	6.3	5.2	6.3	6.7	6.5	6.1	6.0	
Life Insurance (Term only, Excluding Premiums for Whole-Life Plans with Saving Component)	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.3	
Insurance Connected with Dwelling	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Insurance Connected with Health	3.9	3.4	4.1	4.4	4.0	3.7	3.7	
Insurance Connected with Transport	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	
Other Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER FINANCIAL SERVICES	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	
FISIM (Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Financial Services n.e.c	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	
OTHER SERVICES N.E.C	1.2	1.9	1.5	1.2	1.1	1.1	0.9	
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	0.4	-	-	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.8	
POCKET ALLOWANCES FOR CHILDREN	0.4	-	-	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.8	
OTHER NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

**Table 20A**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Occupation of Main Income Earner who is Working									Not Working
		Legislators, Senior Officials & Managers	Professionals	Associate Professionals & Technicians	Clerical Support Workers	Service & Sales Workers	Craftsmen & Related Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	Others <sup>1/</sup>	
TOTAL	4,906.4	8,075.6	6,238.9	4,748.2	3,499.7	3,502.8	3,351.8	3,006.8	1,789.2	5,407.1	2,704.0
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	388.7	511.6	448.6	391.3	314.5	322.2	358.4	324.8	220.5	355.5	304.3
FOOD	361.0	476.3	416.6	362.9	294.1	299.1	333.5	305.0	204.1	337.3	278.8
Bread and Cereals	69.6	87.8	82.9	73.5	61.4	55.4	66.1	58.6	38.5	64.3	48.1
Meat	60.3	82.0	64.6	57.6	51.8	51.5	64.3	55.9	38.8	50.5	48.3
Fish and Seafood	57.3	72.9	59.5	58.2	49.1	50.7	57.8	52.3	37.4	51.0	50.7
Milk, Cheese and Eggs	42.0	57.3	53.0	45.4	28.5	36.6	33.7	33.0	19.0	52.6	22.9
Oils and Fats	7.7	9.6	8.3	7.8	6.0	6.3	7.7	7.9	4.6	5.3	7.2
Fruits	47.1	65.8	58.5	44.6	37.1	34.7	34.4	32.5	22.3	43.0	39.0
Vegetables	49.5	63.9	55.8	47.2	39.3	41.6	47.5	43.5	31.1	44.9	44.0
Sugar, Jam, Honey, Chocolate and Confectionery	13.3	20.0	16.3	13.9	10.6	10.4	8.6	10.1	5.3	12.3	7.7
Food Products n.e.c	14.2	16.9	17.8	14.7	10.4	11.9	13.3	11.3	7.0	13.6	11.0
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	21.8	27.2	24.1	22.8	17.8	20.2	22.0	19.2	14.0	15.7	17.0
Coffee, Tea and Cocoa	11.4	14.3	13.2	10.9	9.4	10.0	8.9	10.2	7.2	9.1	10.5
Mineral Water, Soft Drinks, Fruit and Vegetable Juices	10.4	12.9	11.0	12.0	8.3	10.2	13.2	8.9	6.8	6.6	6.5
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES N.E.C	5.9	8.1	7.8	5.6	2.6	2.9	2.9	0.7	2.4	2.5	8.5
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	42.4	47.6	29.6	42.7	44.2	56.8	71.5	73.5	53.9	27.8	23.5
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	13.1	24.5	13.1	12.3	8.8	9.9	11.4	8.4	4.1	8.3	10.6
Spirits	2.0	3.3	1.5	2.2	1.0	1.6	2.2	0.7	0.1	2.1	2.8
Wine	5.3	13.7	5.2	4.9	1.6	1.6	2.3	1.1	1.3	2.3	4.4
Beer	5.9	7.5	6.4	5.3	6.1	6.7	7.0	6.5	2.8	3.9	3.4
TOBACCO	29.2	23.0	16.5	30.4	35.4	46.9	60.1	65.2	49.8	19.5	13.0
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO N.E.C	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	122.9	210.1	164.6	125.4	87.6	96.6	79.0	64.5	21.3	87.0	46.7
CLOTHING	87.0	151.1	114.5	90.1	61.5	73.8	53.6	43.3	15.0	64.9	30.2

<sup>1/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

**Table 20A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Occupation of Main Income Earner who is Working									Not Working
		Legislators, Senior Officials & Managers	Professionals	Associate Professionals & Technicians	Clerical Support Workers	Service & Sales Workers	Craftsmen & Related Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	Others <sup>1/</sup>	
Clothing Materials	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.6	1.8	1.3	-	-	0.3
Garments	81.6	141.5	108.6	84.6	57.1	68.1	48.5	40.0	13.5	59.8	28.3
Other Clothing and Clothing Accessories	2.5	3.2	2.3	3.4	2.1	3.7	2.5	1.6	1.3	4.4	0.9
Cleaning, Repair and Hire of Clothing	2.3	5.7	3.3	1.4	1.9	1.4	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.8	0.7
FOOTWEAR	26.0	39.9	35.8	25.5	21.1	20.1	21.7	18.0	5.9	20.7	10.3
Shoes and Other Footwear	25.9	39.7	35.5	25.3	21.0	20.1	21.7	18.0	5.7	20.6	10.2
Repair and Hire of Footwear	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR N.E.C	9.9	19.1	14.3	9.8	5.0	2.7	3.7	3.3	0.4	1.4	6.2
HOUSING AND UTILITIES	425.9	739.1	542.5	340.1	288.9	297.2	245.0	253.0	199.0	368.9	302.5
Rentals for Housing	140.9	324.1	212.4	74.6	72.3	72.0	26.4	44.2	32.5	124.4	63.8
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF DWELLING	23.1	30.2	30.9	28.1	15.4	14.5	10.9	8.8	7.1	13.7	19.3
Materials for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	1.5	2.5	1.4	1.7	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.3	-	1.9
Services for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	21.6	27.7	29.5	26.4	14.7	13.9	10.1	7.9	6.7	13.7	17.4
UTILITIES AND OTHER FUELS	261.9	384.8	299.2	237.4	201.1	210.7	207.8	200.0	159.4	230.8	219.5
Water Supply and Miscellaneous Services Related to Dwelling	151.9	230.8	185.3	130.7	109.5	110.9	105.0	103.4	83.0	118.8	131.5
Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	109.9	154.0	113.9	106.7	91.7	99.9	102.7	96.6	76.4	112.1	88.0
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	282.3	523.1	363.9	238.5	162.6	163.0	121.0	118.6	63.1	259.8	228.8
FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS, CARPETS AND OTHER FLOOR COVERINGS	46.5	82.6	67.4	42.9	30.6	28.6	23.9	20.7	8.7	50.9	18.5
Furniture and Furnishings	45.7	81.7	66.2	42.2	30.4	28.1	21.5	20.2	8.6	50.9	17.9
Carpets and Other Floor Coverings	0.3	0.5	0.6	-	0.2	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-
Repair of Furniture, Furnishings and Floor Coverings	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.6	-	0.4	2.2	0.5	-	-	0.5
HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES	8.9	15.1	11.2	11.8	4.7	5.8	2.4	2.8	1.7	11.2	4.4
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	45.5	70.0	63.5	48.2	27.3	33.1	26.1	22.0	11.6	37.1	24.6
Major Household Appliances	30.6	44.8	43.3	32.8	21.0	22.6	18.0	15.5	8.0	36.3	14.4
Small Electrical Household Appliances	10.4	16.4	14.9	10.6	4.8	7.3	6.0	6.5	2.1	0.4	6.1

<sup>1/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

**Table 20A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Occupation of Main Income Earner who is Working									Not Working
		Legislators, Senior Officials & Managers	Professionals	Associate Professionals & Technicians	Clerical Support Workers	Service & Sales Workers	Craftsmen & Related Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	Others <sup>1/</sup>	
Repair of Household Appliances	4.5	8.7	5.3	4.9	1.5	3.2	2.1	-	1.5	0.4	4.0
GLASSWARE, TABLEWARE AND HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS	10.1	14.9	13.3	9.8	4.9	5.1	7.5	14.9	3.1	9.8	5.6
TOOLS AND EQUIPMENT FOR HOUSE AND GARDEN	4.4	6.1	6.0	4.0	4.4	2.5	1.4	2.7	1.6	3.7	3.8
Major Tools and Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
Small Tools and Miscellaneous Accessories	4.4	6.1	6.0	4.0	4.4	2.4	1.4	2.7	1.6	3.7	3.8
GOODS AND SERVICES FOR ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	166.9	334.3	202.4	121.9	90.6	88.0	59.7	55.5	36.4	147.1	172.0
Non-Durable Household Goods	23.4	29.9	26.6	25.3	18.3	23.9	19.6	17.7	13.4	22.6	16.9
Domestic Services and Household Services	143.4	304.4	175.8	96.6	72.3	64.1	40.1	37.8	23.0	124.4	155.0
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE N.E.C	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HEALTH	323.1	445.2	382.3	312.8	262.9	247.1	185.9	200.2	156.5	311.4	310.9
MEDICAL PRODUCTS, APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT	69.8	105.1	89.2	68.8	56.5	46.6	40.0	40.6	31.8	63.2	48.8
Pharmaceutical Products	56.6	84.8	69.1	57.1	48.0	37.7	35.2	35.2	26.9	47.7	41.0
Other Medical Products	1.5	2.1	1.5	1.5	1.4	0.5	0.9	0.8	1.5	1.6	1.9
Therapeutic Appliances and Equipment	11.8	18.2	18.7	10.2	7.1	8.4	3.8	4.6	3.4	13.8	5.9
OUTPATIENT SERVICES	172.0	245.4	194.0	181.1	126.5	114.7	105.5	122.6	75.6	193.2	163.2
Medical Services	116.1	154.6	129.2	114.6	88.8	88.5	79.1	89.5	63.5	126.5	119.0
Dental Services	26.3	41.8	26.4	35.2	22.3	12.5	14.0	15.8	5.2	27.4	21.4
Paramedical Services	29.6	49.0	38.4	31.3	15.4	13.7	12.3	17.2	6.9	39.2	22.8
HOSPITAL, CONVALESCENT AND REHABILITATION SERVICES	81.1	94.6	99.0	62.8	79.9	85.8	40.4	35.3	49.1	54.8	98.9
Acute Hospital Services	71.2	89.5	90.6	50.2	72.5	77.9	33.1	30.7	38.7	54.6	77.0
Community Hospital Services	6.3	1.6	3.4	10.6	6.0	5.6	-	2.1	4.5	-	17.6
Other Hospital Services	0.8	0.2	0.9	0.5	0.5	-	2.1	1.5	0.9	0.2	1.9
Hospices, Nursing Homes and Other Convalescent and Rehabilitation Services (Excluding Community Hospitals)	2.8	3.2	4.1	1.5	0.9	2.2	5.2	1.1	5.0	-	2.4
HEALTH PRODUCTS AND SERVICES N.E.C	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	1.6	-	0.3	-
TRANSPORT	781.2	1,544.4	1,018.6	737.4	443.1	500.7	421.4	365.4	174.5	1,058.8	287.8

<sup>1/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

**Table 20A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Occupation of Main Income Earner who is Working									Not Working
		Legislators, Senior Officials & Managers	Professionals	Associate Professionals & Technicians	Clerical Support Workers	Service & Sales Workers	Craftsmen & Related Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	Others <sup>1/</sup>	
PURCHASE OF VEHICLES	247.2	598.3	317.3	218.5	81.5	127.2	90.4	67.2	30.2	468.5	66.3
Motor Cars	234.5	587.6	306.1	200.1	74.8	98.8	82.3	49.7	21.0	424.1	64.2
Motorcycles	11.7	8.8	9.9	16.9	6.5	26.9	8.0	17.2	8.9	42.9	1.9
Bicycles	1.1	2.0	1.2	1.5	0.2	1.5	0.2	0.3	0.2	1.5	0.2
OPERATION OF PERSONAL TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	259.7	518.1	326.2	253.1	134.5	159.5	134.7	156.5	33.3	352.1	109.1
Spare Parts and Accessories for Personal Transport Equipment	4.7	13.4	5.1	2.7	3.1	0.9	2.5	1.1	0.1	2.5	2.8
Fuels and Lubricants for Personal Transport Equipment	112.7	223.8	136.1	117.1	59.9	68.0	63.8	64.5	15.1	163.7	48.1
Maintenance and Repair of Personal Transport Equipment	32.4	68.4	50.1	21.3	15.7	20.8	9.1	7.6	3.0	35.0	13.3
Other Services in Respect of Personal Transport Equipment	109.9	212.5	134.8	112.1	55.8	69.9	59.4	83.3	15.1	150.9	44.9
LAND TRANSPORT SERVICES	174.6	208.4	223.2	193.3	190.2	176.2	170.5	121.9	99.0	163.6	59.7
Passenger Transport by Railway	27.7	27.7	37.0	32.7	31.5	28.9	27.7	19.1	18.0	21.3	8.4
Passenger Transport by Road	106.6	145.1	142.9	111.1	98.5	103.7	87.2	64.0	48.1	102.8	36.9
Combined Passenger Transport by Railway and Road, Including Bus and MRT/LRT with No Breakdown	36.8	31.6	38.3	45.5	55.9	40.9	51.4	36.4	31.9	37.9	13.2
Other Passenger Land Transport - Overseas	3.5	4.0	5.0	3.9	4.2	2.7	4.3	2.4	1.1	1.6	1.1
OTHER TRANSPORT SERVICES	98.6	215.8	151.2	72.1	36.3	36.1	24.9	19.5	11.9	74.7	52.5
Passenger Transport by Air - Full Fledged Airfares	74.1	178.5	112.6	47.7	23.5	19.9	12.2	5.8	4.0	54.3	43.8
Passenger Transport by Air - Low Cost Carriers	21.9	34.2	35.2	20.9	12.3	14.3	11.5	9.6	3.7	19.6	8.1
Passenger Transport by Sea and Inland Waterway	1.5	2.0	1.6	1.1	0.3	1.5	1.2	3.9	2.5	0.3	0.6
Other Transport Services	1.1	1.2	1.8	2.3	0.1	0.3	-	0.1	1.8	0.5	0.1
TRANSPORT SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	1.1	3.7	0.8	0.5	0.7	1.8	0.8	0.4	0.1	-	0.1
COMMUNICATION	240.4	314.3	262.4	271.2	231.5	232.4	234.7	224.5	129.5	282.0	120.9
POSTAL AND COURIER/DELIVERY SERVICES	0.6	1.2	1.0	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.5	-	0.1	0.4
Postal Services	0.3	0.7	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.5	-	0.1	0.2
Courier/Delivery Services	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.3	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.2
TELECOMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	17.5	28.9	24.8	18.9	10.9	12.8	7.8	10.0	4.5	24.7	5.0

<sup>1/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

**Table 20A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Occupation of Main Income Earner who is Working									Not Working
		Legislators, Senior Officials & Managers	Professionals	Associate Professionals & Technicians	Clerical Support Workers	Service & Sales Workers	Craftsmen & Related Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	Others <sup>1/</sup>	
TELECOMMUNICATION SERVICES	222.2	284.2	236.7	251.9	220.4	219.4	226.6	214.0	124.9	257.2	115.5
COMMUNICATION SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECREATION AND CULTURE	378.6	639.6	526.0	356.0	278.1	211.0	258.4	193.3	88.9	485.5	181.5
AUDIO-VISUAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC AND INFORMATION PROCESSING EQUIPMENT	31.0	52.5	46.0	28.6	26.0	13.6	17.9	11.9	5.9	55.4	12.5
Audio-Visual Equipment and Accessories	11.8	19.2	17.8	11.4	8.1	5.8	7.1	5.0	2.3	28.5	4.6
Optical and Photographic Goods	1.3	1.8	2.4	1.3	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.2	7.7	0.4
Information Processing Equipment	16.1	28.8	22.8	14.3	17.3	6.7	10.1	5.7	3.3	14.1	6.4
Recording Media	1.2	1.6	2.4	1.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.8	-	0.7	0.4
Repair of Audio-Visual, Photographic and Information Processing Equipment	0.6	1.2	0.5	0.4	0.2	-	0.1	-	-	4.4	0.8
OTHER RECREATIONAL GOODS, GARDENS AND PETS	39.1	71.5	58.8	34.5	24.9	22.8	17.9	13.8	8.9	63.1	12.5
Other Major Durables for Recreation and Culture	3.7	9.6	6.6	1.0	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.4	20.8	0.7
Other Recreational Items and Equipment, Gardens and Pets	35.4	62.0	52.2	33.4	24.4	22.6	17.7	13.3	8.4	42.3	11.7
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	113.8	172.7	148.4	112.6	99.0	74.9	116.8	80.8	35.6	152.6	48.6
Recreational and Sporting Services	44.7	92.4	73.3	30.4	17.6	13.5	16.1	11.0	3.5	58.7	22.3
Cultural Services	40.0	54.6	53.5	41.1	37.6	21.8	62.5	28.9	9.5	64.5	15.2
Games of Chance	29.1	25.7	21.5	41.2	43.9	39.6	38.3	40.9	22.6	29.4	11.0
NEWSPAPERS, BOOKS AND STATIONERY	18.1	25.8	26.4	15.4	9.9	13.3	11.2	10.3	6.5	34.1	12.8
Books	4.6	6.6	8.5	2.5	1.6	2.1	2.5	3.5	1.0	17.0	2.0
Newspapers and Periodicals	7.1	10.0	8.0	6.1	5.3	5.7	4.7	4.1	4.2	6.4	8.2
Miscellaneous Printed Materials	1.0	1.5	1.6	0.7	0.5	1.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.6
Stationery and Drawing Materials	5.5	7.7	8.3	6.1	2.5	4.3	4.0	2.5	1.2	10.1	2.1
PACKAGE HOLIDAYS	176.2	315.8	246.1	164.8	117.1	86.5	94.5	76.6	32.0	180.2	95.2
Package Tours and Holiday Expenses	172.5	311.1	241.8	163.2	113.9	84.7	94.3	76.4	29.5	175.5	86.8
Cruise Fares	3.7	4.7	4.3	1.6	3.2	1.8	0.3	0.2	2.5	4.7	8.3
RECREATION AND CULTURE N.E.C	0.4	1.2	0.3	0.1	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

**Table 20A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner**

											Dollar
Type of Goods and Services	Total	Occupation of Main Income Earner who is Working									Not Working
		Legislators, Senior Officials & Managers	Professionals	Associate Professionals & Technicians	Clerical Support Workers	Service & Sales Workers	Craftsmen & Related Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	Others <sup>1/</sup>	
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	339.2	689.4	466.2	278.0	189.3	201.7	202.9	183.2	51.9	318.3	128.4
GENERAL, VOCATIONAL AND HIGHER EDUCATION	221.9	435.9	289.6	194.6	147.0	136.4	143.9	127.0	38.8	152.4	95.9
Pre-Primary and Primary Education	47.4	97.2	92.7	31.8	14.5	11.9	16.2	11.5	3.9	23.0	4.4
Secondary Education	20.0	53.4	27.1	17.8	4.8	4.9	12.5	6.7	3.5	1.3	1.0
Post-Secondary Education (Non-Tertiary)	9.9	23.9	16.7	5.0	4.1	3.1	6.1	3.6	0.9	0.4	1.7
Polytechnic Education	16.1	15.1	12.8	21.4	24.9	21.6	21.0	26.3	12.6	17.3	3.4
Professional Qualification and Other Diploma Courses	8.2	15.7	9.5	3.9	7.7	5.0	8.2	4.6	2.6	11.2	7.6
University Education	120.4	230.6	130.8	114.7	91.1	90.0	79.8	74.4	15.3	99.2	77.7
PRIVATE TUITION AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL COURSES	112.4	246.6	170.9	78.5	41.4	53.2	57.2	53.3	12.2	155.3	31.8
Home-Based Tuition	34.1	74.9	49.3	24.7	14.1	19.9	15.4	19.9	3.6	36.7	10.1
Centre-Based Tuition	54.3	129.6	75.8	39.9	20.0	21.7	31.0	28.2	7.7	84.7	10.8
Other Courses	24.0	42.1	45.8	13.9	7.3	11.6	10.9	5.1	0.9	34.0	10.9
SCHOOL TEXTBOOKS, ASSESSMENT PAPERS AND RELATED STUDY GUIDES	3.6	6.0	5.0	4.4	1.0	2.1	1.8	2.9	1.0	10.5	0.7
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES N.E.C	1.3	0.9	0.8	0.6	-	10.0	-	-	-	-	-
FOOD SERVING SERVICES	810.2	1,137.3	1,016.2	869.8	694.8	648.5	698.6	607.6	376.1	942.4	370.9
RESTAURANTS, CAFES AND PUBS	295.9	555.1	463.6	260.0	159.7	144.7	115.5	79.1	26.9	370.3	117.2
FAST FOOD RESTAURANTS	45.4	56.1	55.6	56.3	45.9	45.6	42.8	35.7	19.7	53.0	11.6
HAWKER CENTRES, FOOD COURTS, COFFEE SHOPS, CANTEENS, KIOSKS AND STREET VENDORS	437.3	468.4	457.0	511.3	474.3	442.5	524.6	478.8	328.1	505.5	229.2
OTHER CATERING SERVICES	10.5	13.5	13.4	21.4	5.6	4.3	2.0	2.8	0.7	11.0	3.2
FOOD SERVING SERVICES N.E.C	21.0	44.3	26.6	20.8	9.3	11.4	13.8	11.3	0.8	2.7	9.8
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	69.8	138.7	117.5	50.8	31.6	21.9	19.5	11.6	6.4	57.4	35.9
HOTELS, BOARDING HOUSES AND OTHER ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	66.3	132.2	113.5	47.3	27.6	21.4	16.7	11.6	5.2	51.9	32.9
Hotels	65.4	131.4	112.0	47.0	26.0	21.4	16.6	11.6	5.2	48.0	31.5
Other Accommodation Services	0.8	0.7	1.5	0.3	1.6	-	0.1	-	-	3.9	1.3
STUDENT HOSTELS	2.4	5.8	1.7	2.0	3.5	0.5	2.0	-	1.3	5.5	1.7

<sup>1/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

**Table 20A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Occupation of Main Income Earner who is Working									Not Working
		Legislators, Senior Officials & Managers	Professionals	Associate Professionals & Technicians	Clerical Support Workers	Service & Sales Workers	Craftsmen & Related Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	Others <sup>1/</sup>	
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES N.E.C	1.2	0.7	2.3	1.5	0.5	-	0.9	-	-	-	1.3
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES	678.8	1,097.5	874.9	709.0	454.7	482.1	431.1	363.0	232.6	833.4	356.9
PERSONAL CARE	130.3	220.6	161.4	143.5	77.8	110.3	68.5	63.9	35.7	96.9	67.5
Hairdressing Salons and Personal Grooming Establishments	52.9	108.6	61.7	51.4	20.9	50.3	22.2	22.5	9.8	42.9	27.0
Electrical Appliances for Personal Care	1.2	2.5	1.7	0.7	1.3	0.2	0.5	0.7	-	0.3	0.7
Other Appliances, Articles and Products for Personal Care	76.2	109.5	98.0	91.4	55.6	59.8	45.9	40.7	25.9	53.7	39.9
OTHER PERSONAL EFFECTS	48.2	79.1	37.7	87.2	30.0	42.5	9.8	7.8	11.0	101.6	28.4
Jewellery, Clocks and Watches	15.8	24.8	8.0	45.5	7.0	3.9	4.0	1.4	5.5	8.3	6.2
Other Personal Effects	32.4	54.3	29.7	41.7	23.0	38.7	5.8	6.4	5.5	93.3	22.2
SOCIAL SERVICES	47.0	76.0	84.7	45.3	22.5	23.5	18.6	18.2	2.3	90.6	4.8
INSURANCE	370.9	585.3	485.9	362.2	265.6	250.5	294.5	231.7	161.6	388.5	191.6
Life Insurance (Term only, Excluding Premiums for Whole-Life Plans with Saving Component)	84.0	160.3	119.1	77.3	49.2	46.5	59.4	40.6	32.7	77.7	20.1
Insurance Connected with Dwelling	8.5	13.7	14.8	4.9	4.2	3.5	11.1	3.3	2.0	4.4	4.7
Insurance Connected with Health	233.1	317.3	292.0	239.5	192.5	180.1	200.4	172.5	122.1	240.2	141.4
Insurance Connected with Transport	45.2	94.0	60.0	40.4	19.5	20.3	23.7	15.3	4.8	66.3	25.4
Other Insurance	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER FINANCIAL SERVICES	10.9	15.0	9.5	15.0	12.3	15.3	10.2	9.5	2.9	23.2	2.0
FISIM (Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Financial Services n.e.c	10.9	15.0	9.5	15.0	12.3	15.3	10.2	9.5	2.9	23.2	2.0
OTHER SERVICES N.E.C	71.3	121.4	95.4	55.1	46.2	39.9	29.5	31.7	19.1	132.6	62.5
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES N.E.C	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.2	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.2
NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	23.1	37.6	25.5	25.2	16.0	21.5	24.4	23.4	14.9	19.0	4.9
POCKET ALLOWANCES FOR CHILDREN	23.0	37.6	25.5	24.7	16.0	21.5	24.4	23.4	14.9	19.0	4.9
OTHER NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	0.1	-	-	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,906.4</b>	<b>8,075.6</b>	<b>6,238.9</b>	<b>4,748.2</b>	<b>3,499.7</b>	<b>3,502.8</b>	<b>3,351.8</b>	<b>3,006.8</b>	<b>1,789.2</b>	<b>5,407.1</b>	<b>2,704.0</b>
Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	998.0	1,512.7	1,116.0	856.5	762.2	717.7	720.2	695.4	557.2	856.9	1,016.2
<b>Total, including Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation</b>	<b>5,904.5</b>	<b>9,588.2</b>	<b>7,354.9</b>	<b>5,604.7</b>	<b>4,261.8</b>	<b>4,220.5</b>	<b>4,072.0</b>	<b>3,702.2</b>	<b>2,346.3</b>	<b>6,264.0</b>	<b>3,720.2</b>

<sup>1/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.



**Table 20B**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Occupation of Main Income Earner who is Working									Per Cent
		Legislators, Senior Officials & Managers	Professionals	Associate Professionals & Technicians	Clerical Support Workers	Service & Sales Workers	Craftsmen & Related Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	Others <sup>2/</sup>	Not Working
TOTAL <sup>1/</sup>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	6.6	5.3	6.1	7.0	7.4	7.6	8.8	8.8	9.4	5.7	8.2
FOOD	6.1	5.0	5.7	6.5	6.9	7.1	8.2	8.2	8.7	5.4	7.5
Bread and Cereals	1.2	0.9	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.0	1.3
Meat	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.6	1.5	1.7	0.8	1.3
Fish and Seafood	1.0	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.6	0.8	1.4
Milk, Cheese and Eggs	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.6
Oils and Fats	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
Fruits	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.7	1.0
Vegetables	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.3	0.7	1.2
Sugar, Jam, Honey, Chocolate and Confectionery	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
Food Products n.e.c	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.5
Coffee, Tea and Cocoa	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3
Mineral Water, Soft Drinks, Fruit and Vegetable Juices	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES N.E.C	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.2
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.8	1.0	1.3	1.8	2.0	2.3	0.4	0.6
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3
Spirits	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1
Wine	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1
Beer	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
TOBACCO	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.5	1.8	2.1	0.3	0.3
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.3	1.9	1.7	0.9	1.4	1.3
CLOTHING	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.7	1.3	1.2	0.6	1.0	0.8

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

**Table 20B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Occupation of Main Income Earner who is Working									Per Cent
		Legislators, Senior Officials & Managers	Professionals	Associate Professionals & Technicians	Clerical Support Workers	Service & Sales Workers	Craftsmen & Related Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	Others <sup>2/</sup>	Not Working
Clothing Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Garments	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.6	1.2	1.1	0.6	1.0	0.8
Other Clothing and Clothing Accessories	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-
Cleaning, Repair and Hire of Clothing	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.3
Shoes and Other Footwear	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.3
Repair and Hire of Footwear	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR N.E.C	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.2
HOUSING AND UTILITIES	24.1	23.5	22.5	21.3	24.7	24.0	23.7	25.6	32.2	19.6	35.4
ACTUAL AND IMPUTED RENTALS	19.3	19.2	18.1	16.6	19.6	18.7	18.3	20.0	25.1	15.7	29.0
Rentals for Housing	2.4	3.4	2.9	1.3	1.7	1.7	0.6	1.2	1.4	2.0	1.7
Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	16.9	15.8	15.2	15.3	17.9	17.0	17.7	18.8	23.7	13.7	27.3
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF DWELLING	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.5
Materials for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
Services for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.5
UTILITIES AND OTHER FUELS	4.4	4.0	4.1	4.2	4.7	5.0	5.1	5.4	6.8	3.7	5.9
Water Supply and Miscellaneous Services Related to Dwelling	2.6	2.4	2.5	2.3	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.8	3.5	1.9	3.5
Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	1.9	1.6	1.5	1.9	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.6	3.3	1.8	2.4
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	4.8	5.5	4.9	4.3	3.8	3.9	3.0	3.2	2.7	4.1	6.2
FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS, CARPETS AND OTHER FLOOR COVERINGS	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.5
Furniture and Furnishings	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.5
Carpets and Other Floor Coverings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Repair of Furniture, Furnishings and Floor Coverings	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.7

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

**Table 20B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Occupation of Main Income Earner who is Working									Per Cent
		Legislators, Senior Officials & Managers	Professionals	Associate Professionals & Technicians	Clerical Support Workers	Service & Sales Workers	Craftsmen & Related Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	Others <sup>2/</sup>	Not Working
Major Household Appliances	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.4
Small Electrical Household Appliances	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	-	0.2
Repair of Household Appliances	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1
GLASSWARE, TABLEWARE AND HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.2
TOOLS AND EQUIPMENT FOR HOUSE AND GARDEN	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Major Tools and Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Tools and Miscellaneous Accessories	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
GOODS AND SERVICES FOR ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	2.8	3.5	2.8	2.2	2.1	2.1	1.5	1.5	1.6	2.3	4.6
Non-Durable Household Goods	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.5
Domestic Services and Household Services	2.4	3.2	2.4	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	4.2
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HEALTH	5.5	4.6	5.2	5.6	6.2	5.9	4.6	5.4	6.7	5.0	8.4
MEDICAL PRODUCTS, APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.0	1.3
Pharmaceutical Products	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	0.8	1.1
Other Medical Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.1
Therapeutic Appliances and Equipment	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
OUTPATIENT SERVICES	2.9	2.6	2.6	3.2	3.0	2.7	2.6	3.3	3.2	3.1	4.4
Medical Services	2.0	1.6	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.1	1.9	2.4	2.7	2.0	3.2
Dental Services	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.6
Paramedical Services	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.6
HOSPITAL, CONVALESCENT AND REHABILITATION SERVICES	1.4	1.0	1.3	1.1	1.9	2.0	1.0	1.0	2.1	0.9	2.7
Acute Hospital Services	1.2	0.9	1.2	0.9	1.7	1.8	0.8	0.8	1.6	0.9	2.1
Community Hospital Services	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	-	0.5
Other Hospital Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1
Hospices, Nursing Homes and Other Convalescent and Rehabilitation Services (Excluding Community Hospitals)	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	-	0.1

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

**Table 20B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Occupation of Main Income Earner who is Working									Per Cent
		Legislators, Senior Officials & Managers	Professionals	Associate Professionals & Technicians	Clerical Support Workers	Service & Sales Workers	Craftsmen & Related Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	Others <sup>2/</sup>	Not Working
HEALTH PRODUCTS AND SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT	13.2	16.1	13.8	13.2	10.4	11.9	10.3	9.9	7.4	16.9	7.7
PURCHASE OF VEHICLES	4.2	6.2	4.3	3.9	1.9	3.0	2.2	1.8	1.3	7.5	1.8
Motor Cars	4.0	6.1	4.2	3.6	1.8	2.3	2.0	1.3	0.9	6.8	1.7
Motorcycles	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.7	-
Bicycles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATION OF PERSONAL TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	4.4	5.4	4.4	4.5	3.2	3.8	3.3	4.2	1.4	5.6	2.9
Spare Parts and Accessories for Personal Transport Equipment	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1
Fuels and Lubricants for Personal Transport Equipment	1.9	2.3	1.9	2.1	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.7	0.6	2.6	1.3
Maintenance and Repair of Personal Transport Equipment	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.4
Other Services in Respect of Personal Transport Equipment	1.9	2.2	1.8	2.0	1.3	1.7	1.5	2.2	0.6	2.4	1.2
LAND TRANSPORT SERVICES	3.0	2.2	3.0	3.4	4.5	4.2	4.2	3.3	4.2	2.6	1.6
Passenger Transport by Railway	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.8	0.3	0.2
Passenger Transport by Road	1.8	1.5	1.9	2.0	2.3	2.5	2.1	1.7	2.0	1.6	1.0
Combined Passenger Transport by Railway and Road, Including Bus and MRT/LRT with No Breakdown	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.8	1.3	1.0	1.3	1.0	1.4	0.6	0.4
Other Passenger Land Transport - Overseas	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-
OTHER TRANSPORT SERVICES	1.7	2.3	2.1	1.3	0.9	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.5	1.2	1.4
Passenger Transport by Air - Full Fledged Airfares	1.3	1.9	1.5	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.9	1.2
Passenger Transport by Air - Low Cost Carriers	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2
Passenger Transport by Sea and Inland Waterway	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-
Other Transport Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-
TRANSPORT SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	4.1	3.3	3.6	4.8	5.4	5.5	5.8	6.1	5.5	4.5	3.3
POSTAL AND COURIER/DELIVERY SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Postal Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

**Table 20B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Occupation of Main Income Earner who is Working									Per Cent
		Legislators, Senior Officials & Managers	Professionals	Associate Professionals & Technicians	Clerical Support Workers	Service & Sales Workers	Craftsmen & Related Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	Others <sup>2/</sup>	Not Working
Courier/Delivery Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELECOMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.1
TELECOMMUNICATION SERVICES	3.8	3.0	3.2	4.5	5.2	5.2	5.6	5.8	5.3	4.1	3.1
COMMUNICATION SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECREATION AND CULTURE	6.4	6.7	7.2	6.4	6.5	5.0	6.3	5.2	3.8	7.8	4.9
AUDIO-VISUAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC AND INFORMATION PROCESSING EQUIPMENT	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.9	0.3
Audio-Visual Equipment and Accessories	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.1
Optical and Photographic Goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-
Information Processing Equipment	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
Recording Media	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Repair of Audio-Visual, Photographic and Information Processing Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-
OTHER RECREATIONAL GOODS, GARDENS AND PETS	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	1.0	0.3
Other Major Durables for Recreation and Culture	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	-
Other Recreational Items and Equipment, Gardens and Pets	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.3
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	1.9	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.3	1.8	2.9	2.2	1.5	2.4	1.3
Recreational and Sporting Services	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.9	0.6
Cultural Services	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.5	1.5	0.8	0.4	1.0	0.4
Games of Chance	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.7	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.0	0.5	0.3
NEWSPAPERS, BOOKS AND STATIONERY	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3
Books	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.3	0.1
Newspapers and Periodicals	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2
Miscellaneous Printed Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stationery and Drawing Materials	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
PACKAGE HOLIDAYS	3.0	3.3	3.3	2.9	2.7	2.0	2.3	2.1	1.4	2.9	2.6
Package Tours and Holiday Expenses	2.9	3.2	3.3	2.9	2.7	2.0	2.3	2.1	1.3	2.8	2.3

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

**Table 20B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Occupation of Main Income Earner who is Working									Per Cent
		Legislators, Senior Officials & Managers	Professionals	Associate Professionals & Technicians	Clerical Support Workers	Service & Sales Workers	Craftsmen & Related Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	Others <sup>2/</sup>	Not Working
Cruise Fares	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.2
RECREATION AND CULTURE N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	5.7	7.2	6.3	5.0	4.4	4.8	5.0	4.9	2.2	5.1	3.5
GENERAL, VOCATIONAL AND HIGHER EDUCATION	3.8	4.5	3.9	3.5	3.4	3.2	3.5	3.4	1.7	2.4	2.6
Pre-Primary and Primary Education	0.8	1.0	1.3	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.1
Secondary Education	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	-	-
Post-Secondary Education (Non-Tertiary)	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-
Polytechnic Education	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.1
Professional Qualification and Other Diploma Courses	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
University Education	2.0	2.4	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.0	0.7	1.6	2.1
PRIVATE TUITION AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL COURSES	1.9	2.6	2.3	1.4	1.0	1.3	1.4	1.4	0.5	2.5	0.9
Home-Based Tuition	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.6	0.3
Centre-Based Tuition	0.9	1.4	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.3	1.4	0.3
Other Courses	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1	-	0.5	0.3
SCHOOL TEXTBOOKS, ASSESSMENT PAPERS AND RELATED STUDY GUIDES	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.2	-
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	-
FOOD SERVING SERVICES	13.7	11.9	13.8	15.5	16.3	15.4	17.2	16.4	16.0	15.0	10.0
RESTAURANTS, CAFES AND PUBS	5.0	5.8	6.3	4.6	3.7	3.4	2.8	2.1	1.1	5.9	3.2
FAST FOOD RESTAURANTS	0.8	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.3
HAWKER CENTRES, FOOD COURTS, COFFEE SHOPS, CANTEENS, KIOSKS AND STREET VENDORS	7.4	4.9	6.2	9.1	11.1	10.5	12.9	12.9	14.0	8.1	6.2
OTHER CATERING SERVICES	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.2	0.1
FOOD SERVING SERVICES N.E.C	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	-	-	0.3
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	1.2	1.4	1.6	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.9	1.0
HOTELS, BOARDING HOUSES AND OTHER ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	1.1	1.4	1.5	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.8	0.9
Hotels	1.1	1.4	1.5	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.8	0.8

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

**Table 20B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Occupation of Main Income Earner who is Working									Per Cent
		Legislators, Senior Officials & Managers	Professionals	Associate Professionals & Technicians	Clerical Support Workers	Service & Sales Workers	Craftsmen & Related Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	Others <sup>2/</sup>	Not Working
Other Accommodation Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-
STUDENT HOSTELS	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES	11.5	11.4	11.9	12.6	10.7	11.4	10.6	9.8	9.9	13.3	9.6
PERSONAL CARE	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.6	1.8	2.6	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.8
Hairdressing Salons and Personal Grooming Establishments	0.9	1.1	0.8	0.9	0.5	1.2	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.7
Electrical Appliances for Personal Care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Appliances, Articles and Products for Personal Care	1.3	1.1	1.3	1.6	1.3	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.1	0.9	1.1
OTHER PERSONAL EFFECTS	0.8	0.8	0.5	1.6	0.7	1.0	0.2	0.2	0.5	1.6	0.8
Jewellery, Clocks and Watches	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.1	0.2
Other Personal Effects	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.9	0.1	0.2	0.2	1.5	0.6
SOCIAL SERVICES	0.8	0.8	1.2	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.1	1.4	0.1
INSURANCE	6.3	6.1	6.6	6.5	6.2	5.9	7.2	6.3	6.9	6.2	5.1
Life Insurance (Term only, Excluding Premiums for Whole-Life Plans with Saving Component)	1.4	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.5	1.1	1.4	1.2	0.5
Insurance Connected with Dwelling	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Insurance Connected with Health	3.9	3.3	4.0	4.3	4.5	4.3	4.9	4.7	5.2	3.8	3.8
Insurance Connected with Transport	0.8	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.2	1.1	0.7
Other Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER FINANCIAL SERVICES	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.1
FISIM (Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Financial Services n.e.c	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.1
OTHER SERVICES N.E.C	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.8	2.1	1.7
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.1
POCKET ALLOWANCES FOR CHILDREN	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.1
OTHER NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

**Table 21A**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Age Group of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)										Dollar
		Below 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 & Over	
TOTAL	4,906.4	4,200.8	4,549.2	5,228.6	5,563.1	6,039.8	5,733.4	5,758.5	4,713.4	3,822.9	2,699.2	
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	388.7	339.0	351.7	405.6	423.3	434.4	438.5	411.6	367.8	343.0	315.4	
FOOD	361.0	316.4	325.6	377.1	393.7	402.7	407.1	381.1	344.3	317.2	293.1	
Bread and Cereals	69.6	69.1	66.2	76.8	72.4	76.7	80.8	76.7	69.3	58.4	47.6	
Meat	60.3	53.0	57.8	53.2	60.1	67.8	74.4	64.4	56.6	52.3	53.2	
Fish and Seafood	57.3	52.1	53.6	53.2	54.7	59.5	61.5	59.1	58.1	56.2	58.6	
Milk, Cheese and Eggs	42.0	28.5	36.3	72.2	68.5	50.7	39.5	33.5	30.1	27.2	22.2	
Oils and Fats	7.7	7.2	6.7	6.5	7.2	8.2	9.5	8.4	8.0	6.7	7.5	
Fruits	47.1	36.1	39.9	43.3	48.8	52.2	50.6	53.2	45.7	47.3	43.5	
Vegetables	49.5	44.0	42.6	44.1	51.7	53.8	55.9	54.0	52.0	45.4	44.0	
Sugar, Jam, Honey, Chocolate and Confectionery	13.3	12.4	11.0	14.2	15.1	16.3	16.9	15.3	12.0	12.2	6.7	
Food Products n.e.c	14.2	14.0	11.5	13.6	15.2	17.6	18.0	16.5	12.4	11.5	9.7	
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	21.8	21.5	19.4	21.3	21.4	25.0	25.9	25.4	20.4	19.0	16.8	
Coffee, Tea and Cocoa	11.4	9.8	10.0	10.2	10.3	13.4	12.4	13.2	11.7	10.4	10.9	
Mineral Water, Soft Drinks, Fruit and Vegetable Juices	10.4	11.7	9.4	11.1	11.1	11.6	13.5	12.3	8.8	8.5	6.0	
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES N.E.C	5.9	1.2	6.7	7.2	8.2	6.6	5.6	5.1	3.1	6.8	5.5	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	42.4	46.9	43.9	41.6	43.1	39.0	47.2	50.4	43.8	40.8	31.7	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	13.1	8.2	10.7	12.3	17.8	11.9	17.5	13.3	10.2	12.6	11.9	
Spirits	2.0	0.9	1.7	1.5	4.1	2.0	0.5	1.3	1.8	1.6	3.0	
Wine	5.3	3.5	2.4	3.7	7.0	3.7	9.6	4.6	4.2	6.0	6.0	
Beer	5.9	3.8	6.6	7.2	6.7	6.1	7.4	7.3	4.2	5.0	2.9	
TOBACCO	29.2	38.7	33.2	29.2	25.4	27.1	29.7	37.1	33.5	28.2	19.9	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	-	
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	122.9	146.9	132.3	159.4	140.0	146.8	144.2	129.4	116.5	85.5	48.4	
CLOTHING	87.0	103.1	95.1	117.3	95.3	103.5	99.9	93.4	84.6	61.6	31.9	



**Table 21A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Age Group of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)										Dollar
		Below 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 & Over	
Clothing Materials	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.9	0.5	0.3	1.8	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	
Garments	81.6	95.1	89.1	107.8	90.8	99.0	93.5	88.4	79.4	56.1	29.4	
Other Clothing and Clothing Accessories	2.5	6.2	2.3	3.7	2.5	2.3	2.5	2.1	2.7	2.1	1.5	
Cleaning, Repair and Hire of Clothing	2.3	1.6	3.7	4.9	1.5	1.9	2.0	2.6	2.2	3.2	0.5	
FOOTWEAR	26.0	35.5	29.1	28.7	32.3	30.6	32.0	26.0	23.6	17.3	11.9	
Shoes and Other Footwear	25.9	35.5	29.0	28.5	32.2	30.5	31.8	25.8	23.4	17.3	11.9	
Repair and Hire of Footwear	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	-	0.1	
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR N.E.C	9.9	8.2	8.1	13.3	12.5	12.7	12.4	10.0	8.4	6.6	4.6	
HOUSING AND UTILITIES	425.9	357.5	403.3	495.8	549.3	477.0	516.3	430.9	336.8	322.5	290.3	
Rentals for Housing	140.9	120.5	161.7	217.9	250.7	149.9	190.2	121.7	54.8	59.3	56.5	
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF DWELLING	23.1	7.8	15.9	31.6	18.1	21.6	30.1	27.5	26.4	18.0	20.1	
Materials for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	1.5	0.5	1.0	1.7	0.8	2.2	0.7	2.3	1.7	1.2	1.5	
Services for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	21.6	7.3	14.9	29.9	17.3	19.4	29.3	25.3	24.7	16.8	18.7	
UTILITIES AND OTHER FUELS	261.9	229.2	225.6	246.2	280.5	305.4	296.1	281.6	255.6	245.2	213.7	
Water Supply and Miscellaneous Services Related to Dwelling	151.9	122.4	120.3	143.6	168.8	184.2	177.5	158.2	142.7	148.2	121.1	
Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	109.9	106.8	105.3	102.6	111.7	121.2	118.6	123.4	112.9	97.0	92.7	
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	282.3	135.8	188.4	310.6	340.6	395.2	300.3	289.7	236.2	242.0	233.7	
FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS, CARPETS AND OTHER FLOOR COVERINGS	46.5	32.8	36.8	70.3	60.6	78.4	48.9	46.1	28.2	32.1	16.6	
Furniture and Furnishings	45.7	32.8	36.5	68.6	59.9	77.0	48.3	46.0	27.5	30.5	16.2	
Carpets and Other Floor Coverings	0.3	-	0.2	0.9	-	0.4	0.3	-	0.3	0.3	0.1	
Repair of Furniture, Furnishings and Floor Coverings	0.5	-	0.1	0.8	0.7	1.0	0.4	-	0.4	1.3	0.3	
HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES	8.9	7.1	5.8	15.6	9.9	13.6	8.0	9.0	7.6	5.8	4.5	
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	45.5	28.9	50.0	65.0	53.2	65.7	42.8	45.7	33.0	40.2	21.2	
Major Household Appliances	30.6	23.7	30.9	47.0	41.1	44.4	29.2	28.4	22.2	20.2	13.1	
Small Electrical Household Appliances	10.4	3.5	16.0	14.5	9.8	11.9	8.9	12.3	6.1	15.1	4.6	

**Table 21A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Age Group of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)									
		Below 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 & Over
Repair of Household Appliances	4.5	1.6	3.1	3.5	2.3	9.4	4.7	5.0	4.7	4.9	3.5
GLASSWARE, TABLEWARE AND HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS	10.1	10.1	7.5	9.5	12.6	13.7	8.6	11.0	9.2	12.0	6.7
TOOLS AND EQUIPMENT FOR HOUSE AND GARDEN	4.4	2.0	3.9	5.2	4.2	4.7	6.6	4.5	4.1	3.5	3.4
Major Tools and Equipment	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
Small Tools and Miscellaneous Accessories	4.4	2.0	3.9	5.2	4.2	4.6	6.5	4.5	4.1	3.5	3.4
GOODS AND SERVICES FOR ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	166.9	54.9	84.3	144.9	200.2	218.9	185.3	173.4	154.1	148.4	181.2
Non-Durable Household Goods	23.4	20.7	20.8	24.5	26.1	24.3	26.1	26.1	23.0	22.8	17.6
Domestic Services and Household Services	143.4	34.1	63.5	120.4	174.0	194.6	159.2	147.2	131.1	125.6	163.6
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
HEALTH	323.1	294.5	297.5	361.5	302.2	296.9	300.8	389.7	313.9	317.2	329.9
MEDICAL PRODUCTS, APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT	69.8	49.5	62.1	70.7	61.9	74.2	70.0	95.0	76.1	62.7	57.8
Pharmaceutical Products	56.6	42.6	52.0	60.9	48.3	56.5	53.8	75.1	64.1	52.3	49.0
Other Medical Products	1.5	0.7	1.4	1.9	1.6	1.9	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.2	2.3
Therapeutic Appliances and Equipment	11.8	6.3	8.7	7.9	12.0	15.9	15.1	18.9	11.0	9.2	6.5
OUTPATIENT SERVICES	172.0	193.3	155.0	169.8	143.2	159.1	173.6	215.1	166.7	197.8	166.9
Medical Services	116.1	150.4	105.8	127.9	102.5	107.1	111.4	137.5	110.0	111.6	119.2
Dental Services	26.3	24.8	22.0	16.8	16.0	23.5	30.0	30.2	22.6	54.3	28.0
Paramedical Services	29.6	18.1	27.2	25.1	24.6	28.4	32.2	47.5	34.1	31.8	19.8
HOSPITAL, CONVALESCENT AND REHABILITATION SERVICES	81.1	51.7	80.3	121.0	97.1	63.6	57.2	79.5	70.1	56.7	105.1
Acute Hospital Services	71.2	43.7	73.2	117.9	89.2	54.7	49.7	69.6	55.4	48.1	85.8
Community Hospital Services	6.3	5.2	4.6	1.0	7.2	4.0	2.9	7.3	6.4	6.1	15.4
Other Hospital Services	0.8	-	0.8	1.2	0.2	0.3	0.9	0.5	0.8	1.4	1.7
Hospices, Nursing Homes and Other Convalescent and Rehabilitation Services (Excluding Community Hospitals)	2.8	2.8	1.8	0.9	0.5	4.7	3.7	2.1	7.5	1.1	2.2
HEALTH PRODUCTS AND SERVICES N.E.C	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	1.0	-	-
TRANSPORT	781.2	603.8	652.1	812.0	963.9	1,045.6	921.7	978.8	779.8	522.9	323.5

Dollar

**Table 21A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Age Group of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)									
		Below 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 & Over
PURCHASE OF VEHICLES	247.2	136.5	150.3	232.4	338.4	377.7	300.6	324.3	257.9	129.3	87.6
Motor Cars	234.5	115.3	132.6	213.3	324.1	361.3	290.6	313.5	243.0	123.5	82.8
Motorcycles	11.7	21.0	17.3	17.6	12.7	14.1	8.1	9.6	14.7	5.6	4.5
Bicycles	1.1	0.2	0.4	1.5	1.6	2.3	1.9	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
OPERATION OF PERSONAL TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	259.7	179.3	182.8	256.9	315.8	327.0	309.9	330.4	278.0	197.9	129.8
Spare Parts and Accessories for Personal Transport Equipment	4.7	-	1.7	4.8	3.0	3.7	1.9	18.6	2.5	5.6	1.1
Fuels and Lubricants for Personal Transport Equipment	112.7	85.0	84.5	117.8	131.2	150.5	127.0	139.4	120.0	90.1	52.7
Maintenance and Repair of Personal Transport Equipment	32.4	24.3	13.6	20.4	48.7	23.0	54.6	36.8	35.8	21.8	28.6
Other Services in Respect of Personal Transport Equipment	109.9	69.9	83.0	113.9	133.0	149.8	126.3	135.7	119.6	80.5	47.3
LAND TRANSPORT SERVICES	174.6	230.6	246.2	223.9	193.1	179.8	184.8	204.9	171.9	114.3	59.7
Passenger Transport by Railway	27.7	38.3	48.6	35.2	25.9	24.3	27.2	33.4	31.3	20.5	7.7
Passenger Transport by Road	106.6	127.5	146.5	151.1	130.8	114.9	109.9	117.6	92.8	63.5	37.3
Combined Passenger Transport by Railway and Road, Including Bus and MRT/LRT with No Breakdown	36.8	63.0	47.9	34.3	30.9	36.9	43.9	49.9	44.8	25.9	13.1
Other Passenger Land Transport - Overseas	3.5	1.9	3.1	3.2	5.7	3.7	3.7	4.0	3.1	4.4	1.5
OTHER TRANSPORT SERVICES	98.6	56.8	70.9	98.5	116.4	160.4	126.3	116.2	71.4	80.8	44.0
Passenger Transport by Air - Full Fledged Airfares	74.1	34.2	42.9	73.5	83.7	124.9	97.2	89.8	52.1	64.3	35.9
Passenger Transport by Air - Low Cost Carriers	21.9	21.2	25.3	22.9	29.8	29.3	26.7	23.8	17.9	14.2	6.8
Passenger Transport by Sea and Inland Waterway	1.5	0.9	1.5	1.1	1.8	2.4	1.0	2.1	1.2	1.2	1.2
Other Transport Services	1.1	0.5	1.2	1.0	1.2	3.8	1.4	0.5	0.2	1.1	0.1
TRANSPORT SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	1.1	0.7	2.0	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.3	2.9	0.6	0.5	2.6
COMMUNICATION	240.4	285.5	264.6	257.9	245.5	258.6	278.9	290.9	248.0	196.0	121.0
POSTAL AND COURIER/DELIVERY SERVICES	0.6	0.1	0.8	1.4	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.4
Postal Services	0.3	0.1	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Courier/Delivery Services	0.3	-	0.1	0.8	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	-	-	0.2
TELECOMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	17.5	15.8	18.9	22.5	19.1	19.9	24.4	22.5	16.1	10.6	4.2

**Table 21A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Age Group of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)									
		Below 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 & Over
TELECOMMUNICATION SERVICES	222.2	269.6	244.9	234.0	225.6	237.9	253.8	267.9	231.8	185.2	116.4
COMMUNICATION SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECREATION AND CULTURE	378.6	286.7	374.6	456.3	432.1	475.9	445.9	407.1	341.9	297.5	194.8
AUDIO-VISUAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC AND INFORMATION PROCESSING EQUIPMENT	31.0	17.6	26.6	30.4	39.1	35.4	47.5	33.5	29.4	23.2	14.9
Audio-Visual Equipment and Accessories	11.8	6.2	11.6	16.1	17.7	15.5	13.5	10.2	9.2	9.8	4.9
Optical and Photographic Goods	1.3	3.3	2.1	1.1	2.2	1.5	0.9	1.8	1.0	0.6	0.5
Information Processing Equipment	16.1	7.2	12.7	11.7	15.9	17.0	31.4	19.8	16.4	11.3	8.2
Recording Media	1.2	0.8	0.2	1.0	2.6	1.0	1.0	1.1	2.0	0.5	1.1
Repair of Audio-Visual, Photographic and Information Processing Equipment	0.6	-	-	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.8	1.1	0.3
OTHER RECREATIONAL GOODS, GARDENS AND PETS	39.1	37.2	37.6	51.2	69.2	58.6	38.5	33.8	27.1	22.9	11.4
Other Major Durables for Recreation and Culture	3.7	-	0.4	3.6	11.1	9.3	2.0	2.1	2.7	1.0	0.4
Other Recreational Items and Equipment, Gardens and Pets	35.4	37.2	37.2	47.6	58.1	49.3	36.5	31.7	24.4	21.9	11.0
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	113.8	105.9	151.4	166.1	114.9	119.7	121.7	105.1	116.5	91.8	55.9
Recreational and Sporting Services	44.7	24.7	34.2	51.5	64.4	66.9	63.3	34.1	33.0	34.3	20.6
Cultural Services	40.0	60.1	80.1	77.0	30.2	28.4	28.5	35.9	48.2	27.8	15.5
Games of Chance	29.1	21.0	37.1	37.5	20.3	24.4	29.9	35.1	35.3	29.7	19.8
NEWSPAPERS, BOOKS AND STATIONERY	18.1	15.9	16.3	15.9	21.9	18.7	21.4	20.6	20.1	17.3	11.4
Books	4.6	5.3	4.8	4.4	9.1	5.3	6.2	3.0	4.0	3.1	0.8
Newspapers and Periodicals	7.1	4.5	6.2	4.5	4.5	5.8	7.6	8.2	9.0	9.6	9.2
Miscellaneous Printed Materials	1.0	1.4	0.5	1.1	2.4	0.7	0.4	1.8	0.8	0.4	0.2
Stationery and Drawing Materials	5.5	4.6	4.8	5.8	5.8	6.9	7.1	7.6	6.2	4.2	1.2
PACKAGE HOLIDAYS	176.2	110.1	142.7	191.9	186.9	243.3	216.8	212.7	148.8	141.2	101.3
Package Tours and Holiday Expenses	172.5	108.0	141.9	185.2	183.4	239.6	215.6	209.3	146.3	139.4	93.1
Cruise Fares	3.7	2.1	0.8	6.7	3.4	3.8	1.2	3.4	2.6	1.7	8.2
RECREATION AND CULTURE N.E.C	0.4	-	-	0.8	0.2	0.2	-	1.3	-	1.0	-

Dollar

**Table 21A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Age Group of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)										Dollar
		Below 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 & Over	
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	339.2	271.2	166.5	149.3	325.9	556.3	586.2	575.7	363.1	212.7	42.4	
GENERAL, VOCATIONAL AND HIGHER EDUCATION	221.9	231.3	153.7	99.1	162.6	221.7	338.8	479.5	312.7	185.0	24.8	
Pre-Primary and Primary Education	47.4	1.3	8.4	72.4	134.6	130.3	42.3	15.0	6.9	4.6	0.5	
Secondary Education	20.0	1.8	0.6	1.1	5.2	38.1	75.0	42.2	3.4	2.3	0.6	
Post-Secondary Education (Non-Tertiary)	9.9	6.0	0.4	0.8	0.6	7.3	43.2	19.7	7.4	4.7	0.2	
Polytechnic Education	16.1	30.0	8.7	2.3	3.5	14.6	36.0	39.3	22.3	6.6	2.8	
Professional Qualification and Other Diploma Courses	8.2	19.9	17.1	2.8	2.2	7.8	14.9	12.8	10.4	4.0	0.3	
University Education	120.4	172.4	118.5	19.8	16.5	23.6	127.4	350.4	262.2	162.7	20.3	
PRIVATE TUITION AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL COURSES	112.4	37.3	12.4	49.6	153.3	322.1	236.0	93.2	48.3	26.8	17.6	
Home-Based Tuition	34.1	2.3	0.4	7.8	38.7	92.6	79.3	40.7	20.7	6.4	4.8	
Centre-Based Tuition	54.3	21.3	1.2	19.3	71.2	167.3	123.6	38.8	20.3	8.5	7.7	
Other Courses	24.0	13.7	10.8	22.4	43.5	62.2	33.1	13.7	7.3	11.8	5.0	
SCHOOL TEXTBOOKS, ASSESSMENT PAPERS AND RELATED STUDY GUIDES	3.6	2.7	0.4	0.6	3.4	10.4	10.3	2.2	2.1	0.9	0.1	
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES N.E.C	1.3	-	-	-	6.6	2.1	1.2	0.8	-	-	-	
FOOD SERVING SERVICES	810.2	901.1	1,020.7	966.9	851.1	880.5	867.1	904.4	803.8	663.7	391.4	
RESTAURANTS, CAFES AND PUBS	295.9	302.6	404.9	428.4	353.5	358.9	304.3	289.4	246.9	206.4	104.8	
FAST FOOD RESTAURANTS	45.4	78.7	57.9	58.6	51.5	50.9	54.8	53.5	39.7	27.0	9.2	
HAWKER CENTRES, FOOD COURTS, COFFEE SHOPS, CANTEENS, KIOSKS AND STREET VENDORS	437.3	492.0	524.9	436.4	406.4	429.6	475.1	529.9	488.3	406.8	265.7	
OTHER CATERING SERVICES	10.5	7.9	16.6	18.5	18.0	10.7	5.2	9.1	10.9	7.1	2.2	
FOOD SERVING SERVICES N.E.C	21.0	19.9	16.5	25.0	21.7	30.5	27.7	22.6	18.0	16.3	9.6	
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	69.8	43.4	61.3	78.3	93.1	112.4	77.1	80.1	60.5	44.0	21.8	
HOTELS, BOARDING HOUSES AND OTHER ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	66.3	41.3	61.0	77.9	92.6	111.3	71.5	71.1	49.4	41.2	20.8	
Hotels	65.4	41.3	59.0	77.8	91.9	109.8	69.1	70.2	49.4	41.2	20.8	
Other Accommodation Services	0.8	-	2.1	0.1	0.7	1.5	2.5	0.9	-	-	-	
STUDENT HOSTELS	2.4	2.1	0.1	-	0.5	0.3	3.2	6.6	7.6	2.0	1.0	

**Table 21A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Age Group of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)									
		Below 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 & Over
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES N.E.C	1.2	-	0.1	0.4	-	0.8	2.3	2.4	3.5	0.8	-
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES	678.8	478.0	589.2	724.0	823.3	852.0	761.1	797.7	692.9	530.9	352.9
PERSONAL CARE	130.3	123.6	128.8	161.7	134.6	156.5	142.5	121.3	155.9	105.0	72.0
Hairdressing Salons and Personal Grooming Establishments	52.9	55.2	48.5	59.2	47.3	67.3	53.1	49.2	79.2	54.3	23.7
Electrical Appliances for Personal Care	1.2	1.3	0.6	1.6	2.5	2.0	0.4	1.6	0.8	0.8	0.3
Other Appliances, Articles and Products for Personal Care	76.2	67.2	79.7	100.9	84.8	87.2	89.0	70.6	75.8	49.9	48.0
OTHER PERSONAL EFFECTS	48.2	28.9	43.6	47.2	27.3	61.1	42.0	99.7	53.6	28.5	29.2
Jewellery, Clocks and Watches	15.8	15.8	6.6	4.7	7.3	8.4	13.0	68.8	13.6	7.1	6.8
Other Personal Effects	32.4	13.2	37.0	42.5	20.0	52.7	29.0	30.9	40.0	21.4	22.4
SOCIAL SERVICES	47.0	20.6	24.1	109.1	153.4	83.2	25.7	7.4	9.6	2.2	3.4
INSURANCE	370.9	277.8	321.3	343.0	410.3	462.0	461.7	458.1	385.9	307.7	190.5
Life Insurance (Term only, Excluding Premiums for Whole-Life Plans with Saving Component)	84.0	50.6	74.8	78.9	110.8	110.9	123.2	113.4	84.4	41.9	15.3
Insurance Connected with Dwelling	8.5	4.2	3.8	4.8	18.7	8.3	6.2	8.6	11.8	9.5	5.0
Insurance Connected with Health	233.1	193.2	209.3	214.5	227.5	287.0	282.5	283.1	239.5	215.6	142.6
Insurance Connected with Transport	45.2	29.9	33.4	44.6	53.3	55.7	49.8	52.7	50.3	40.7	27.7
Other Insurance	0.1	-	0.1	0.3	-	0.1	-	0.2	-	-	-
OTHER FINANCIAL SERVICES	10.9	3.7	10.1	12.2	18.1	14.3	16.2	10.9	10.3	3.1	2.8
FISIM (Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Financial Services n.e.c	10.9	3.7	10.1	12.2	18.1	14.3	16.2	10.9	10.3	3.1	2.8
OTHER SERVICES N.E.C	71.3	22.7	61.3	50.6	79.3	74.9	72.7	100.4	76.6	84.4	54.9
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES N.E.C	0.2	0.5	0.1	-	0.2	-	0.4	-	1.0	0.1	0.1
NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	23.1	10.6	3.1	9.5	29.7	69.1	47.9	22.1	8.2	4.3	1.8
POCKET ALLOWANCES FOR CHILDREN	23.0	10.6	3.1	8.7	29.7	69.1	47.9	22.1	8.2	4.3	1.7
OTHER NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	0.1	-	-	0.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,906.4</b>	<b>4,200.8</b>	<b>4,549.2</b>	<b>5,228.6</b>	<b>5,563.1</b>	<b>6,039.8</b>	<b>5,733.4</b>	<b>5,758.5</b>	<b>4,713.4</b>	<b>3,822.9</b>	<b>2,699.2</b>
Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	998.0	719.7	820.0	831.7	952.0	1,098.8	1,039.5	1,088.8	1,074.5	1,016.2	1,056.1
Total, including Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	5,904.5	4,920.5	5,369.2	6,060.3	6,515.1	7,138.6	6,772.9	6,847.3	5,787.9	4,839.1	3,755.3

Dollar

**Table 21B**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Age Group of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)										Per Cent
		Below 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 & Over	
TOTAL <sup>1/</sup>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	6.6	6.9	6.6	6.7	6.5	6.1	6.5	6.0	6.4	7.1	8.4	
FOOD	6.1	6.4	6.1	6.2	6.0	5.6	6.0	5.6	5.9	6.6	7.8	
Bread and Cereals	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	
Meat	1.0	1.1	1.1	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.1	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.4	
Fish and Seafood	1.0	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.6	
Milk, Cheese and Eggs	0.7	0.6	0.7	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	
Oils and Fats	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	
Fruits	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.2	
Vegetables	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.2	
Sugar, Jam, Honey, Chocolate and Confectionery	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	
Food Products n.e.c	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	
Coffee, Tea and Cocoa	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	
Mineral Water, Soft Drinks, Fruit and Vegetable Juices	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES N.E.C	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	0.7	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	
Spirits	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	
Wine	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	
Beer	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
TOBACCO	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	2.1	3.0	2.5	2.6	2.1	2.1	2.1	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.3	
CLOTHING	1.5	2.1	1.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.3	0.9	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

**Table 21B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Age Group of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)										Per Cent
		Below 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 & Over	
Clothing Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Garments	1.4	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.2	0.8	
Other Clothing and Clothing Accessories	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cleaning, Repair and Hire of Clothing	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	
FOOTWEAR	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	
Shoes and Other Footwear	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	
Repair and Hire of Footwear	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR N.E.C	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
HOUSING AND UTILITIES	24.1	21.9	22.8	21.9	23.0	22.1	23.0	22.2	24.4	27.7	35.9	
ACTUAL AND IMPUTED RENTALS	19.3	17.1	18.3	17.3	18.5	17.5	18.2	17.7	19.5	22.2	29.6	
Rentals for Housing	2.4	2.4	3.0	3.6	3.8	2.1	2.8	1.8	0.9	1.2	1.5	
Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	16.9	14.6	15.3	13.7	14.6	15.4	15.3	15.9	18.6	21.0	28.1	
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF DWELLING	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	
Materials for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Services for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	
UTILITIES AND OTHER FUELS	4.4	4.7	4.2	4.1	4.3	4.3	4.4	4.1	4.4	5.1	5.7	
Water Supply and Miscellaneous Services Related to Dwelling	2.6	2.5	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.3	2.5	3.1	3.2	
Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	1.9	2.2	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.5	
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	4.8	2.8	3.5	5.1	5.2	5.5	4.4	4.2	4.1	5.0	6.2	
FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS, CARPETS AND OTHER FLOOR COVERINGS	0.8	0.7	0.7	1.2	0.9	1.1	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.4	
Furniture and Furnishings	0.8	0.7	0.7	1.1	0.9	1.1	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.4	
Carpets and Other Floor Coverings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Repair of Furniture, Furnishings and Floor Coverings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	0.8	0.6	0.9	1.1	0.8	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.6	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.



**Table 21B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Age Group of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)										Per Cent
		Below 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 & Over	
Major Household Appliances	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	
Small Electrical Household Appliances	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	
Repair of Household Appliances	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
GLASSWARE, TABLEWARE AND HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
TOOLS AND EQUIPMENT FOR HOUSE AND GARDEN	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Major Tools and Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Small Tools and Miscellaneous Accessories	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
GOODS AND SERVICES FOR ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	2.8	1.1	1.6	2.4	3.1	3.1	2.7	2.5	2.7	3.1	4.8	
Non-Durable Household Goods	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	
Domestic Services and Household Services	2.4	0.7	1.2	2.0	2.7	2.7	2.4	2.2	2.3	2.6	4.4	
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HEALTH	5.5	6.0	5.5	6.0	4.6	4.2	4.4	5.7	5.4	6.6	8.8	
MEDICAL PRODUCTS, APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.5	
Pharmaceutical Products	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.3	
Other Medical Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	
Therapeutic Appliances and Equipment	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	
OUTPATIENT SERVICES	2.9	3.9	2.9	2.8	2.2	2.2	2.6	3.1	2.9	4.1	4.4	
Medical Services	2.0	3.1	2.0	2.1	1.6	1.5	1.6	2.0	1.9	2.3	3.2	
Dental Services	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	1.1	0.7	
Paramedical Services	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.5	
HOSPITAL, CONVALESCENT AND REHABILITATION SERVICES	1.4	1.1	1.5	2.0	1.5	0.9	0.8	1.2	1.2	1.2	2.8	
Acute Hospital Services	1.2	0.9	1.4	1.9	1.4	0.8	0.7	1.0	1.0	1.0	2.3	
Community Hospital Services	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	
Other Hospital Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hospices, Nursing Homes and Other Convalescent and Rehabilitation Services (Excluding Community Hospitals)	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

**Table 21B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Age Group of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)										Per Cent
		Below 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 & Over	
HEALTH PRODUCTS AND SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TRANSPORT	13.2	12.3	12.1	13.4	14.8	14.6	13.6	14.3	13.5	10.8	8.6	
PURCHASE OF VEHICLES	4.2	2.8	2.8	3.8	5.2	5.3	4.4	4.7	4.5	2.7	2.3	
Motor Cars	4.0	2.3	2.5	3.5	5.0	5.1	4.3	4.6	4.2	2.6	2.2	
Motorcycles	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	
Bicycles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OPERATION OF PERSONAL TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	4.4	3.6	3.4	4.2	4.8	4.6	4.6	4.8	4.8	4.1	3.5	
Spare Parts and Accessories for Personal Transport Equipment	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.3	-	0.1	-	
Fuels and Lubricants for Personal Transport Equipment	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.9	2.0	2.1	1.9	2.0	2.1	1.9	1.4	
Maintenance and Repair of Personal Transport Equipment	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.8	
Other Services in Respect of Personal Transport Equipment	1.9	1.4	1.5	1.9	2.0	2.1	1.9	2.0	2.1	1.7	1.3	
LAND TRANSPORT SERVICES	3.0	4.7	4.6	3.7	3.0	2.5	2.7	3.0	3.0	2.4	1.6	
Passenger Transport by Railway	0.5	0.8	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.2	
Passenger Transport by Road	1.8	2.6	2.7	2.5	2.0	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.3	1.0	
Combined Passenger Transport by Railway and Road, Including Bus and MRT/LRT with No Breakdown	0.6	1.3	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.3	
Other Passenger Land Transport - Overseas	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	
OTHER TRANSPORT SERVICES	1.7	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.8	2.2	1.9	1.7	1.2	1.7	1.2	
Passenger Transport by Air - Full Fledged Airfares	1.3	0.7	0.8	1.2	1.3	1.7	1.4	1.3	0.9	1.3	1.0	
Passenger Transport by Air - Low Cost Carriers	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	
Passenger Transport by Sea and Inland Waterway	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Transport Services	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	
TRANSPORT SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	
COMMUNICATION	4.1	5.8	4.9	4.3	3.8	3.6	4.1	4.2	4.3	4.0	3.2	
POSTAL AND COURIER/DELIVERY SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Postal Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

**Table 21B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Age Group of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)										Per Cent
		Below 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 & Over	
Courier/Delivery Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TELECOMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	
TELECOMMUNICATION SERVICES	3.8	5.5	4.6	3.9	3.5	3.3	3.7	3.9	4.0	3.8	3.1	
COMMUNICATION SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RECREATION AND CULTURE	6.4	5.8	7.0	7.5	6.6	6.7	6.6	5.9	5.9	6.1	5.2	
AUDIO-VISUAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC AND INFORMATION PROCESSING EQUIPMENT	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	
Audio-Visual Equipment and Accessories	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	
Optical and Photographic Goods	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Information Processing Equipment	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	
Recording Media	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Repair of Audio-Visual, Photographic and Information Processing Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER RECREATIONAL GOODS, GARDENS AND PETS	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	1.1	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3	
Other Major Durables for Recreation and Culture	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Recreational Items and Equipment, Gardens and Pets	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.3	
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	1.9	2.2	2.8	2.7	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.5	2.0	1.9	1.5	
Recreational and Sporting Services	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.5	
Cultural Services	0.7	1.2	1.5	1.3	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.4	
Games of Chance	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	
NEWSPAPERS, BOOKS AND STATIONERY	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	
Books	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	
Newspapers and Periodicals	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Miscellaneous Printed Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Stationery and Drawing Materials	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	
PACKAGE HOLIDAYS	3.0	2.2	2.7	3.2	2.9	3.4	3.2	3.1	2.6	2.9	2.7	
Package Tours and Holiday Expenses	2.9	2.2	2.6	3.1	2.8	3.4	3.2	3.1	2.5	2.9	2.5	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

**Table 21B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Age Group of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)										Per Cent
		Below 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 & Over	
Cruise Fares	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.2	
RECREATION AND CULTURE N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	5.7	5.5	3.1	2.5	5.0	7.8	8.7	8.4	6.3	4.4	1.1	
GENERAL, VOCATIONAL AND HIGHER EDUCATION	3.8	4.7	2.9	1.6	2.5	3.1	5.0	7.0	5.4	3.8	0.7	
Pre-Primary and Primary Education	0.8	-	0.2	1.2	2.1	1.8	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	
Secondary Education	0.3	-	-	-	0.1	0.5	1.1	0.6	0.1	-	-	
Post-Secondary Education (Non-Tertiary)	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	
Polytechnic Education	0.3	0.6	0.2	-	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.1	
Professional Qualification and Other Diploma Courses	0.1	0.4	0.3	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	
University Education	2.0	3.5	2.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	1.9	5.1	4.5	3.4	0.5	
PRIVATE TUITION AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL COURSES	1.9	0.8	0.2	0.8	2.4	4.5	3.5	1.4	0.8	0.6	0.5	
Home-Based Tuition	0.6	-	-	0.1	0.6	1.3	1.2	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.1	
Centre-Based Tuition	0.9	0.4	-	0.3	1.1	2.3	1.8	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.2	
Other Courses	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	
SCHOOL TEXTBOOKS, ASSESSMENT PAPERS AND RELATED STUDY GUIDES	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	-	-	-	-	
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FOOD SERVING SERVICES	13.7	18.3	19.0	16.0	13.1	12.3	12.8	13.2	13.9	13.7	10.4	
RESTAURANTS, CAFES AND PUBS	5.0	6.1	7.5	7.1	5.4	5.0	4.5	4.2	4.3	4.3	2.8	
FAST FOOD RESTAURANTS	0.8	1.6	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.2	
HAWKER CENTRES, FOOD COURTS, COFFEE SHOPS, CANTEENS, KIOSKS AND STREET VENDORS	7.4	10.0	9.8	7.2	6.2	6.0	7.0	7.7	8.4	8.4	7.1	
OTHER CATERING SERVICES	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	
FOOD SERVING SERVICES N.E.C	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	1.2	0.9	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.1	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.6	
HOTELS, BOARDING HOUSES AND OTHER ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	1.1	0.8	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.6	
Hotels	1.1	0.8	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.6	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

**Table 21B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Age Group of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)										Per Cent
		Below 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 & Over	
Other Accommodation Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STUDENT HOSTELS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES	11.5	9.7	11.0	11.9	12.6	11.9	11.2	11.7	12.0	11.0	9.4	
PERSONAL CARE	2.2	2.5	2.4	2.7	2.1	2.2	2.1	1.8	2.7	2.2	1.9	
Hairdressing Salons and Personal Grooming Establishments	0.9	1.1	0.9	1.0	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.7	1.4	1.1	0.6	
Electrical Appliances for Personal Care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Appliances, Articles and Products for Personal Care	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.0	1.3	1.0	1.3	
OTHER PERSONAL EFFECTS	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.9	0.6	1.5	0.9	0.6	0.8	
Jewellery, Clocks and Watches	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.0	0.2	0.1	0.2	
Other Personal Effects	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.6	
SOCIAL SERVICES	0.8	0.4	0.4	1.8	2.4	1.2	0.4	0.1	0.2	-	0.1	
INSURANCE	6.3	5.6	6.0	5.7	6.3	6.5	6.8	6.7	6.7	6.4	5.1	
Life Insurance (Term only, Excluding Premiums for Whole-Life Plans with Saving Component)	1.4	1.0	1.4	1.3	1.7	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.5	0.9	0.4	
Insurance Connected with Dwelling	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	
Insurance Connected with Health	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.5	3.5	4.0	4.2	4.1	4.1	4.5	3.8	
Insurance Connected with Transport	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.7	
Other Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER FINANCIAL SERVICES	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	
FISIM (Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Financial Services n.e.c	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	
OTHER SERVICES N.E.C	1.2	0.5	1.1	0.8	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.5	1.3	1.7	1.5	
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.0	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	
POCKET ALLOWANCES FOR CHILDREN	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.5	1.0	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	
OTHER NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

**Table 22A**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>1/</sup>	Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner							
		No Qualification	Primary	Lower Secondary	Secondary	Post Secondary (Non-Tertiary)	Polytechnic	Professional Qualification & Other Diploma	University
TOTAL	4,906.4	1,396.8	2,153.9	2,876.0	3,454.1	3,920.9	5,154.2	4,696.8	6,600.6
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	388.7	210.8	249.5	291.2	324.9	361.3	403.5	366.5	467.0
FOOD	361.0	189.5	233.0	270.6	302.3	333.7	375.6	340.3	434.1
Bread and Cereals	69.6	32.8	43.8	47.7	58.9	67.3	76.4	64.7	83.1
Meat	60.3	36.9	44.6	51.7	51.8	60.5	61.6	60.5	68.0
Fish and Seafood	57.3	39.8	43.2	51.3	51.2	55.7	65.6	54.0	62.9
Milk, Cheese and Eggs	42.0	12.3	18.2	27.2	33.5	36.8	41.7	36.2	55.4
Oils and Fats	7.7	4.4	5.4	6.2	6.5	7.7	8.3	6.9	9.0
Fruits	47.1	22.2	26.5	29.9	36.9	38.1	44.7	45.7	61.2
Vegetables	49.5	31.9	36.4	41.4	41.6	44.2	48.7	46.8	58.8
Sugar, Jam, Honey, Chocolate and Confectionery	13.3	4.3	6.3	6.2	10.8	11.0	13.3	12.0	17.8
Food Products n.e.c	14.2	4.9	8.6	9.0	11.2	12.4	15.3	13.5	17.8
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	21.8	13.4	13.2	15.7	18.5	23.3	22.2	20.3	25.4
Coffee, Tea and Cocoa	11.4	6.5	7.6	9.3	9.4	11.0	10.3	10.7	13.9
Mineral Water, Soft Drinks, Fruit and Vegetable Juices	10.4	6.9	5.6	6.4	9.1	12.3	11.9	9.6	11.6
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES N.E.C	5.9	7.9	3.4	4.9	4.1	4.2	5.7	5.9	7.5
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	42.4	29.0	50.2	60.8	54.9	49.2	47.9	49.9	29.7
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	13.1	4.4	6.5	8.5	8.3	12.9	13.3	14.8	16.6
Spirits	2.0	2.5	0.3	1.1	1.3	4.1	3.4	1.4	1.7
Wine	5.3	0.2	1.3	2.3	2.5	3.3	3.2	7.3	8.2
Beer	5.9	1.7	4.9	5.0	4.6	5.5	6.7	6.0	6.7
TOBACCO	29.2	24.5	43.7	52.3	46.5	36.3	34.5	35.1	13.1
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	122.9	11.6	34.6	54.8	91.5	97.7	137.0	113.8	169.6
CLOTHING	87.0	9.3	26.9	40.0	64.7	65.8	100.1	80.1	120.0

<sup>1/</sup>Total includes main income earners with other highest qualifications such as modular certification and non-award courses and full-time students whose highest qualifications are not known.

Table 22A (cont'd)

## Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>1/</sup>	Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner							
		No Qualification	Primary	Lower Secondary	Secondary	Post Secondary (Non-Tertiary)	Polytechnic	Professional Qualification & Other Diploma	University
Clothing Materials	0.6	-	-	0.1	0.3	1.5	0.5	0.2	0.6
Garments	81.6	8.9	25.3	35.6	59.7	60.5	94.7	76.9	113.0
Other Clothing and Clothing Accessories	2.5	0.4	1.1	2.9	2.7	3.0	2.8	1.6	2.7
Cleaning, Repair and Hire of Clothing	2.3	-	0.5	1.4	2.0	0.8	2.1	1.4	3.7
FOOTWEAR	26.0	2.3	6.1	12.6	21.8	24.5	27.4	24.4	34.0
Shoes and Other Footwear	25.9	2.1	6.1	12.6	21.8	24.4	27.3	24.2	33.8
Repair and Hire of Footwear	0.1	0.2	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.2
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR N.E.C	9.9	-	1.6	2.2	5.0	7.4	9.6	9.2	15.5
HOUSING AND UTILITIES	425.9	178.7	200.0	269.3	265.8	300.4	328.9	420.0	611.0
Rentals for Housing	140.9	26.7	18.4	60.0	34.9	58.2	66.4	151.1	252.2
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF DWELLING	23.1	7.1	6.7	13.6	14.0	16.5	17.4	24.0	33.7
Materials for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	1.5	1.9	0.3	1.3	0.9	1.5	0.7	2.6	1.7
Services for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	21.6	5.2	6.4	12.3	13.1	15.0	16.7	21.4	32.0
UTILITIES AND OTHER FUELS	261.9	144.8	175.0	195.8	216.9	225.7	245.1	245.0	325.2
Water Supply and Miscellaneous Services Related to Dwelling	151.9	78.7	94.0	98.8	118.3	122.2	132.3	136.9	201.1
Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	109.9	66.1	81.0	97.0	98.6	103.5	112.8	108.1	124.1
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	282.3	159.2	110.4	155.7	171.2	203.9	248.4	230.9	413.4
FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS, CARPETS AND OTHER FLOOR COVERINGS	46.5	6.9	13.9	15.4	23.1	33.1	51.8	37.6	71.7
Furniture and Furnishings	45.7	6.9	13.9	14.9	22.3	32.9	49.9	37.5	70.6
Carpets and Other Floor Coverings	0.3	-	-	0.1	0.5	0.1	-	-	0.4
Repair of Furniture, Furnishings and Floor Coverings	0.5	-	-	0.4	0.2	0.2	1.9	-	0.7
HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES	8.9	1.9	1.5	3.1	5.3	6.9	11.7	6.8	13.1
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	45.5	7.8	14.7	18.4	28.2	33.5	45.4	41.1	66.5
Major Household Appliances	30.6	4.2	12.0	12.6	18.7	23.9	34.9	25.9	43.9
Small Electrical Household Appliances	10.4	2.9	2.0	3.2	7.3	6.8	7.6	9.5	15.9

<sup>1/</sup>Total includes main income earners with other highest qualifications such as modular certification and non-award courses and full-time students whose highest qualifications are not known.

Table 22A (cont'd)

## Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>1/</sup>	Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner							
		No Qualification	Primary	Lower Secondary	Secondary	Post Secondary (Non-Tertiary)	Polytechnic	Professional Qualification & Other Diploma	University
Repair of Household Appliances	4.5	0.8	0.8	2.6	2.2	2.8	2.9	5.7	6.8
GLASSWARE, TABLEWARE AND HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS	10.1	3.6	11.7	4.7	6.6	7.0	11.3	7.5	13.7
TOOLS AND EQUIPMENT FOR HOUSE AND GARDEN	4.4	1.0	1.6	2.0	3.0	3.6	3.1	5.8	6.1
Major Tools and Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Tools and Miscellaneous Accessories	4.4	1.0	1.6	2.0	2.9	3.6	3.1	5.8	6.0
GOODS AND SERVICES FOR ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	166.9	138.0	67.0	112.1	105.1	119.8	125.0	132.2	242.4
Non-Durable Household Goods	23.4	15.2	13.6	19.2	20.6	22.0	29.6	19.5	26.8
Domestic Services and Household Services	143.4	122.7	53.4	92.9	84.5	97.8	95.4	112.7	215.5
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HEALTH	323.1	229.9	268.0	233.2	240.6	299.2	317.3	263.0	398.5
MEDICAL PRODUCTS, APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT	69.8	31.6	29.4	46.2	57.7	59.9	61.3	70.6	89.6
Pharmaceutical Products	56.6	27.8	25.6	40.8	49.2	50.5	50.9	57.0	70.2
Other Medical Products	1.5	2.3	0.6	0.6	1.7	1.2	1.2	1.9	1.6
Therapeutic Appliances and Equipment	11.8	1.4	3.2	4.8	6.9	8.2	9.2	11.7	17.8
OUTPATIENT SERVICES	172.0	101.3	148.3	123.7	120.2	145.2	199.0	135.5	212.2
Medical Services	116.1	70.9	136.2	90.7	84.6	104.9	121.9	89.1	136.0
Dental Services	26.3	23.2	4.8	12.4	19.9	22.1	52.1	17.0	31.8
Paramedical Services	29.6	7.3	7.4	20.5	15.7	18.1	25.1	29.4	44.4
HOSPITAL, CONVALESCENT AND REHABILITATION SERVICES	81.1	97.1	88.5	63.3	62.6	94.1	57.0	56.9	96.5
Acute Hospital Services	71.2	66.1	74.2	50.1	54.0	87.3	47.2	49.5	86.9
Community Hospital Services	6.3	18.7	7.8	11.1	6.6	2.9	4.6	5.6	6.0
Other Hospital Services	0.8	7.5	1.6	0.8	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.7
Hospices, Nursing Homes and Other Convalescent and Rehabilitation Services (Excluding Community Hospitals)	2.8	4.8	4.8	1.3	1.3	3.6	4.7	1.3	2.9
HEALTH PRODUCTS AND SERVICES N.E.C	0.1	-	1.7	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
TRANSPORT	781.2	64.0	215.6	383.0	495.0	586.9	893.4	759.9	1,103.4

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes main income earners with other highest qualifications such as modular certification and non-award courses and full-time students whose highest qualifications are not known.



Table 22A (cont'd)

## Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>1/</sup>	Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner							
		No Qualification	Primary	Lower Secondary	Secondary	Post Secondary (Non-Tertiary)	Polytechnic	Professional Qualification & Other Diploma	University
PURCHASE OF VEHICLES	247.2	7.0	56.2	90.7	141.2	191.3	331.1	232.7	353.9
Motor Cars	234.5	6.7	48.8	85.4	132.9	166.2	306.5	215.5	343.6
Motorcycles	11.7	-	7.4	5.3	7.8	24.2	24.2	15.1	8.7
Bicycles	1.1	0.2	-	-	0.4	0.9	0.4	2.2	1.6
OPERATION OF PERSONAL TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	259.7	11.2	56.5	146.4	168.0	183.7	302.9	261.7	364.0
Spare Parts and Accessories for Personal Transport Equipment	4.7	-	0.5	0.9	3.0	2.7	1.6	18.2	4.6
Fuels and Lubricants for Personal Transport Equipment	112.7	5.0	27.8	57.6	82.1	85.0	137.4	110.5	153.4
Maintenance and Repair of Personal Transport Equipment	32.4	0.2	2.9	5.4	13.7	15.2	40.5	29.4	52.5
Other Services in Respect of Personal Transport Equipment	109.9	5.9	25.4	82.5	69.3	80.7	123.3	103.6	153.5
LAND TRANSPORT SERVICES	174.6	42.7	85.1	121.9	146.4	163.8	184.6	187.0	210.8
Passenger Transport by Railway	27.7	6.1	13.7	17.6	25.4	26.5	28.5	28.9	33.1
Passenger Transport by Road	106.6	27.8	44.2	70.7	78.5	89.3	107.6	115.3	138.2
Combined Passenger Transport by Railway and Road, Including Bus and MRT/LRT with No Breakdown	36.8	8.2	26.0	29.3	39.6	46.1	45.0	39.0	35.1
Other Passenger Land Transport - Overseas	3.5	0.6	1.3	4.3	2.9	2.0	3.5	3.8	4.4
OTHER TRANSPORT SERVICES	98.6	3.2	17.8	23.9	39.0	47.0	74.6	74.0	173.5
Passenger Transport by Air - Full Fledged Airfares	74.1	1.8	10.7	13.7	25.0	30.7	50.6	52.5	136.2
Passenger Transport by Air - Low Cost Carriers	21.9	1.2	3.8	8.2	12.1	14.3	18.7	19.5	34.5
Passenger Transport by Sea and Inland Waterway	1.5	0.2	1.7	2.0	1.7	1.3	2.2	1.0	1.4
Other Transport Services	1.1	-	1.5	-	0.3	0.6	3.1	1.0	1.4
TRANSPORT SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	1.1	-	-	0.1	0.4	1.0	0.2	4.4	1.3
COMMUNICATION	240.4	62.7	131.6	189.4	217.9	249.6	272.3	265.0	266.8
POSTAL AND COURIER/DELIVERY SERVICES	0.6	-	-	-	0.1	0.9	0.4	0.4	1.0
Postal Services	0.3	-	-	-	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.6
Courier/Delivery Services	0.3	-	-	-	-	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4
TELECOMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	17.5	0.7	4.0	8.1	10.1	11.0	20.0	23.1	24.6

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes main income earners with other highest qualifications such as modular certification and non-award courses and full-time students whose highest qualifications are not known.

Table 22A (cont'd)

## Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>1/</sup>	Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner							
		No Qualification	Primary	Lower Secondary	Secondary	Post Secondary (Non-Tertiary)	Polytechnic	Professional Qualification & Other Diploma	University
TELECOMMUNICATION SERVICES	222.2	62.0	127.6	181.2	207.7	237.6	251.9	241.5	241.2
COMMUNICATION SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECREATION AND CULTURE	378.6	45.3	125.6	168.5	242.4	272.0	374.1	354.1	552.1
AUDIO-VISUAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC AND INFORMATION PROCESSING EQUIPMENT	31.0	3.7	5.1	9.3	22.6	20.4	32.8	26.5	46.3
Audio-Visual Equipment and Accessories	11.8	2.2	2.3	3.8	8.3	7.7	13.4	12.3	17.0
Optical and Photographic Goods	1.3	-	-	0.4	0.6	1.2	1.7	1.6	2.0
Information Processing Equipment	16.1	1.5	2.5	4.6	12.9	10.5	16.1	11.5	24.4
Recording Media	1.2	-	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.4	1.6	0.1	2.1
Repair of Audio-Visual, Photographic and Information Processing Equipment	0.6	-	-	-	0.1	0.6	-	1.0	0.9
OTHER RECREATIONAL GOODS, GARDENS AND PETS	39.1	1.5	10.0	10.2	20.5	20.7	44.4	32.4	62.2
Other Major Durables for Recreation and Culture	3.7	-	0.5	0.9	0.3	1.3	1.5	1.7	7.7
Other Recreational Items and Equipment, Gardens and Pets	35.4	1.5	9.4	9.3	20.1	19.4	42.9	30.7	54.5
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	113.8	18.9	69.3	70.5	81.5	85.8	103.1	105.1	156.1
Recreational and Sporting Services	44.7	1.4	5.9	13.6	17.8	19.1	34.0	32.5	79.2
Cultural Services	40.0	2.7	23.6	26.3	24.2	35.0	34.7	41.7	54.6
Games of Chance	29.1	14.9	39.8	30.7	39.5	31.7	34.4	30.9	22.2
NEWSPAPERS, BOOKS AND STATIONERY	18.1	4.2	5.6	10.2	10.5	15.9	17.4	14.6	26.2
Books	4.6	-	0.6	2.4	1.1	3.2	4.2	2.2	8.0
Newspapers and Periodicals	7.1	3.9	3.5	5.4	6.0	6.4	7.4	5.8	8.9
Miscellaneous Printed Materials	1.0	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.1	0.6	1.2	1.5
Stationery and Drawing Materials	5.5	0.3	1.4	2.3	3.2	5.3	5.2	5.4	7.8
PACKAGE HOLIDAYS	176.2	17.0	35.6	68.3	107.2	128.5	176.4	175.2	260.7
Package Tours and Holiday Expenses	172.5	13.8	34.8	68.0	106.2	125.8	172.7	167.6	255.7
Cruise Fares	3.7	3.2	0.9	0.3	1.1	2.6	3.7	7.6	5.0
RECREATION AND CULTURE N.E.C	0.4	-	-	-	0.1	0.7	-	0.2	0.6

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes main income earners with other highest qualifications such as modular certification and non-award courses and full-time students whose highest qualifications are not known.

Table 22A (cont'd)

## Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>1/</sup>	Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner							
		No Qualification	Primary	Lower Secondary	Secondary	Post Secondary (Non-Tertiary)	Polytechnic	Professional Qualification & Other Diploma	University
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	339.2	21.0	105.1	137.3	194.6	234.3	325.3	330.8	505.3
GENERAL, VOCATIONAL AND HIGHER EDUCATION	221.9	16.4	88.9	102.9	141.7	162.8	228.8	218.8	312.9
Pre-Primary and Primary Education	47.4	0.7	2.0	3.2	12.1	14.4	37.9	36.9	90.0
Secondary Education	20.0	0.1	2.2	4.3	5.0	20.0	5.2	17.5	35.3
Post-Secondary Education (Non-Tertiary)	9.9	0.1	2.9	3.9	2.7	3.9	2.6	18.7	16.2
Polytechnic Education	16.1	3.8	10.2	20.4	25.5	20.0	22.0	19.3	10.3
Professional Qualification and Other Diploma Courses	8.2	2.9	2.5	8.0	8.8	5.1	5.9	10.8	9.7
University Education	120.4	8.9	69.2	63.1	87.7	99.3	155.3	115.7	151.3
PRIVATE TUITION AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL COURSES	112.4	4.1	16.0	33.3	50.3	62.0	90.1	107.8	186.6
Home-Based Tuition	34.1	1.3	3.9	20.8	17.6	20.3	23.4	43.8	52.4
Centre-Based Tuition	54.3	1.3	11.0	8.7	24.1	33.2	53.2	44.5	90.0
Other Courses	24.0	1.4	1.1	3.8	8.7	8.5	13.4	19.4	44.1
SCHOOL TEXTBOOKS, ASSESSMENT PAPERS AND RELATED STUDY GUIDES	3.6	0.5	0.2	1.1	1.9	2.3	6.4	3.1	5.2
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES N.E.C	1.3	-	-	-	0.6	7.3	-	1.0	0.6
FOOD SERVING SERVICES	810.2	210.6	415.8	536.1	639.7	684.4	913.7	824.7	1,013.2
RESTAURANTS, CAFES AND PUBS	295.9	10.7	46.8	89.5	135.6	159.9	308.9	268.1	477.3
FAST FOOD RESTAURANTS	45.4	4.1	16.4	26.6	36.0	47.9	63.8	47.9	53.0
HAWKER CENTRES, FOOD COURTS, COFFEE SHOPS, CANTEENS, KIOSKS AND STREET VENDORS	437.3	194.9	348.0	411.9	451.6	450.7	510.6	474.8	435.3
OTHER CATERING SERVICES	10.5	1.0	1.6	3.4	3.4	10.0	7.2	10.6	16.8
FOOD SERVING SERVICES N.E.C	21.0	-	3.0	4.7	13.1	15.9	23.1	23.3	30.8
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	69.8	2.2	11.2	15.1	26.7	39.1	59.1	49.3	121.2
HOTELS, BOARDING HOUSES AND OTHER ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	66.3	2.2	10.0	15.0	25.6	34.2	56.9	43.6	116.2
Hotels	65.4	2.2	10.0	14.9	25.4	33.3	56.5	40.8	115.2
Other Accommodation Services	0.8	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.9	0.4	2.8	1.0
STUDENT HOSTELS	2.4	-	1.1	-	1.0	4.4	2.2	1.3	3.4

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes main income earners with other highest qualifications such as modular certification and non-award courses and full-time students whose highest qualifications are not known.

**Table 22A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>1/</sup>	Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner							
		No Qualification	Primary	Lower Secondary	Secondary	Post Secondary (Non-Tertiary)	Polytechnic	Professional Qualification & Other Diploma	University
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES N.E.C	1.2	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.4	-	4.5	1.6
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES	678.8	169.9	231.0	367.0	471.1	515.8	808.2	636.1	922.9
PERSONAL CARE	130.3	25.2	34.8	67.5	83.1	91.3	154.9	121.2	184.3
Hairdressing Salons and Personal Grooming Establishments	52.9	4.5	8.7	26.2	30.5	29.6	67.7	53.0	77.1
Electrical Appliances for Personal Care	1.2	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.4	1.3	0.4	0.8	2.0
Other Appliances, Articles and Products for Personal Care	76.2	20.1	25.9	40.9	52.2	60.4	86.9	67.4	105.2
OTHER PERSONAL EFFECTS	48.2	4.4	5.5	44.8	33.7	49.2	138.6	35.3	45.6
Jewellery, Clocks and Watches	15.8	0.2	1.3	6.1	7.7	13.8	93.7	7.3	8.9
Other Personal Effects	32.4	4.1	4.1	38.7	26.0	35.4	44.9	28.1	36.7
SOCIAL SERVICES	47.0	2.2	3.2	11.6	13.9	20.3	47.6	34.2	83.5
INSURANCE	370.9	106.4	162.5	214.3	279.3	295.4	376.8	345.9	498.8
Life Insurance (Term only, Excluding Premiums for Whole-Life Plans with Saving Component)	84.0	5.4	20.2	34.7	51.5	55.6	74.3	78.4	128.3
Insurance Connected with Dwelling	8.5	1.4	2.4	4.1	5.1	7.2	4.3	6.0	13.4
Insurance Connected with Health	233.1	96.5	128.8	156.0	194.8	203.3	246.6	221.1	290.1
Insurance Connected with Transport	45.2	3.1	11.1	19.5	27.8	29.3	51.2	40.3	67.0
Other Insurance	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.3	0.2	-
OTHER FINANCIAL SERVICES	10.9	1.0	3.4	5.2	14.1	12.1	11.9	18.8	10.0
FISIM (Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Financial Services n.e.c	10.9	1.0	3.4	5.2	14.1	12.1	11.9	18.8	10.0
OTHER SERVICES N.E.C	71.3	30.6	21.8	23.6	47.0	47.5	78.1	79.7	100.4
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES N.E.C	0.2	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.2	0.9	0.3
NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	23.1	1.8	5.2	14.7	17.7	27.2	25.3	32.7	26.3
POCKET ALLOWANCES FOR CHILDREN	23.0	1.8	5.2	14.7	17.7	27.2	24.3	32.7	26.3
OTHER NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	1.0	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,906.4</b>	<b>1,396.8</b>	<b>2,153.9</b>	<b>2,876.0</b>	<b>3,454.1</b>	<b>3,920.9</b>	<b>5,154.2</b>	<b>4,696.8</b>	<b>6,600.6</b>
Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	998.0	592.8	655.4	802.9	840.7	860.3	898.6	893.5	1,237.3
Total, including Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	5,904.5	1,989.6	2,809.2	3,678.9	4,294.8	4,781.2	6,052.8	5,590.3	7,837.8

<sup>1/</sup>Total includes main income earners with other highest qualifications such as modular certification and non-award courses and full-time students whose highest qualifications are not known.

**Table 22B**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>2/</sup>	Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner							
		No Qualification	Primary	Lower Secondary	Secondary	Post Secondary (Non-Tertiary)	Polytechnic	Professional Qualification & Other Diploma	University
TOTAL <sup>1/</sup>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	6.6	10.6	8.9	7.9	7.6	7.6	6.7	6.6	6.0
FOOD	6.1	9.5	8.3	7.4	7.0	7.0	6.2	6.1	5.5
Bread and Cereals	1.2	1.6	1.6	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.1
Meat	1.0	1.9	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.0	1.1	0.9
Fish and Seafood	1.0	2.0	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.8
Milk, Cheese and Eggs	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.7
Oils and Fats	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Fruits	0.8	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8
Vegetables	0.8	1.6	1.3	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8
Sugar, Jam, Honey, Chocolate and Confectionery	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Food Products n.e.c	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3
Coffee, Tea and Cocoa	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Mineral Water, Soft Drinks, Fruit and Vegetable Juices	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES N.E.C	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	0.7	1.5	1.8	1.7	1.3	1.0	0.8	0.9	0.4
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2
Spirits	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-
Wine	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Beer	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
TOBACCO	0.5	1.2	1.6	1.4	1.1	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.2
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	2.1	0.6	1.2	1.5	2.1	2.0	2.3	2.0	2.2
CLOTHING	1.5	0.5	1.0	1.1	1.5	1.4	1.7	1.4	1.5

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes main income earners with other highest qualifications such as modular certification and non-award courses and full-time students whose highest qualifications are not known.

**Table 22B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>2/</sup>	Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner							
		No Qualification	Primary	Lower Secondary	Secondary	Post Secondary (Non-Tertiary)	Polytechnic	Professional Qualification & Other Diploma	University
Clothing Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Garments	1.4	0.4	0.9	1.0	1.4	1.3	1.6	1.4	1.4
Other Clothing and Clothing Accessories	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-
Cleaning, Repair and Hire of Clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4
Shoes and Other Footwear	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4
Repair and Hire of Footwear	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR N.E.C	0.2	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
HOUSING AND UTILITIES	24.1	38.8	30.4	29.1	25.8	24.3	20.3	23.5	23.6
ACTUAL AND IMPUTED RENTALS	19.3	31.1	24.0	23.5	20.4	19.2	15.9	18.7	19.0
Rentals for Housing	2.4	1.3	0.7	1.6	0.8	1.2	1.1	2.7	3.2
Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	16.9	29.8	23.3	21.8	19.6	18.0	14.8	16.0	15.8
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF DWELLING	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
Materials for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Services for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
UTILITIES AND OTHER FUELS	4.4	7.3	6.2	5.3	5.1	4.7	4.0	4.4	4.1
Water Supply and Miscellaneous Services Related to Dwelling	2.6	4.0	3.3	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.2	2.4	2.6
Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	1.9	3.3	2.9	2.6	2.3	2.2	1.9	1.9	1.6
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	4.8	8.0	3.9	4.2	4.0	4.3	4.1	4.1	5.3
FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS, CARPETS AND OTHER FLOOR COVERINGS	0.8	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.9
Furniture and Furnishings	0.8	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.9
Carpets and Other Floor Coverings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Repair of Furniture, Furnishings and Floor Coverings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes main income earners with other highest qualifications such as modular certification and non-award courses and full-time students whose highest qualifications are not known.

**Table 22B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>2/</sup>	Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner							
		No Qualification	Primary	Lower Secondary	Secondary	Post Secondary (Non-Tertiary)	Polytechnic	Professional Qualification & Other Diploma	University
Major Household Appliances	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6
Small Electrical Household Appliances	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
Repair of Household Appliances	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1
GLASSWARE, TABLEWARE AND HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2
TOOLS AND EQUIPMENT FOR HOUSE AND GARDEN	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Major Tools and Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Tools and Miscellaneous Accessories	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
GOODS AND SERVICES FOR ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	2.8	6.9	2.4	3.0	2.4	2.5	2.1	2.4	3.1
Non-Durable Household Goods	0.4	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3
Domestic Services and Household Services	2.4	6.2	1.9	2.5	2.0	2.0	1.6	2.0	2.7
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HEALTH	5.5	11.6	9.5	6.3	5.6	6.3	5.2	4.7	5.1
MEDICAL PRODUCTS, APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT	1.2	1.6	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.3	1.1
Pharmaceutical Products	1.0	1.4	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.1	0.8	1.0	0.9
Other Medical Products	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Therapeutic Appliances and Equipment	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
OUTPATIENT SERVICES	2.9	5.1	5.3	3.4	2.8	3.0	3.3	2.4	2.7
Medical Services	2.0	3.6	4.8	2.5	2.0	2.2	2.0	1.6	1.7
Dental Services	0.4	1.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.9	0.3	0.4
Paramedical Services	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6
HOSPITAL, CONVALESCENT AND REHABILITATION SERVICES	1.4	4.9	3.1	1.7	1.5	2.0	0.9	1.0	1.2
Acute Hospital Services	1.2	3.3	2.6	1.4	1.3	1.8	0.8	0.9	1.1
Community Hospital Services	0.1	0.9	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other Hospital Services	-	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospices, Nursing Homes and Other Convalescent and Rehabilitation Services (Excluding Community Hospitals)	-	0.2	0.2	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes main income earners with other highest qualifications such as modular certification and non-award courses and full-time students whose highest qualifications are not known.

**Table 22B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>2/</sup>	Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner							
		No Qualification	Primary	Lower Secondary	Secondary	Post Secondary (Non-Tertiary)	Polytechnic	Professional Qualification & Other Diploma	University
HEALTH PRODUCTS AND SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT	13.2	3.2	7.7	10.4	11.5	12.3	14.8	13.6	14.1
PURCHASE OF VEHICLES	4.2	0.3	2.0	2.5	3.3	4.0	5.5	4.2	4.5
Motor Cars	4.0	0.3	1.7	2.3	3.1	3.5	5.1	3.9	4.4
Motorcycles	0.2	-	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.1
Bicycles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATION OF PERSONAL TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	4.4	0.6	2.0	4.0	3.9	3.8	5.0	4.7	4.6
Spare Parts and Accessories for Personal Transport Equipment	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.3	0.1
Fuels and Lubricants for Personal Transport Equipment	1.9	0.3	1.0	1.6	1.9	1.8	2.3	2.0	2.0
Maintenance and Repair of Personal Transport Equipment	0.5	-	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.5	0.7
Other Services in Respect of Personal Transport Equipment	1.9	0.3	0.9	2.2	1.6	1.7	2.0	1.9	2.0
LAND TRANSPORT SERVICES	3.0	2.1	3.0	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.0	3.3	2.7
Passenger Transport by Railway	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4
Passenger Transport by Road	1.8	1.4	1.6	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.8	2.1	1.8
Combined Passenger Transport by Railway and Road, Including Bus and MRT/LRT with No Breakdown	0.6	0.4	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.4
Other Passenger Land Transport - Overseas	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1
OTHER TRANSPORT SERVICES	1.7	0.2	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.3	2.2
Passenger Transport by Air - Full Fledged Airfares	1.3	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.7
Passenger Transport by Air - Low Cost Carriers	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
Passenger Transport by Sea and Inland Waterway	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
Other Transport Services	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	-	-
TRANSPORT SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-
COMMUNICATION	4.1	3.2	4.7	5.1	5.1	5.2	4.5	4.7	3.4
POSTAL AND COURIER/DELIVERY SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Postal Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes main income earners with other highest qualifications such as modular certification and non-award courses and full-time students whose highest qualifications are not known.



**Table 22B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>2/</sup>	Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner							
		No Qualification	Primary	Lower Secondary	Secondary	Post Secondary (Non-Tertiary)	Polytechnic	Professional Qualification & Other Diploma	University
Courier/Delivery Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELECOMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	0.3	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3
TELECOMMUNICATION SERVICES	3.8	3.1	4.5	4.9	4.8	5.0	4.2	4.3	3.1
COMMUNICATION SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECREATION AND CULTURE	6.4	2.3	4.5	4.6	5.6	5.7	6.2	6.3	7.0
AUDIO-VISUAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC AND INFORMATION PROCESSING EQUIPMENT	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6
Audio-Visual Equipment and Accessories	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Optical and Photographic Goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Information Processing Equipment	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3
Recording Media	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Repair of Audio-Visual, Photographic and Information Processing Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER RECREATIONAL GOODS, GARDENS AND PETS	0.7	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.8
Other Major Durables for Recreation and Culture	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
Other Recreational Items and Equipment, Gardens and Pets	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.7
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	1.9	1.0	2.5	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.9	2.0
Recreational and Sporting Services	0.8	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.6	1.0
Cultural Services	0.7	0.1	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7
Games of Chance	0.5	0.7	1.4	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.3
NEWSPAPERS, BOOKS AND STATIONERY	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Books	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
Newspapers and Periodicals	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Miscellaneous Printed Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stationery and Drawing Materials	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
PACKAGE HOLIDAYS	3.0	0.9	1.3	1.9	2.5	2.7	2.9	3.1	3.3
Package Tours and Holiday Expenses	2.9	0.7	1.2	1.8	2.5	2.6	2.9	3.0	3.3

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes main income earners with other highest qualifications such as modular certification and non-award courses and full-time students whose highest qualifications are not known.

**Table 22B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>2/</sup>	Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner							
		No Qualification	Primary	Lower Secondary	Secondary	Post Secondary (Non-Tertiary)	Polytechnic	Professional Qualification & Other Diploma	University
Cruise Fares	0.1	0.2	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
RECREATION AND CULTURE N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	5.7	1.1	3.7	3.7	4.5	4.9	5.4	5.9	6.4
GENERAL, VOCATIONAL AND HIGHER EDUCATION	3.8	0.8	3.2	2.8	3.3	3.4	3.8	3.9	4.0
Pre-Primary and Primary Education	0.8	-	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.7	1.1
Secondary Education	0.3	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.5
Post-Secondary Education (Non-Tertiary)	0.2	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.3	0.2
Polytechnic Education	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.1
Professional Qualification and Other Diploma Courses	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
University Education	2.0	0.4	2.5	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.6	2.1	1.9
PRIVATE TUITION AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL COURSES	1.9	0.2	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.9	2.4
Home-Based Tuition	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.7
Centre-Based Tuition	0.9	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.8	1.1
Other Courses	0.4	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.6
SCHOOL TEXTBOOKS, ASSESSMENT PAPERS AND RELATED STUDY GUIDES	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	-
FOOD SERVING SERVICES	13.7	10.6	14.8	14.6	14.9	14.3	15.1	14.8	12.9
RESTAURANTS, CAFES AND PUBS	5.0	0.5	1.7	2.4	3.2	3.3	5.1	4.8	6.1
FAST FOOD RESTAURANTS	0.8	0.2	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.7
HAWKER CENTRES, FOOD COURTS, COFFEE SHOPS, CANTEENS, KIOSKS AND STREET VENDORS	7.4	9.8	12.4	11.2	10.5	9.4	8.4	8.5	5.6
OTHER CATERING SERVICES	0.2	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
FOOD SERVING SERVICES N.E.C	0.4	-	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	1.2	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.0	0.9	1.5
HOTELS, BOARDING HOUSES AND OTHER ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	1.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.8	1.5
Hotels	1.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.7	1.5

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes main income earners with other highest qualifications such as modular certification and non-award courses and full-time students whose highest qualifications are not known.

**Table 22B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services and Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>2/</sup>	Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner							
		No Qualification	Primary	Lower Secondary	Secondary	Post Secondary (Non-Tertiary)	Polytechnic	Professional Qualification & Other Diploma	University
Other Accommodation Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STUDENT HOSTELS	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES	11.5	8.5	8.2	10.0	11.0	10.8	13.4	11.4	11.8
PERSONAL CARE	2.2	1.3	1.2	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.6	2.2	2.4
Hairdressing Salons and Personal Grooming Establishments	0.9	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.6	1.1	0.9	1.0
Electrical Appliances for Personal Care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Appliances, Articles and Products for Personal Care	1.3	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.3
OTHER PERSONAL EFFECTS	0.8	0.2	0.2	1.2	0.8	1.0	2.3	0.6	0.6
Jewellery, Clocks and Watches	0.3	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.3	1.5	0.1	0.1
Other Personal Effects	0.5	0.2	0.1	1.1	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.5
SOCIAL SERVICES	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.8	0.6	1.1
INSURANCE	6.3	5.3	5.8	5.8	6.5	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.4
Life Insurance (Term only, Excluding Premiums for Whole-Life Plans with Saving Component)	1.4	0.3	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.6
Insurance Connected with Dwelling	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
Insurance Connected with Health	3.9	4.9	4.6	4.2	4.5	4.3	4.1	4.0	3.7
Insurance Connected with Transport	0.8	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.9
Other Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER FINANCIAL SERVICES	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1
FISIM (Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Financial Services n.e.c	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1
OTHER SERVICES N.E.C	1.2	1.5	0.8	0.6	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.4	1.3
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.3
POCKET ALLOWANCES FOR CHILDREN	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.3
OTHER NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes main income earners with other highest qualifications such as modular certification and non-award courses and full-time students whose highest qualifications are not known.

**Table 23**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Per Household Member Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Dollar						
Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>				
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>4/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
Total	1,627.7	942.5	1,088.3	1,387.1	1,775.4	2,945.0
Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	124.5	114.3	113.2	122.0	123.5	149.6
Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco	15.6	12.5	16.4	18.3	15.2	15.4
Clothing and Footwear	41.4	15.9	26.0	34.0	47.2	84.1
Housing and Utilities	171.2	109.3	101.8	123.8	179.0	342.1
Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	87.3	57.7	57.4	69.6	86.6	165.1
Health	109.8	97.8	82.5	98.3	109.0	161.6
Transport	247.5	94.4	129.7	200.7	284.8	527.8
Communication	80.9	57.3	69.3	79.0	88.4	110.7
Recreation and Culture	130.0	51.9	71.8	103.7	147.1	275.3
Educational Services	87.3	51.2	65.4	82.5	97.3	140.4
Food Serving Services <sup>2/</sup>	278.7	157.1	204.0	247.6	313.6	471.1
Accommodation Services	23.0	7.1	7.4	15.3	26.0	59.4
Miscellaneous Goods and Services <sup>3/</sup>	225.2	111.1	137.2	186.3	252.3	439.0
Non-Assignable Expenditure	5.1	4.8	6.3	5.9	5.4	3.3
Total	1,627.7	942.5	1,088.3	1,387.1	1,775.4	2,945.0
Imputed rentals for owner-occupied accommodation	369.5	321.1	275.8	298.6	343.8	608.4
Total, including imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation	1,997.2	1,263.6	1,364.1	1,685.7	2,119.2	3,553.4

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>2/</sup> Food Serving Services include meals bought from restaurants, hawker centres, food courts, etc.

<sup>3/</sup> Miscellaneous Goods and Services include personal care services such as hairdressing, social support services and insurance.

<sup>4/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

**Table 24**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Per Household Member Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Type of Dwelling**

								Dollar
Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>3/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Total	1,627.7	1,337.0	772.0	1,201.3	1,319.6	1,597.9	2,794.4	2,616.2
Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	124.5	117.3	85.9	110.2	121.2	125.0	146.8	168.3
Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco	15.6	16.1	27.5	19.3	15.8	11.6	14.7	8.5
Clothing and Footwear	41.4	34.3	9.6	29.7	34.7	43.1	73.7	55.5
Housing and Utilities	171.2	108.3	111.1	125.8	99.0	107.1	464.5	240.3
Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	87.3	64.3	28.2	54.7	62.7	82.4	144.9	271.4
Health	109.8	98.5	74.3	97.9	97.0	106.9	150.6	163.4
Transport	247.5	190.8	70.4	133.1	180.5	277.0	471.7	455.1
Communication	80.9	77.4	51.9	75.7	79.8	81.7	99.2	81.1
Recreation and Culture	130.0	103.6	41.1	92.0	101.9	129.5	247.0	188.5
Educational Services	87.3	65.8	12.6	33.1	63.2	106.5	154.4	220.6
Food Serving Services <sup>1/</sup>	278.7	253.9	171.7	252.1	255.4	273.1	395.4	312.4
Accommodation Services	23.0	15.0	2.8	11.4	14.8	20.9	57.9	43.3
Miscellaneous Goods and Services <sup>2/</sup>	225.2	186.5	82.3	163.3	189.1	225.5	367.4	402.5
Non-Assignable Expenditure	5.1	4.9	2.4	3.1	4.5	7.5	6.1	5.5
Total	1,627.7	1,337.0	772.0	1,201.3	1,319.6	1,597.9	2,794.4	2,616.2
Imputed rentals for owner-occupied accommodation	369.5	277.9	87.1	317.2	298.8	266.0	678.2	868.4
Total, including imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation	1,997.2	1,614.8	859.1	1,518.5	1,618.4	1,864.0	3,472.6	3,484.6

<sup>1/</sup> Food Serving Services include meals bought from restaurants, hawker centres, food courts, etc.

<sup>2/</sup> Miscellaneous Goods and Services include personal care services such as hairdressing, social support services and insurance.

<sup>3/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

Table 25

## Average Monthly Household Expenditure Per Household Member Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Household Size

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Household Size (Persons)					
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More
Total	1,627.7	2,136.9	1,724.5	1,534.9	1,479.9	1,443.6	1,350.8
Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	124.5	132.4	133.0	128.0	116.0	114.1	114.7
Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco	15.6	26.1	19.2	14.0	11.6	9.3	10.3
Clothing and Footwear	41.4	59.5	45.0	36.1	36.4	35.8	34.9
Housing and Utilities	171.2	403.1	189.6	127.3	109.7	99.4	90.0
Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	87.3	102.9	86.9	76.3	74.4	97.8	109.1
Health	109.8	133.2	132.6	116.1	86.5	86.3	82.5
Transport	247.5	266.9	257.0	236.9	240.6	249.0	230.2
Communication	80.9	105.7	87.5	80.2	73.6	67.2	59.4
Recreation and Culture	130.0	184.2	151.8	116.5	108.4	104.5	101.7
Educational Services	87.3	32.0	38.9	91.3	130.5	134.8	129.6
Food Serving Services <sup>1/</sup>	278.7	372.7	320.9	268.2	251.8	218.5	178.2
Accommodation Services	23.0	28.8	26.6	19.5	20.7	22.1	19.5
Miscellaneous Goods and Services <sup>2/</sup>	225.2	289.2	235.1	220.1	211.4	193.7	178.5
Non-Assignable Expenditure	5.1	-	0.5	4.5	8.1	11.1	12.3
Total	1,627.7	2,136.9	1,724.5	1,534.9	1,479.9	1,443.6	1,350.8
Imputed rentals for owner-occupied accommodation	369.5	651.3	441.2	326.9	272.1	242.5	219.7
Total, including imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation	1,997.2	2,788.2	2,165.7	1,861.9	1,751.9	1,686.2	1,570.6

<sup>1/</sup> Food Serving Services include meals bought from restaurants, hawker centres, food courts, etc.<sup>2/</sup> Miscellaneous Goods and Services include personal care services such as hairdressing, social support services and insurance.

**Table 26**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Per Household Member Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Expenditure Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Expenditure Quintile <sup>1/</sup>				
		Dollar				
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
Total	1,627.7	530.7	877.1	1,249.6	1,809.9	3,670.9
Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	124.5	73.7	105.2	121.5	142.1	180.1
Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco	15.6	7.4	12.9	15.4	17.0	25.2
Clothing and Footwear	41.4	5.0	12.8	27.9	45.6	115.8
Housing and Utilities	171.2	73.8	87.2	118.6	163.0	413.4
Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	87.3	20.3	45.0	65.9	98.2	207.0
Health	109.8	35.8	60.2	80.0	114.1	259.1
Transport	247.5	45.4	95.8	169.1	288.6	638.6
Communication	80.9	49.3	68.1	78.1	91.1	118.1
Recreation and Culture	130.0	17.8	45.7	89.3	148.0	349.1
Educational Services	87.3	14.6	40.9	66.0	110.2	205.0
Food Serving Services <sup>2/</sup>	278.7	112.7	181.3	239.7	315.2	544.7
Accommodation Services	23.0	1.7	5.5	13.2	25.1	69.7
Miscellaneous Goods and Services <sup>3/</sup>	225.2	69.3	111.6	159.2	245.5	540.4
Non-Assignable Expenditure	5.1	3.9	5.2	5.8	6.2	4.5
Total	1,627.7	530.7	877.1	1,249.6	1,809.9	3,670.9
Imputed rentals for owner-occupied accommodation	369.5	263.3	298.5	309.6	386.1	590.2
Total, including imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation	1,997.2	794.0	1,175.6	1,559.2	2,196.0	4,261.1

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household expenditure per household member (excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation).

<sup>2/</sup> Food Serving Services include meals bought from restaurants, hawker centres, food courts, etc.

<sup>3/</sup> Miscellaneous Goods and Services include personal care services such as hairdressing, social support services and insurance.

**Table 27A**  
**Average Monthly Household Income <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup> and Type of Dwelling**

Dollar								
Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>	Total <sup>4/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>5/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Total	11,777	8,731	2,521	5,868	8,827	12,244	21,830	28,937
1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>3/</sup>	2,235	2,293	1,583	2,091	2,669	2,668	1,470	1,605
21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	5,981	5,916	3,361	4,806	6,214	7,224	6,308	7,863
41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	9,678	9,434	4,414	7,001	9,558	11,074	10,741	13,136
61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	14,407	13,324	5,928	9,313	12,986	15,720	16,853	20,986
81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	26,587	18,012	10,608	12,291	16,467	22,312	30,945	48,056

<sup>1/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>3/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

<sup>4/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>5/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.



**Table 27B**  
**Average Monthly Household Income (excluding Employer CPF) <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup> and Type of Dwelling**

Dollar								
Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>	Total <sup>3/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Total	10,799	7,833	2,304	5,268	7,872	11,037	20,475	27,801
1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	2,145	2,202	1,482	1,982	2,573	2,611	1,329	1,542
21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	5,430	5,362	3,045	4,267	5,694	6,534	5,808	7,562
41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	8,548	8,373	3,911	6,304	8,442	9,842	9,329	11,234
61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	12,759	11,721	5,280	8,102	11,410	13,904	15,344	18,311
81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	25,111	16,592	9,225	11,267	15,018	20,613	29,068	45,454

<sup>1/</sup> Income data exclude employer CPF contributions.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (excluding employer CPF contributions).

<sup>3/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 28**  
**Average Monthly Household Income <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Household Size and Type of Dwelling**

								Dollar
Household Size (Persons)	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Total	11,777	8,731	2,521	5,868	8,827	12,244	21,830	28,937
1	5,422	3,937	1,533	3,954	4,552	5,843	13,265	6,161
2	8,352	6,336	2,676	5,064	6,798	8,936	18,363	12,826
3	10,755	8,922	3,212	6,669	9,070	11,243	19,338	17,973
4	14,261	11,095	4,059	8,091	10,493	13,356	23,461	33,478
5	17,247	12,437	3,771	9,671	11,134	14,936	26,365	40,790
6 or More	21,083	13,325	3,489	8,217	12,166	16,015	44,344	37,135
Average Household Size (Persons)	3.2	3.1	2.2	2.5	3.2	3.7	3.2	4.3

<sup>1/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 29**  
**Average Monthly Household Income <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner and Type of Dwelling**

								Dollar
Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner	Total <sup>3/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Total	11,777	8,731	2,521	5,868	8,827	12,244	21,830	28,937
Legislators, Senior Officials & Managers	23,347	15,322	6,723	12,511	13,598	17,371	29,328	42,991
Professionals	17,051	13,760	9,094	10,636	13,195	15,421	22,346	31,272
Associate Professionals & Technicians	10,135	9,525	4,910	7,540	9,483	11,205	14,413	18,731
Clerical Support Workers	7,041	6,988	3,774	5,274	7,397	8,888	7,701	8,533
Service & Sales Workers	6,478	6,337	2,972	5,068	6,836	8,915	8,969	7,798
Craftsmen & Related Workers	7,060	7,017	3,486	5,599	7,870	8,141	8,140	11,984
Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	5,115	5,055	2,867	4,292	5,818	5,633	10,035	5,692
Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	3,464	3,440	2,431	3,089	4,171	5,550	14,956	3,340
Others <sup>2/</sup>	13,314	12,572	2,563	8,279	11,825	15,661	15,404	23,561
Not Working	2,765	1,577	955	1,277	1,715	2,412	6,709	8,836

<sup>1/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

<sup>2/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

<sup>3/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 30**  
**Average Monthly Household Income <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Age Group of Main Income Earner and Type of Dwelling**

Dollar								
Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Total	11,777	8,731	2,521	5,868	8,827	12,244	21,830	28,937
Below 25	7,289	6,802	4,023	5,601	7,934	6,988	13,220	5,439
25 - 29	10,565	10,275	4,507	8,465	10,434	11,771	11,570	15,712
30 - 34	12,827	11,627	3,468	8,888	11,717	14,973	17,493	24,438
35 - 39	14,193	11,130	3,557	7,821	11,316	13,545	22,546	29,997
40 - 44	15,120	10,971	3,128	7,241	10,204	14,529	26,277	32,110
45 - 49	15,167	9,729	3,228	6,999	9,058	12,765	29,480	34,589
50 - 54	13,198	9,644	2,892	6,688	8,886	13,230	21,656	38,093
55 - 59	11,860	8,094	2,318	4,879	7,698	12,936	20,600	41,866
60 - 64	8,442	5,486	2,026	3,543	5,479	9,437	18,945	25,824
65 & Over	5,045	2,858	1,684	2,247	3,052	4,626	13,569	16,367

<sup>1/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 31**  
**Average Monthly Household Income <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner and Type of Dwelling**

Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner	Total <sup>3/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Dollar	
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats	Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
Total <sup>2/</sup>	11,777	8,731	2,521	5,868	8,827	12,244	21,830	28,937
No Qualification	1,955	1,879	1,265	1,855	2,204	2,821	6,223	735
Primary	3,417	3,275	1,830	2,981	4,077	4,281	7,535	6,055
Lower Secondary	5,067	4,337	2,307	3,422	5,243	6,521	10,794	28,438
Secondary	6,580	5,902	2,615	4,529	6,276	8,239	13,487	14,534
Post Secondary (Non-Tertiary)	7,843	6,751	2,872	4,638	7,161	9,012	19,729	14,032
Polytechnic	11,096	9,867	3,991	7,906	9,497	11,924	18,133	21,370
Professional Qualification & Other Diploma	9,193	8,322	3,384	6,465	8,535	9,897	13,518	16,093
University	18,255	13,650	5,669	10,245	12,885	15,775	23,921	34,206

<sup>1/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes main income earners with other highest qualifications such as modular certification and non-award courses and full-time students whose highest qualifications are not known.

<sup>3/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 32**  
**Resident Households by Household Living Arrangement and Selected Characteristics**

Total													Number	
	Couple-Based Households												Other Households	
	Head Aged Below 35 Years		Head Aged 35 - 49 Years				Head Aged 50 - 64 Years				Head Aged 65 Years & Over			
	No Children in Household	With Children in Household	No Children in Household	With Youngest Child Below 12 Years	With Youngest Child Aged 12 - 15 Years	With Youngest Child Aged 16 Years & Over	No Children in Household	With Youngest Child Below 12 Years	With Youngest Child Aged 12 - 15 Years	With Youngest Child Aged 16 Years & Over	No Children in Household	With Children in Household	One-Person	Others
Total <sup>1/</sup>	35,778	53,520	50,073	197,317	36,410	23,574	59,811	25,352	38,801	233,907	77,935	69,236	194,383	253,049
<u>By Type of Dwelling</u>														
HDB Dwellings	27,650	45,605	36,050	140,254	25,434	17,717	47,410	20,643	32,117	190,489	60,990	53,662	158,890	211,998
1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>2/</sup>	351	3,327	790	3,307	874	-	4,819	2,066	827	2,988	6,759	1,229	28,071	21,553
3-Room Flats	5,159	7,435	7,059	19,700	2,911	2,955	12,819	4,062	4,634	19,404	16,744	10,482	64,043	63,243
4-Room Flats	15,785	21,551	16,862	50,476	12,023	6,921	20,170	7,884	12,074	94,367	22,148	24,797	47,128	78,779
5-Room & Executive Flats	6,354	13,292	11,339	66,770	9,626	7,840	9,602	6,631	14,582	73,730	15,338	17,154	19,648	48,422
Condominiums & Other Apartments	8,129	7,429	13,708	46,221	8,612	5,038	9,203	3,069	5,223	25,943	8,838	6,793	30,214	28,863
Landed Properties	-	486	316	10,671	2,364	820	3,050	1,492	1,461	17,179	7,799	8,633	3,633	11,136
<u>By Income Quintile <sup>3/</sup></u>														
1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>4/</sup>	429	9,409	2,567	25,727	6,184	1,429	11,944	8,374	9,714	26,153	35,097	11,528	52,533	68,741
21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	1,786	10,061	3,417	35,935	8,175	5,502	15,642	7,743	12,018	52,607	21,035	15,805	24,496	55,608
41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	3,214	13,425	6,346	46,203	7,494	7,118	10,549	4,388	6,788	64,204	11,430	18,749	23,163	46,760
61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	8,825	14,121	11,219	49,927	8,288	5,688	9,894	2,784	5,653	56,170	4,764	14,820	29,898	47,778
81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	21,525	6,503	26,524	39,525	6,269	3,837	11,782	2,063	4,627	34,772	5,608	8,334	64,294	34,163

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>2/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

<sup>3/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>4/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

<sup>5/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

**Table 32 (cont'd)**  
**Resident Households by Household Living Arrangement and Selected Characteristics**

Total													Number	
	Couple-Based Households												Other Households	
	Head Aged Below 35 Years		Head Aged 35 - 49 Years				Head Aged 50 - 64 Years				Head Aged 65 Years & Over			
	No Children in Household	With Children in Household	No Children in Household	With Youngest Child Below 12 Years	With Youngest Child Aged 12 - 15 Years	With Youngest Child Aged 16 Years & Over	No Children in Household	With Youngest Child Below 12 Years	With Youngest Child Aged 12 - 15 Years	With Youngest Child Aged 16 Years & Over	No Children in Household	With Children in Household	One-Person	Others
<u>By Monthly Income Group</u> <sup>5/</sup>														
Below 1,000	139	505	919	1,600	681	-	3,830	502	970	1,874	8,491	719	43,755	16,832
1,000 - 1,999	138	1,242	214	2,195	657	-	3,695	1,529	1,136	2,899	15,952	2,165	27,779	22,410
2,000 - 2,999	436	1,325	1,784	2,774	719	151	6,233	1,276	2,105	5,668	14,657	2,946	23,921	20,921
3,000 - 3,999	622	2,772	1,093	6,901	1,339	617	8,537	2,092	2,119	8,355	11,412	4,227	14,599	22,320
4,000 - 4,999	289	3,032	2,101	6,233	1,948	994	5,469	1,801	2,680	11,684	7,955	4,862	14,224	21,737
5,000 - 5,999	1,372	3,029	2,286	7,241	2,432	905	6,091	1,488	1,896	11,110	4,292	4,638	11,220	19,842
6,000 - 7,999	3,225	5,537	4,737	19,956	5,036	3,105	6,461	4,388	6,526	29,261	5,723	8,030	19,994	30,198
8,000 - 9,999	4,072	7,235	3,991	18,324	2,248	4,968	3,848	3,092	3,442	28,529	2,076	10,163	12,445	23,879
10,000 - 11,999	5,269	6,444	5,184	16,595	3,695	1,909	4,098	2,055	3,813	25,953	1,478	5,508	8,440	17,768
12,000 - 14,999	5,898	8,198	5,544	22,587	5,073	2,833	2,258	2,337	3,475	31,800	816	6,751	6,114	20,619
15,000 - 19,999	7,179	7,510	8,801	33,873	3,582	3,427	3,484	1,857	3,733	31,672	1,514	7,068	4,664	17,477
20,000 & Over	7,140	6,690	13,420	59,037	9,001	4,665	5,809	2,933	6,905	45,102	3,569	12,159	7,228	19,045

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>2/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

<sup>3/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>4/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

<sup>5/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

**Table 33**  
**Average Monthly Household Income <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Household Living Arrangement and Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Household Living Arrangement	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>				
		Dollar				
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>3/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
Total	11,777	2,235	5,981	9,678	14,407	26,587
Couple-Based Households	14,048	2,915	6,760	10,871	16,527	32,693
Head Aged Below 35 Years	13,326	3,531	6,872	10,254	13,459	21,207
No Children in Household	14,810	1,570	5,063	7,188	9,927	19,023
With Children in Household	12,334	3,621	7,193	10,988	15,667	28,436
Head Aged 35 - 49 Years	17,293	3,725	8,141	12,056	17,724	34,255
No Children in Household	15,735	1,526	5,155	7,051	10,459	22,782
With Youngest Child Below 12 Years	18,286	3,970	8,559	12,919	19,362	41,364
With Youngest Child Aged 12 - 15 Years	15,429	3,618	7,702	12,082	18,313	37,340
With Youngest Child Aged 16 Years & Over	15,162	3,728	7,913	10,884	16,817	35,296
Head Aged 50 - 64 Years	13,426	3,098	6,758	10,792	16,315	35,551
No Children in Household	9,156	1,659	3,741	5,970	9,508	26,506
With Youngest Child Below 12 Years	10,580	3,657	7,898	12,238	16,631	37,053
With Youngest Child Aged 12 - 15 Years	13,690	3,573	7,820	12,387	19,480	45,008
With Youngest Child Aged 16 Years & Over	14,782	3,400	7,244	11,317	17,180	37,268
Head Aged 65 Years & Over	9,222	1,941	4,744	8,796	16,336	36,336
No Children in Household	5,566	1,576	3,577	5,753	9,952	33,895
With Children in Household	13,338	3,052	6,297	10,652	18,388	37,979
Other Households	7,202	1,401	4,134	6,267	9,162	15,960
One-Person Households	5,422	583	1,740	2,693	4,364	12,255
Others	8,569	2,027	5,188	8,038	12,165	22,933

<sup>1/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>3/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.



**Table 34**  
**Average Monthly Household Income <sup>1/</sup> From Each Source Among Resident Households by Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Source of Household Income <sup>1/</sup>	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>				
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>3/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
Total	11,777	2,235	5,981	9,678	14,407	26,587
Employment Income	9,318	1,238	4,444	7,995	12,335	20,579
Business Income	1,203	253	691	780	1,019	3,271
Other Income	1,256	744	845	902	1,054	2,738

<sup>1/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>3/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

**Table 35**  
**Average Monthly Household Income <sup>1/</sup> From Each Source Among Resident Households by Type of Dwelling**

								Dollar
Source of Household Income <sup>1/</sup>	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Total	11,777	8,731	2,521	5,868	8,827	12,244	21,830	28,937
Employment Income	9,318	7,426	1,756	4,863	7,611	10,465	16,578	17,069
Business Income	1,203	541	128	360	498	833	3,120	5,616
Other Income	1,256	764	638	644	718	946	2,132	6,251

<sup>1/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 36**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup> and Type of Dwelling**

								Dollar
Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>	Total <sup>4/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>5/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Total	4,906	3,956	1,545	2,709	3,933	5,504	7,963	10,500
1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>3/</sup>	2,570	2,396	1,362	2,100	2,629	3,614	4,859	4,960
21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	3,753	3,516	1,702	2,664	3,646	4,634	6,281	7,821
41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	4,812	4,435	1,796	3,056	4,314	5,593	7,092	8,104
61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	5,826	4,967	2,665	3,152	4,735	6,105	7,934	10,465
81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	7,573	5,353	3,043	3,300	4,686	6,996	8,732	13,040

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>3/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

<sup>4/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>5/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 37**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Household Size and Type of Dwelling**

Dollar								
Household Size (Persons)	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Total	4,906	3,956	1,545	2,709	3,933	5,504	7,963	10,500
1	2,137	1,671	906	1,588	1,941	2,389	4,326	4,489
2	3,449	2,782	1,493	2,323	2,866	3,860	6,556	5,990
3	4,605	3,993	2,244	3,204	3,962	4,893	7,317	7,489
4	5,919	4,940	2,463	3,842	4,601	5,894	9,285	10,398
5	7,218	5,893	2,434	4,772	5,239	7,029	10,155	12,584
6 or More	8,761	6,584	2,652	4,126	6,178	7,694	13,423	14,749
Average Household Size (Persons)	3.2	3.1	2.2	2.5	3.2	3.7	3.2	4.3

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 38**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner and Type of Dwelling**

								Dollar
Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner	Total <sup>3/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Total	4,906	3,956	1,545	2,709	3,933	5,504	7,963	10,500
Legislators, Senior Officials & Managers	8,076	6,147	2,840	4,507	5,573	7,007	9,642	12,437
Professionals	6,239	5,196	4,332	3,755	4,710	6,163	7,596	12,011
Associate Professionals & Technicians	4,748	4,394	2,732	3,264	4,319	5,361	7,120	10,084
Clerical Support Workers	3,500	3,398	2,069	2,552	3,613	4,266	4,430	7,157
Service & Sales Workers	3,503	3,410	1,577	2,600	3,588	5,150	4,782	5,673
Craftsmen & Related Workers	3,352	3,312	1,828	2,754	3,549	4,053	3,844	8,067
Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	3,007	2,954	1,982	2,550	3,226	3,503	6,389	4,474
Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	1,789	1,790	1,345	1,518	2,160	3,084	1,911	1,226
Others <sup>2/</sup>	5,407	5,189	1,162	2,867	5,212	6,490	4,803	10,497
Not Working	2,704	1,909	991	1,569	2,028	3,125	5,912	5,861

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

<sup>3/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 39**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Age Group of Main Income Earner and Type of Dwelling**

Dollar								
Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Total	4,906	3,956	1,545	2,709	3,933	5,504	7,963	10,500
Below 25	4,201	3,944	2,189	3,375	4,486	4,181	6,028	9,536
25 - 29	4,549	4,197	2,173	3,342	4,214	4,926	6,260	8,788
30 - 34	5,229	4,759	2,356	3,719	4,712	6,050	6,982	10,351
35 - 39	5,563	4,614	2,362	3,393	4,437	5,753	7,877	12,612
40 - 44	6,040	4,684	2,070	3,139	4,336	6,118	9,176	13,546
45 - 49	5,733	4,528	2,017	3,177	4,139	6,026	8,423	12,047
50 - 54	5,758	4,475	1,569	3,008	4,121	6,151	9,663	12,716
55 - 59	4,713	3,767	1,423	2,264	3,689	5,785	8,197	10,202
60 - 64	3,823	2,933	1,288	1,898	3,132	4,619	6,340	10,618
65 & Over	2,699	1,861	1,082	1,483	1,989	2,992	6,334	6,730

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 40**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner and Type of Dwelling**

Dollar								
Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner	Total <sup>3/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Total <sup>2/</sup>	4,906	3,956	1,545	2,709	3,933	5,504	7,963	10,500
No Qualification	1,397	1,350	980	1,352	1,585	1,628	2,965	6,880
Primary	2,154	2,068	1,175	1,813	2,495	3,389	5,375	4,718
Lower Secondary	2,876	2,680	1,366	2,132	3,319	3,885	5,955	7,239
Secondary	3,454	3,157	1,684	2,258	3,381	4,439	6,407	7,082
Post Secondary (Non-Tertiary)	3,921	3,512	1,671	2,449	3,537	4,910	7,663	7,743
Polytechnic	5,154	4,531	2,114	3,342	4,262	5,736	8,890	9,896
Professional Qualification & Other Diploma	4,697	4,236	2,550	3,069	4,157	5,371	6,770	9,099
University	6,601	5,225	2,605	3,845	4,759	6,219	8,191	11,707

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes main income earners with other highest qualifications such as modular certification and non-award courses and full-time students whose highest qualifications are not known.

<sup>3/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 41**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> Among Resident Households by Household Living Arrangement and Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Household Living Arrangement	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>				
		Dollar				
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>3/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
Total	4,906	2,570	3,753	4,812	5,826	7,573
Couple-Based Households	5,758	3,065	4,203	5,330	6,674	9,285
Head Aged Below 35 Years	5,427	3,344	4,901	5,096	5,568	6,463
No Children in Household	5,160	4,136	4,291	3,428	4,178	5,914
With Children in Household	5,606	3,308	5,009	5,495	6,436	8,282
Head Aged 35 - 49 Years	6,679	3,584	4,875	5,997	6,982	9,699
No Children in Household	5,220	2,054	3,023	3,118	3,746	6,937
With Youngest Child Below 12 Years	7,140	3,703	5,151	6,439	7,686	11,318
With Youngest Child Aged 12 - 15 Years	6,510	3,944	4,508	6,469	7,024	11,020
With Youngest Child Aged 16 Years & Over	6,182	2,634	4,772	5,196	7,129	9,949
Head Aged 50 - 64 Years	5,738	3,360	4,275	5,242	6,664	10,167
No Children in Household	4,050	2,129	2,340	3,358	4,805	8,254
With Youngest Child Below 12 Years	5,345	3,433	4,831	6,372	7,267	10,256
With Youngest Child Aged 12 - 15 Years	6,166	3,785	4,490	6,383	8,440	12,422
With Youngest Child Aged 16 Years & Over	6,141	3,742	4,720	5,354	6,782	10,509
Head Aged 65 Years & Over	4,083	2,252	2,839	4,223	6,823	9,337
No Children in Household	2,789	1,975	2,301	3,201	4,936	7,046
With Children in Household	5,539	3,093	3,557	4,846	7,430	10,878
Other Households	3,191	1,962	2,685	3,331	3,728	4,592
One-Person Households	2,137	1,204	1,189	1,603	2,110	3,466
Others	4,000	2,542	3,345	4,187	4,740	6,711

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>3/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.



**Table 42**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Expenditure Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Expenditure Quintile <sup>1/</sup>				
		Dollar				
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
Total	4,906.4	1,692.1	2,934.9	4,284.1	5,963.5	9,657.6
Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	388.7	231.9	338.9	406.8	468.0	498.0
Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco	42.4	25.0	38.5	46.6	45.7	56.1
Clothing and Footwear	122.9	19.3	47.5	100.4	152.4	294.7
Housing and Utilities	425.9	202.9	254.1	344.9	453.2	874.2
Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	282.3	73.1	166.3	246.8	356.9	568.3
Health	323.1	112.5	185.8	262.2	359.7	695.2
Transport	781.2	161.3	352.7	630.8	1,007.8	1,753.5
Communication	240.4	159.3	220.9	250.8	277.3	293.7
Recreation and Culture	378.6	60.2	156.4	304.0	476.6	895.7
Educational Services	339.2	65.7	180.0	284.7	451.4	714.0
Food Serving Services <sup>2/</sup>	810.2	337.8	571.8	781.1	988.3	1,371.9
Accommodation Services	69.8	6.0	19.3	45.9	84.6	193.3
Miscellaneous Goods and Services <sup>3/</sup>	678.8	218.0	378.6	553.2	815.0	1,429.2
Non-Assignable Expenditure	23.1	19.0	23.9	26.1	26.5	19.7
<hr/>						
Total	4,906.4	1,692.1	2,934.9	4,284.1	5,963.5	9,657.6
Imputed rentals for owner-occupied accommodation	998.0	675.0	807.3	922.7	1,107.1	1,478.1
Total, including imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation	5,904.5	2,367.1	3,742.2	5,206.8	7,070.6	11,135.7
<hr/>						
Number of Resident Households	1,349,146	269,829	269,829	269,830	269,829	269,829

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household expenditure per household member (excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation).

<sup>2/</sup> Food Serving Services include meals bought from restaurants, hawker centres, food courts, etc.

<sup>3/</sup> Miscellaneous Goods and Services include personal care services such as hairdressing, social support services and insurance.

Table 43

**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Per Household Member Among Resident Households Comprising Solely Non-Working Persons Aged 65 Years and Over  
by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Type of Dwelling**

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>4/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>5/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Total	1,154.2	867.2	678.3	786.2	979.6	1,061.9	2,679.7	2,175.2
Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	161.2	150.2	108.0	130.5	180.9	187.5	221.9	197.4
Clothing and Footwear	17.3	11.1	6.3	8.1	10.2	23.8	56.0	34.2
Housing and Utilities	159.8	113.8	105.2	101.2	123.4	131.6	557.8	165.8
Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	113.5	80.7	43.2	76.3	103.2	97.8	243.3	270.6
Health	163.9	142.9	102.5	129.8	205.9	113.0	303.0	214.0
Transport	85.6	42.1	21.6	29.5	41.6	91.0	347.2	211.4
Communication	49.2	42.5	30.5	35.5	50.8	56.5	91.2	66.8
Recreation and Culture	70.4	42.8	19.3	43.6	40.8	73.2	224.5	162.6
Food Serving Services <sup>1/</sup>	156.0	136.1	152.3	131.1	114.2	161.4	288.3	201.7
Miscellaneous Goods and Services <sup>2/</sup>	161.2	94.2	75.3	96.0	90.8	119.1	299.2	619.8
Others <sup>3/</sup>	16.1	10.9	14.1	4.7	17.9	7.0	47.3	31.0
Total	1,154.2	867.2	678.3	786.2	979.6	1,061.9	2,679.7	2,175.2
Imputed rentals for owner-occupied accommodation	592.0	433.7	115.6	482.1	561.4	523.2	1,211.4	1,388.9
Total, including imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation	1,746.2	1,300.9	793.9	1,268.3	1,540.9	1,585.1	3,891.2	3,564.1
Number of Resident Households Comprising Solely Non-Working Persons Aged 65 Years and Over	82,998	67,523	14,449	21,792	19,398	11,884	7,621	7,627

<sup>1/</sup> Food Serving Services include meals bought from restaurants, hawker centres, food courts, etc.

<sup>2/</sup> Miscellaneous Goods and Services include personal care services such as hairdressing, social support services and insurance.

<sup>3/</sup> Others include Educational Services, Accommodation Services, Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco and Non-Assignable Expenditure.

<sup>4/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>5/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 44**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Per Household Member Among Resident Households Comprising Solely Non-Working Persons Aged 65 Years and Over**  
**by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Expenditure Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Expenditure Quintile <sup>1/</sup>				
		Dollar				
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
Total	1,154.2	380.7	598.2	816.7	1,134.1	2,841.1
Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	161.2	73.1	108.8	152.1	208.2	263.8
Clothing and Footwear	17.3	1.3	3.0	8.0	18.9	55.2
Housing and Utilities	159.8	86.8	103.5	109.3	144.3	354.9
Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	113.5	17.0	71.4	96.9	131.0	251.4
Health	163.9	33.0	70.7	112.4	166.6	437.1
Transport	85.6	10.6	17.1	34.6	63.1	302.7
Communication	49.2	21.3	34.3	42.4	54.9	93.0
Recreation and Culture	70.4	5.9	16.8	33.5	68.7	226.9
Food Serving Services <sup>2/</sup>	156.0	78.1	103.3	132.5	158.1	308.1
Miscellaneous Goods and Services <sup>3/</sup>	161.2	53.0	62.0	88.1	109.4	493.4
Others <sup>4/</sup>	16.1	0.6	7.3	6.9	10.9	54.7
Total	1,154.2	380.7	598.2	816.7	1,134.1	2,841.1
Imputed rentals for owner-occupied accommodation	592.0	396.8	405.1	522.0	671.2	964.9
Total, including imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation	1,746.2	777.6	1,003.3	1,338.7	1,805.3	3,806.0
Number of Resident Households Comprising Solely Non-Working Persons Aged 65 Years and Over	82,998	16,600	16,599	16,600	16,599	16,600

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households comprising solely non-working persons aged 65 years and over by their monthly household expenditure per household member (excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation).

<sup>2/</sup> Food Serving Services include meals bought from restaurants, hawker centres, food courts, etc.

<sup>3/</sup> Miscellaneous Goods and Services include personal care services such as hairdressing, social support services and insurance.

<sup>4/</sup> Others include Educational Services, Accommodation Services, Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco and Non-Assignable Expenditure.

**Table 45**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households Comprising Solely Non-Working Persons Aged 65 Years and Over**  
**by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Type of Dwelling**

								Dollar
Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>4/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>5/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Total	1,966.6	1,369.8	891.3	1,206.4	1,555.3	1,948.3	4,571.9	4,645.6
Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	276.8	238.3	145.9	202.5	283.2	342.8	431.6	460.3
Clothing and Footwear	29.2	17.8	9.7	11.3	15.9	42.9	82.8	77.6
Housing and Utilities	244.1	164.6	120.9	141.2	186.4	224.9	812.5	370.8
Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	241.8	157.9	83.3	156.3	181.9	212.6	507.5	711.6
Health	283.2	227.6	145.1	194.9	337.2	208.9	592.1	470.8
Transport	160.2	70.8	29.8	46.5	70.0	166.3	589.3	526.4
Communication	81.3	64.5	37.8	52.2	74.9	102.4	155.6	156.3
Recreation and Culture	120.8	67.0	25.4	64.7	64.0	127.1	346.5	374.7
Food Serving Services <sup>1/</sup>	247.5	200.0	180.4	185.8	170.6	297.8	453.6	463.6
Miscellaneous Goods and Services <sup>2/</sup>	254.6	143.6	96.5	144.2	137.6	209.6	527.8	968.5
Others <sup>3/</sup>	27.1	17.7	16.5	6.9	33.6	13.1	72.6	65.1
Total	1,966.6	1,369.8	891.3	1,206.4	1,555.3	1,948.3	4,571.9	4,645.6
Imputed rentals for owner-occupied accommodation	975.5	635.7	149.7	658.5	818.1	887.1	2,049.3	2,933.2
Total, including imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation	2,942.1	2,005.5	1,041.0	1,864.9	2,373.4	2,835.4	6,621.2	7,578.9

<sup>1/</sup> Food Serving Services include meals bought from restaurants, hawker centres, food courts, etc.

<sup>2/</sup> Miscellaneous Goods and Services include personal care services such as hairdressing, social support services and insurance.

<sup>3/</sup> Others include Educational Services, Accommodation Services, Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco and Non-Assignable Expenditure.

<sup>4/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>5/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 46**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Among Resident Households Comprising Solely Non-Working Persons Aged 65 Years and Over**  
**by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Expenditure Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Expenditure Quintile <sup>1/</sup>				
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
Total	1,966.6	617.5	996.6	1,367.8	1,975.5	4,875.4
Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	276.8	123.2	185.3	247.4	355.4	472.7
Clothing and Footwear	29.2	2.2	4.7	12.3	32.3	94.7
Housing and Utilities	244.1	128.5	155.5	166.2	224.6	545.5
Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	241.8	42.4	163.4	214.5	268.4	520.3
Health	283.2	59.5	121.2	185.2	299.0	751.3
Transport	160.2	16.3	29.8	61.5	127.2	566.0
Communication	81.3	32.7	54.3	70.0	92.5	156.9
Recreation and Culture	120.8	10.5	25.6	55.1	119.5	393.3
Food Serving Services <sup>2/</sup>	247.5	116.5	145.3	197.9	252.7	525.2
Miscellaneous Goods and Services <sup>3/</sup>	254.6	84.4	100.3	147.9	184.7	755.6
Others <sup>4/</sup>	27.1	1.2	11.1	9.9	19.1	94.0
Total	1,966.6	617.5	996.6	1,367.8	1,975.5	4,875.4
Imputed rentals for owner-occupied accommodation	975.5	612.2	640.4	838.1	1,056.9	1,729.9
Total, including imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation	2,942.1	1,229.7	1,637.0	2,205.9	3,032.4	6,605.3

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households comprising solely non-working persons aged 65 years and over by their monthly household expenditure per household member (excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation).

<sup>2/</sup> Food Serving Services include meals bought from restaurants, hawker centres, food courts, etc.

<sup>3/</sup> Miscellaneous Goods and Services include personal care services such as hairdressing, social support services and insurance.

<sup>4/</sup> Others include Educational Services, Accommodation Services, Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco and Non-Assignable Expenditure.

Table 47

## Average Monthly Household Income From Each Source Among Resident Households Comprising Solely Non-Working Persons Aged 65 Years and Over by Type of Dwelling

Dollar

Source of Household Income	Total <sup>3/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Average Monthly Household Income <sup>1/</sup>	2,347	1,522	973	1,387	1,664	2,205	5,165	6,838
Rental Income <sup>1/</sup>	348	178	4	138	256	335	902	1,264
Investment Income	742	180	26	116	169	506	2,778	3,693
Contributions from Children, Relatives and Friends Not Staying in the Same Household	486	485	283	432	593	655	537	439
Annuities and Monthly Payouts from CPF Retirement Sum Scheme, CPF LIFE	361	280	225	298	227	399	587	867
Others <sup>2/</sup>	411	399	436	404	420	310	361	574

<sup>1/</sup> Income data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Others include income from pension, social assistance, regular payments from insurance protection policies and regular government transfers.

<sup>3/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 48**  
**Resident Households with Specified Consumer Durables/Services by Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup>**

Consumer Durables/Services	Total	Monthly Expenditure Group (\$) <sup>1/</sup>											Per Cent
		Below	1,000 -	2,000 -	3,000 -	4,000 -	5,000 -	6,000 -	8,000 -	10,000 -	12,000 -	15,000 &	
		1,000	1,999	2,999	3,999	4,999	5,999	7,999	9,999	11,999	14,999	Over	
<b>Audio-Visual Products</b>													
Television	97.0	92.6	94.4	96.7	98.2	97.1	98.9	98.4	97.7	99.2	99.6	100.0	
Video and CD Player/Recorder <sup>2/</sup>	44.8	24.4	32.5	39.0	44.1	46.5	53.4	54.8	53.9	61.2	63.7	67.3	
Digital Media Player	28.7	7.1	12.2	19.8	27.2	32.2	35.8	40.9	42.4	51.7	60.1	55.6	
Pay TV Subscription	53.6	16.4	36.2	48.0	56.7	60.0	62.8	65.9	68.5	69.8	78.8	78.3	
Online Video Streaming Subscription	6.9	0.3	2.0	2.9	4.6	7.8	8.9	10.4	14.0	12.6	17.4	25.3	
<b>Household Appliances</b>													
Refrigerator	98.5	94.5	96.6	98.2	99.1	99.6	99.7	99.8	99.8	99.6	100.0	100.0	
Microwave Oven	62.1	32.6	50.7	57.8	64.4	66.9	67.1	72.4	72.0	73.5	76.5	84.6	
Vacuum Cleaner	74.4	37.5	57.4	68.8	77.7	82.4	82.3	88.1	90.6	90.9	93.3	92.6	
Washing Machine	96.1	80.7	91.4	96.6	97.9	98.7	99.7	99.4	99.4	99.7	100.0	98.9	
Clothes Dryer	19.2	4.6	7.2	12.4	14.1	21.9	22.8	29.2	28.5	40.3	36.0	57.5	
Air-Conditioner	79.7	40.4	61.5	74.4	83.2	88.1	90.2	92.8	95.8	98.8	96.8	99.0	
Air-Purifier	20.2	3.7	6.5	11.8	15.6	22.6	22.7	31.4	39.7	40.6	40.9	50.9	
<b>Telecommunication Equipment &amp; Services</b>													
Residential Telephone Line	78.2	57.8	70.6	76.4	80.1	80.1	84.6	83.3	84.4	90.4	91.6	83.8	
Mobile Phone	98.0	83.1	96.4	99.2	99.8	99.9	100.0	99.8	99.9	100.0	100.0	99.3	
Internet Subscription/Access	87.3	35.7	70.7	88.8	94.7	97.2	97.4	98.1	99.2	99.6	100.0	98.4	
<b>Personal Computer &amp; Other Digital Equipment</b>													
Personal Computer	81.4	25.0	57.3	80.2	89.3	94.5	95.6	97.0	97.6	98.1	98.5	97.1	
Desktop Computer	31.7	7.5	18.8	27.6	32.9	36.0	37.7	39.1	43.8	48.6	48.0	51.6	
Laptop/Notebook Computer	69.1	15.2	40.6	63.4	75.2	82.9	86.5	87.4	89.7	89.0	92.5	92.3	
Tablet Personal Computer	47.8	11.2	24.9	37.7	46.0	55.7	57.8	67.7	69.0	76.4	75.0	80.4	
Digital Camera	34.3	5.1	12.8	24.2	32.9	40.3	43.5	51.5	55.3	55.4	66.0	63.8	
Video Camera	11.4	1.4	2.6	8.7	8.1	12.6	14.2	19.2	17.1	21.4	21.6	33.2	
<b>Motor Vehicles</b>													
Car	35.3	0.4	5.4	13.1	25.9	40.0	49.0	63.4	73.2	83.1	85.0	88.6	
Motorcycle/Scooter	7.2	2.3	5.2	8.9	9.6	9.7	7.2	8.1	6.7	4.5	3.8	4.6	
<b>Bicycles &amp; Personal Mobility Devices (PMD)</b>													
Electric Bicycles and/or PMD	5.1	2.3	4.1	4.8	4.5	6.7	5.7	5.8	6.1	5.9	6.2	6.3	
Conventional Bicycles and/or PMD	28.4	10.1	17.2	24.5	28.9	31.3	31.3	36.9	41.3	39.1	40.2	46.1	
<b>Others</b>													
Massage Chair	8.3	1.9	4.9	5.0	6.2	8.6	8.4	12.6	12.8	14.7	21.3	21.2	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Comprises player/recorder for Video Compact Disc, Digital Versatile Disc, Compact Disc and Blu-Ray.

**Table 49**  
**Resident Households with Specified Consumer Durables/Services by Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Consumer Durables/Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>3/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
<b>Audio-Visual Products</b>							
Television	97.0	97.1	97.7	97.9	96.4	95.8	
Video and CD Player/Recorder <sup>2/</sup>	44.8	35.1	41.3	47.5	48.6	51.5	
Digital Media Player	28.7	15.9	21.3	30.7	34.0	41.6	
Pay TV Subscription	53.6	39.4	53.2	58.4	58.1	58.9	
Online Video Streaming Subscription	6.9	2.1	3.4	6.1	7.6	15.2	
<b>Household Appliances</b>							
Refrigerator	98.5	98.2	99.2	98.8	97.9	98.3	
Microwave Oven	62.1	49.4	60.4	65.4	65.5	69.8	
Vacuum Cleaner	74.4	58.7	69.2	78.6	80.2	85.5	
Washing Machine	96.1	91.5	96.7	97.7	97.0	97.5	
Clothes Dryer	19.2	8.6	14.8	15.6	21.4	35.8	
Air-Conditioner	79.7	60.9	74.0	81.5	87.7	94.7	
Air-Purifier	20.2	8.4	13.6	18.4	25.3	35.0	
<b>Telecommunication Equipment &amp; Services</b>							
Residential Telephone Line	78.2	76.2	82.9	81.7	79.8	70.5	
Mobile Phone	98.0	92.4	98.6	99.4	99.8	99.6	
Internet Subscription/Access	87.3	68.8	86.2	92.4	94.1	95.0	
<b>Personal Computer &amp; Other Digital Equipment</b>							
Personal Computer	81.4	57.8	77.2	86.7	91.3	94.1	
Desktop Computer	31.7	20.2	29.9	35.2	37.5	35.9	
Laptop/Notebook Computer	69.1	44.2	62.1	74.8	79.7	84.8	
Tablet Personal Computer	47.8	26.4	38.3	50.2	57.8	66.5	
Digital Camera	34.3	14.4	24.0	35.8	43.9	53.4	
Video Camera	11.4	4.6	8.3	12.3	14.0	17.5	
<b>Motor Vehicles</b>							
Car	35.3	13.6	23.0	34.5	47.2	58.2	
Motorcycle/Scooter	7.2	6.1	10.4	10.0	5.6	3.8	
<b>Bicycles &amp; Personal Mobility Devices (PMD)</b>							
Electric Bicycles and/or PMD	5.1	4.7	5.6	5.8	5.4	4.1	
Conventional Bicycles and/or PMD	28.4	21.5	29.3	31.8	29.6	29.6	
<b>Others</b>							
Massage Chair	8.3	4.8	6.4	8.9	10.2	11.2	

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>2/</sup> Comprises player/recorder for Video Compact Disc, Digital Versatile Disc, Compact Disc and Blu-Ray.

<sup>3/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.



**Table 50**  
**Resident Households with Specified Consumer Durables/Services by Type of Dwelling**

Consumer Durables/Services	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Per Cent Landed Properties
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
<b>Audio-Visual Products</b>								
Television	97.0	96.8	93.0	96.2	97.0	97.9	97.8	98.4
Video and CD Player/Recorder <sup>1/</sup>	44.8	42.0	24.2	34.8	42.1	51.7	52.3	65.4
Digital Media Player	28.7	25.0	8.4	16.9	24.1	36.2	42.4	45.5
Pay TV Subscription	53.6	50.4	21.2	39.9	53.5	61.1	64.9	70.2
Online Video Streaming Subscription	6.9	5.1	1.3	2.6	4.8	8.3	14.9	11.0
<b>Household Appliances</b>								
Refrigerator	98.5	98.2	96.0	98.0	98.1	99.1	99.6	99.6
Microwave Oven	62.1	58.6	34.3	49.8	58.1	71.6	75.3	78.1
Vacuum Cleaner	74.4	70.9	37.6	57.9	74.7	83.4	88.5	90.1
Washing Machine	96.1	95.3	81.5	93.0	96.8	98.4	99.5	98.0
Clothes Dryer	19.2	13.2	5.4	9.4	11.9	19.9	44.5	36.5
Air-Conditioner	79.7	75.0	25.1	65.2	79.1	88.8	98.7	96.6
Air-Purifier	20.2	15.0	2.9	9.8	14.2	22.9	39.4	42.1
<b>Telecommunication Equipment &amp; Services</b>								
Residential Telephone Line	78.2	77.5	46.2	71.1	80.7	85.3	78.4	90.7
Mobile Phone	98.0	97.7	91.1	95.9	98.5	99.6	99.4	98.4
Internet Subscription/Access	87.3	85.1	45.0	75.6	89.8	95.6	96.7	94.1
<b>Personal Computer &amp; Other Digital Equipment</b>								
Personal Computer	81.4	78.0	31.9	65.5	82.9	91.8	95.7	92.4
Desktop Computer	31.7	29.6	7.6	22.1	30.0	39.9	37.5	48.0
Laptop/Notebook Computer	69.1	65.1	21.3	49.9	69.3	81.6	85.4	82.7
Tablet Personal Computer	47.8	42.3	12.4	32.2	43.4	55.4	70.0	68.0
Digital Camera	34.3	29.2	5.6	19.7	28.9	42.3	55.5	51.2
Video Camera	11.4	8.9	2.4	5.9	7.8	14.1	20.3	22.4
<b>Motor Vehicles</b>								
Car	35.3	26.0	3.1	10.8	23.4	46.5	66.9	84.6
Motorcycle/Scooter	7.2	8.5	5.3	7.4	9.7	8.4	2.4	2.0
<b>Bicycles &amp; Personal Mobility Devices (PMD)</b>								
Electric Bicycles and/or PMD	5.1	5.0	3.4	4.5	4.8	6.2	5.0	6.5
Conventional Bicycles and/or PMD	28.4	26.7	13.7	19.8	27.3	34.2	32.6	43.1
<b>Others</b>								
Massage Chair	8.3	6.7	0.8	3.7	6.5	10.4	11.6	23.8

<sup>1/</sup> Comprises player/recorder for Video Compact Disc, Digital Versatile Disc, Compact Disc and Blu-Ray.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 51**  
**Resident Households with Specified Consumer Durables/Services by Household Size**

Per Cent

Consumer Durables/Services	Total	Household Size (Persons)					
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More
Audio-Visual Products							
Television	97.0	88.0	97.3	98.6	99.1	99.2	99.1
Video and CD Player/Recorder <sup>1/</sup>	44.8	30.0	39.1	46.9	50.0	54.9	53.6
Digital Media Player	28.7	13.8	23.4	28.3	34.5	38.3	42.1
Pay TV Subscription	53.6	26.8	47.9	57.4	62.1	65.5	67.7
Online Video Streaming Subscription	6.9	4.8	6.7	5.5	7.7	8.3	10.8
Household Appliances							
Refrigerator	98.5	93.2	98.6	99.4	100.0	99.7	99.7
Microwave Oven	62.1	48.2	57.4	62.9	67.4	71.3	70.5
Vacuum Cleaner	74.4	51.5	69.6	76.7	83.4	84.5	84.7
Washing Machine	96.1	85.5	95.4	98.0	98.9	99.4	99.4
Clothes Dryer	19.2	13.3	16.2	18.6	21.3	25.7	25.8
Air-Conditioner	79.7	64.7	76.6	81.8	85.9	87.2	83.0
Air-Purifier	20.2	10.0	15.0	20.5	24.8	28.3	27.8
Telecommunication Equipment & Services							
Residential Telephone Line	78.2	50.4	73.6	82.6	87.3	89.5	88.6
Mobile Phone	98.0	92.9	96.4	99.3	99.9	100.0	100.0
Internet Subscription/Access	87.3	63.4	79.3	92.2	97.3	97.9	97.3
Personal Computer & Other Digital Equipment							
Personal Computer	81.4	55.5	68.3	86.9	95.5	95.1	92.8
Desktop Computer	31.7	14.3	24.0	33.9	40.3	41.6	41.6
Laptop/Notebook Computer	69.1	42.6	53.1	72.1	85.8	86.0	85.0
Tablet Personal Computer	47.8	27.6	38.7	50.0	57.3	61.8	58.7
Digital Camera	34.3	18.2	26.3	34.0	43.1	46.7	45.2
Video Camera	11.4	3.4	7.1	10.1	15.9	17.9	19.4
Motor Vehicles							
Car	35.3	11.6	24.1	35.5	45.3	52.4	57.9
Motorcycle/Scooter	7.2	2.2	4.9	6.6	8.2	12.6	13.7
Bicycles & Personal Mobility Devices (PMD)							
Electric Bicycles and/or PMD	5.1	2.7	3.3	4.9	6.7	6.8	8.1
Conventional Bicycles and/or PMD	28.4	12.6	17.1	27.0	37.8	42.4	47.1
Others							
Massage Chair	8.3	3.5	6.0	8.9	10.7	9.8	13.0

<sup>1/</sup> Comprises player/recorder for Video Compact Disc, Digital Versatile Disc, Compact Disc and Blu-Ray.

**Table 52**  
**Resident Households with Specified Consumer Durables/Services by Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner**

Consumer Durables/Services	Total	Occupation of Main Income Earner who is Working									Per Cent
		Legislators, Senior Officials & Managers	Professionals	Associate Professionals & Technicians	Clerical Support Workers	Service & Sales Workers	Craftsmen & Related Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	Others <sup>2/</sup>	Not Working
<b>Audio-Visual Products</b>											
Television	97.0	98.2	96.2	97.3	97.9	96.8	96.5	97.4	97.9	93.7	96.1
Video and CD Player/Recorder <sup>1/</sup>	44.8	57.6	49.9	44.3	41.6	39.1	38.1	35.5	31.4	41.5	36.4
Digital Media Player	28.7	44.2	36.2	29.5	22.3	22.5	20.6	17.1	10.4	30.8	15.6
Pay TV Subscription	53.6	66.9	56.4	58.7	53.8	49.7	52.3	44.8	31.0	57.9	39.3
Online Video Streaming Subscription	6.9	11.9	12.3	5.2	2.9	4.6	2.1	2.8	1.0	5.2	1.8
<b>Household Appliances</b>											
Refrigerator	98.5	99.5	98.7	98.4	97.4	97.9	98.6	98.9	99.0	96.9	97.7
Microwave Oven	62.1	71.8	67.9	66.1	60.2	57.0	56.2	52.7	46.1	62.1	49.7
Vacuum Cleaner	74.4	87.3	82.8	78.8	70.1	68.3	71.2	63.9	50.5	83.4	56.8
Washing Machine	96.1	98.9	98.1	97.5	95.1	96.5	97.0	96.4	88.2	94.6	89.9
Clothes Dryer	19.2	34.0	26.6	16.7	13.0	12.7	9.5	8.2	4.2	21.9	11.0
Air-Conditioner	79.7	94.7	90.1	83.1	71.8	70.1	73.1	70.2	48.0	77.7	65.6
Air-Purifier	20.2	36.2	29.1	17.5	12.1	12.6	8.3	6.5	3.1	26.2	11.2
<b>Telecommunication Equipment &amp; Services</b>											
Residential Telephone Line	78.2	82.7	77.9	80.2	79.1	74.2	75.6	75.9	65.2	80.5	79.0
Mobile Phone	98.0	99.8	100.0	99.9	99.7	99.0	99.5	99.6	95.3	100.0	87.4
Internet Subscription/Access	87.3	97.2	96.9	95.6	87.2	83.8	87.3	82.0	54.9	92.1	61.9
<b>Personal Computer &amp; Other Digital Equipment</b>											
Personal Computer	81.4	95.9	97.3	89.8	78.8	72.8	73.9	72.3	40.7	87.2	50.2
Desktop Computer	31.7	39.3	39.1	35.4	29.3	26.3	29.9	25.2	12.5	35.3	18.6
Laptop/Notebook Computer	69.1	86.5	88.6	77.9	61.0	57.1	57.3	54.9	28.2	80.9	34.9
Tablet Personal Computer	47.8	68.6	63.0	48.9	37.4	34.9	31.3	32.9	16.7	63.6	27.4
Digital Camera	34.3	51.7	53.1	35.8	20.8	18.2	22.3	13.2	8.0	39.8	15.0
Video Camera	11.4	19.2	17.0	11.4	6.0	6.8	5.9	3.7	1.6	8.6	5.5
<b>Motor Vehicles</b>											
Car	35.3	67.7	46.1	34.8	17.7	17.5	16.7	16.7	4.2	50.2	20.0
Motorcycle/Scooter	7.2	4.0	4.9	11.0	8.0	10.0	15.1	14.9	6.8	11.9	2.1
<b>Bicycles &amp; Personal Mobility Devices (PMD)</b>											
Electric Bicycles and/or PMD	5.1	5.4	5.2	5.1	5.2	5.8	7.5	5.9	3.9	7.1	3.3
Conventional Bicycles and/or PMD	28.4	36.1	34.2	29.4	22.3	27.0	30.1	27.3	20.0	34.1	13.3
<b>Others</b>											
Massage Chair	8.3	13.9	9.7	6.6	6.1	7.2	6.3	6.0	4.1	9.9	5.8

<sup>1/</sup> Comprises player/recorder for Video Compact Disc, Digital Versatile Disc, Compact Disc and Blu-Ray.

<sup>2/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

**Table 53**  
**Resident Households with Specified Consumer Durables/Services by Age Group of Main Income Earner**

		Per Cent									
Consumer Durables/Services	Total	Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)									
		Below 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 & Over
Audio-Visual Products											
Television	97.0	95.2	93.3	95.5	96.3	98.0	97.9	98.5	98.0	97.7	97.3
Video and CD Player/Recorder <sup>1/</sup>	44.8	42.1	36.5	37.8	48.9	55.0	50.4	48.1	46.1	43.3	35.1
Digital Media Player	28.7	25.0	24.8	34.1	37.7	35.6	34.0	31.1	27.2	19.6	13.1
Pay TV Subscription	53.6	51.5	52.7	50.5	55.9	56.5	59.2	60.5	56.3	51.7	39.9
Online Video Streaming Subscription	6.9	4.3	8.4	13.6	11.1	9.9	6.4	5.5	3.5	3.3	1.4
Household Appliances											
Refrigerator	98.5	97.9	97.2	97.5	98.0	99.4	99.1	99.1	99.1	98.6	98.3
Microwave Oven	62.1	64.6	65.6	64.1	65.9	63.9	65.6	65.7	60.1	59.2	49.7
Vacuum Cleaner	74.4	75.2	75.5	79.5	79.0	80.7	80.4	77.1	74.4	67.4	56.5
Washing Machine	96.1	97.1	96.5	96.5	96.8	98.0	98.5	97.7	96.2	94.4	90.1
Clothes Dryer	19.2	14.0	19.9	22.5	25.7	23.4	22.6	20.2	15.8	14.5	9.7
Air-Conditioner	79.7	68.7	76.6	83.9	87.3	87.7	85.8	82.6	80.2	71.2	63.6
Air-Purifier	20.2	10.5	14.3	28.2	31.4	29.5	22.6	18.5	15.1	11.2	9.9
Telecommunication Equipment & Services											
Residential Telephone Line	78.2	75.7	73.4	69.3	74.1	75.7	84.0	82.5	83.7	78.5	81.0
Mobile Phone	98.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.9	99.6	99.8	99.6	99.4	98.2	87.2
Internet Subscription/Access	87.3	93.5	95.1	94.0	94.7	94.1	95.3	90.9	86.9	80.6	56.8
Personal Computer & Other Digital Equipment											
Personal Computer	81.4	89.6	92.3	91.0	92.1	91.3	91.0	85.5	78.7	68.7	44.3
Desktop Computer	31.7	34.3	32.1	35.5	31.8	34.0	37.4	36.3	32.8	27.0	18.4
Laptop/Notebook Computer	69.1	77.8	81.6	79.3	80.9	79.4	80.1	74.8	66.4	53.2	28.1
Tablet Personal Computer	47.8	39.5	51.0	54.8	58.4	58.3	54.6	49.8	42.8	40.6	23.5
Digital Camera	34.3	28.8	33.1	39.1	46.4	44.4	41.8	36.4	32.3	23.9	11.8
Video Camera	11.4	10.0	8.5	12.9	14.1	14.3	16.6	12.3	11.2	7.1	4.2
Motor Vehicles											
Car	35.3	20.9	25.7	33.4	43.2	45.9	41.7	42.4	36.0	29.5	20.2
Motorcycle/Scooter	7.2	14.8	10.2	8.7	8.4	7.9	5.8	6.5	8.2	5.3	2.9
Bicycles & Personal Mobility Devices (PMD)											
Electric Bicycles and/or PMD	5.1	7.2	6.4	5.3	7.0	5.7	6.0	4.5	4.5	3.8	2.5
Conventional Bicycles and/or PMD	28.4	28.9	26.8	23.8	30.8	38.7	37.5	31.9	28.4	21.0	14.1
Others											
Massage Chair	8.3	5.5	7.4	7.5	8.7	7.3	10.7	8.7	10.6	6.5	7.4

<sup>1/</sup> Comprises player/recorder for Video Compact Disc, Digital Versatile Disc, Compact Disc and Blu-Ray.

**Table 54**  
**Average Monthly Household Online Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>					Dollar
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup> <sup>4/</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
Total	244.1	66.6	130.4	222.3	288.4	512.5	
Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	7.8	1.3	4.0	10.1	9.8	14.1	
Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco	0.6	-	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.3	
Clothing and Footwear	9.5	2.1	8.8	11.2	11.3	14.0	
Housing and Utilities	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.6	
Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	6.7	3.4	3.3	6.4	6.0	14.4	
Health	2.2	1.0	2.5	1.7	2.5	3.2	
Transport	110.8	32.3	59.7	98.6	129.5	233.8	
Communication	2.6	1.1	1.2	2.5	3.2	5.2	
Recreation and Culture	31.4	7.6	16.1	25.0	45.0	63.1	
Educational Services	1.7	2.4	0.1	3.1	0.4	2.5	
Food Serving Services <sup>2/</sup>	9.1	1.8	8.7	8.9	10.1	16.1	
Accommodation Services	45.6	10.3	18.6	33.9	51.1	114.2	
Miscellaneous Goods and Services <sup>3/</sup>	15.7	3.4	7.1	20.0	18.2	30.1	
Non-Assignable Expenditure	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources per household member (including employer CPF contributions).

<sup>2/</sup> Food Serving Services include meals bought from restaurants, hawker centres, food courts, etc.

<sup>3/</sup> Miscellaneous Goods and Services include personal care services such as hairdressing, social support services and insurance.

<sup>4/</sup> It is notable that some resident households in the lowest 20% owned a car (13.6%), employed a maid (13.9%), lived in private property (7.0%) or were headed by persons aged 65 years and over (36.7%) in 2017/18.

**Table 55**  
**Average Monthly Household Online Expenditure Among Resident Households by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Type of Dwelling**

								Dollar
Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>3/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Total	244.1	175.8	31.2	101.2	175.1	267.7	504.8	525.1
Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	7.8	5.5	0.3	3.0	6.0	8.0	16.7	17.3
Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco	0.6	0.3	-	0.3	0.2	0.4	2.0	1.0
Clothing and Footwear	9.5	8.3	1.4	4.7	9.2	11.5	14.7	12.1
Housing and Utilities	0.3	0.2	-	-	0.2	0.3	0.5	1.5
Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	6.7	5.0	0.5	5.2	3.9	7.4	12.4	15.6
Health	2.2	2.0	-	1.2	2.5	2.4	3.1	2.2
Transport	110.8	80.7	19.4	46.4	80.2	122.0	230.2	221.0
Communication	2.6	2.2	1.1	1.4	2.1	3.0	4.8	3.8
Recreation and Culture	31.4	22.0	4.2	11.6	19.8	37.0	66.0	73.7
Educational Services	1.7	1.6	-	-	1.0	4.0	0.9	5.4
Food Serving Services <sup>1/</sup>	9.1	6.8	0.3	4.7	8.0	8.4	16.0	24.2
Accommodation Services	45.6	28.5	3.2	14.4	25.9	48.6	108.9	122.6
Miscellaneous Goods and Services <sup>2/</sup>	15.7	12.8	0.8	8.4	15.9	14.7	28.4	24.5
Non-Assignable Expenditure	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2

<sup>1/</sup> Food Serving Services include meals bought from restaurants, hawker centres, food courts, etc.

<sup>2/</sup> Miscellaneous Goods and Services include personal care services such as hairdressing, social support services and insurance.

<sup>3/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.


<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

# **Annexes**






## Household Regular Expenditure Recording



DEPARTMENT OF  
**STATISTICS**  
SINGAPORE



Singapore Government  
Integrity · Service · Excellence


[User Guide \(PDF: 3.2MB\)](#) | 
 [FAQ \(PDF: 295KB\)](#) | 
 [Contact Us](#) | 
 [Feedback](#) | 
 [Logout](#)

### Household Expenditure Survey (HES) 2017/18


Survey Form	Expenditure Recording	House 9E1362, Household 01, household headed by HING ZAREENA																																				
House 9E1362 ▲	Household 01 ▲	Household Regular Expenditure																																				
		<a href="#">&lt;&lt; Back to Household Expenditure Record Page</a>																																				
		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around; font-weight: bold;"> <span>Monthly Payment</span> <span>Half-Yearly Payment</span> <span>Annual Payment</span> <span>Miscellaneous</span> </div>																																				
		Household Regular Expenditure Holder <div style="border: 1px solid #ccc; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">Please Select ▼</div>																																				
		<b>Monthly Payment</b>																																				
		<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr style="background-color: #d3d3d3;"> <th style="width: 5%;">S/N</th> <th style="width: 65%;">Description of Commodity or Service</th> <th style="width: 10%;">Tick if Cashless </th> <th style="width: 20%;">Amount S\$</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>1</td> <td>Residential Telephone Bill - Subscription (per quarter)</td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2</td> <td>- Local calls</td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3</td> <td>- Value-added services (per quarter)</td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>4</td> <td>- STD calls</td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>5</td> <td>- IDD calls</td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>6</td> <td>- Goods &amp; Services Tax (GST)</td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>7a</td> <td>Home Internet Subscription Fee</td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>7b</td> <td>Mobile Broadband Data Plan (excluding data plan bundled with mobile line)</td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	S/N	Description of Commodity or Service	Tick if Cashless	Amount S\$	1	Residential Telephone Bill - Subscription (per quarter)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>	2	- Local calls	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>	3	- Value-added services (per quarter)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>	4	- STD calls	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>	5	- IDD calls	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>	6	- Goods & Services Tax (GST)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>	7a	Home Internet Subscription Fee	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>	7b	Mobile Broadband Data Plan (excluding data plan bundled with mobile line)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>
S/N	Description of Commodity or Service	Tick if Cashless	Amount S\$																																			
1	Residential Telephone Bill - Subscription (per quarter)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>																																			
2	- Local calls	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>																																			
3	- Value-added services (per quarter)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>																																			
4	- STD calls	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>																																			
5	- IDD calls	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>																																			
6	- Goods & Services Tax (GST)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>																																			
7a	Home Internet Subscription Fee	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>																																			
7b	Mobile Broadband Data Plan (excluding data plan bundled with mobile line)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>																																			

[Privacy Statement](#) | 
 [Terms of Use](#) | 
 [Rate this e-service](#)

Last Updated: 3 April 2017 ©2017, Government of Singapore



DEPARTMENT OF  
**STATISTICS**  
SINGAPORE



Singapore Government  
Integrity · Service · Excellence

[User Guide \(PDF: 3.2MB\)](#) | 
 [FAQ \(PDF: 295KB\)](#) | 
 [Contact Us](#) | 
 [Feedback](#) | 
 [Logout](#)

### Household Expenditure Survey (HES) 2017/18

Survey Form	Expenditure Recording	House 9E1362, Household 01, household headed by HING ZAREENA																																												
House 9E1362 ▲	Household 01 ▲																																													
		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around; font-weight: bold;"> <span>Monthly Payment</span> <span>Half-Yearly Payment</span> <span>Annual Payment</span> <span>Miscellaneous</span> </div>																																												
		Household Regular Expenditure Holder <div style="border: 1px solid #ccc; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">Please Select ▼</div>																																												
		<b>Monthly Payment</b>																																												
		<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tbody> <tr> <td style="width: 5%;">8a</td> <td style="width: 65%;">Pay TV Subscription Fee</td> <td style="width: 10%; text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td style="width: 20%;"><input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>8b</td> <td>Subscription Fee for Online Video Streaming Services</td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>9</td> <td>           Bundled Broadband/Fixed Line/Mobile/Pay TV Plan            Please tick all services that are applicable  <div style="display: flex; flex-direction: column; gap: 5px;"> <input type="checkbox"/> Fixed Line               <input type="checkbox"/> Mobile Line               <input type="checkbox"/> Home Broadband               <input type="checkbox"/> Mobile Broadband               <input type="checkbox"/> Pay TV Subscription             </div> </td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td> <td>Salary for Foreign Maid</td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>11</td> <td>           Part-time Maid            Please state payment frequency (if not monthly)           <div style="border: 1px solid #ccc; width: 100px; height: 20px; margin-top: 5px;"></div> </td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>12</td> <td>Infant Care Fee</td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>13</td> <td>Childcare Fee</td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>14</td> <td>Before-and-After School/Student Care Centre Fee</td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>15</td> <td>Salary for Baby-sitter (excluding expenses on baby)</td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>16</td> <td>Playgroup Fee</td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>17</td> <td>Nursery/Kindergarten Fee</td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	8a	Pay TV Subscription Fee	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>	8b	Subscription Fee for Online Video Streaming Services	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>	9	Bundled Broadband/Fixed Line/Mobile/Pay TV Plan Please tick all services that are applicable <div style="display: flex; flex-direction: column; gap: 5px;"> <input type="checkbox"/> Fixed Line               <input type="checkbox"/> Mobile Line               <input type="checkbox"/> Home Broadband               <input type="checkbox"/> Mobile Broadband               <input type="checkbox"/> Pay TV Subscription             </div>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>	10	Salary for Foreign Maid	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>	11	Part-time Maid Please state payment frequency (if not monthly) <div style="border: 1px solid #ccc; width: 100px; height: 20px; margin-top: 5px;"></div>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>	12	Infant Care Fee	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>	13	Childcare Fee	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>	14	Before-and-After School/Student Care Centre Fee	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>	15	Salary for Baby-sitter (excluding expenses on baby)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>	16	Playgroup Fee	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>	17	Nursery/Kindergarten Fee	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>
8a	Pay TV Subscription Fee	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>																																											
8b	Subscription Fee for Online Video Streaming Services	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>																																											
9	Bundled Broadband/Fixed Line/Mobile/Pay TV Plan Please tick all services that are applicable <div style="display: flex; flex-direction: column; gap: 5px;"> <input type="checkbox"/> Fixed Line               <input type="checkbox"/> Mobile Line               <input type="checkbox"/> Home Broadband               <input type="checkbox"/> Mobile Broadband               <input type="checkbox"/> Pay TV Subscription             </div>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>																																											
10	Salary for Foreign Maid	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>																																											
11	Part-time Maid Please state payment frequency (if not monthly) <div style="border: 1px solid #ccc; width: 100px; height: 20px; margin-top: 5px;"></div>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>																																											
12	Infant Care Fee	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>																																											
13	Childcare Fee	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>																																											
14	Before-and-After School/Student Care Centre Fee	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>																																											
15	Salary for Baby-sitter (excluding expenses on baby)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>																																											
16	Playgroup Fee	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>																																											
17	Nursery/Kindergarten Fee	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>																																											

[Privacy Statement](#) | 
 [Terms of Use](#) | 
 [Rate this e-service](#)

Last Updated: 3 April 2017 ©2017, Government of Singapore

## Household Expenditure Survey (HES) 2017/18

Survey Form	Expenditure Recording			
House 9E1362	▲	18	Primary School Miscellaneous Fee	- Government/Government aided schools
Household 01	▲	19		- Private regular schools (including International Schools)
Household Regular Expenditure		20		- Special education schools
HING ZAREENA		21	Secondary School and Miscellaneous Fee	- Mainstream schools (Non-Integrated Programme)
JIMSON LIM YI REN		22		- Integrated Programme (Year 1-4)
		23		- Private regular schools (including International Schools)
		24		- Special education schools
		25	Junior College (JC) / Centralised Institutes (CI) School and Miscellaneous Fee	- Mainstream JCs and CI (Non-Integrated Programme)
		26		- Integrated Programme (Year 5-6)
		27		- Private regular schools (including International Schools)
		28	Private Tuition Fee	- Home-based
		29		- Tuition Centres
		30	Bus/MRT/Hybrid Concession Pass	
		31	Commuting Fare	- School bus
		32		- Office (chartered transport)


[Privacy Statement](#) | [Terms of Use](#) | [Rate this e-service](#)
Last Updated: 3 April 2017 ©2017, Government of Singapore

## Household Expenditure Survey (HES) 2017/18


Survey Form	Expenditure Recording			
House 9E1362	▲	33	Season Parking Fee for Cars	- Residential
Household 01	▲	34		- Non-Residential
Household Regular Expenditure		35	Season Parking Fee for Motorcycles	- Residential
HING ZAREENA		36		- Non-Residential
JIMSON LIM YI REN		37	Newspaper Subscription Fee (Please tick for E-subscription <input type="checkbox"/> )	
		38	Pocket Allowance	- For children/members under 14 years old staying in household
		39		- For children/members studying overseas
		40		- For parents/grandparents staying elsewhere
		41	Dialysis Fee Please specify name of Hospital / Private Dialysis Centre	
		42	Nursing Care	- Private nurse/Home nursing services
		43		- Day care centre
		44	Old Age/Nursing Home Please specify name of Old Age / Nursing Home	

[Privacy Statement](#) | [Terms of Use](#) | [Rate this e-service](#)
Last Updated: 3 April 2017 ©2017, Government of Singapore

[Back to top](#)



DEPARTMENT OF  
**STATISTICS**  
SINGAPORE




Singapore Government  
Integrity · Service · Excellence

User Guide (PDF: 3.2MB) | FAQ (PDF: 295KB) | Contact Us | Feedback | Logout


### Household Expenditure Survey (HES) 2017/18

Half-Yearly Payment			
S/N	Description of Commodity or Service	Tick if Cashless	Amount S\$
45	ITE & Vocational Institution - Full-time courses (e.g. National ITE Certificate (Nitec), Higher Nitec, Master Nitec or equivalent courses)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
46	- Part-time courses (e.g. Nitec, Higher Nitec, Master Nitec or equivalent courses)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
47	- ITE Skills Certificate, Nitec (intermediate)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
48	- ITE diploma	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
49	Polytechnic - Full-time diploma	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
50	- Part-time diploma	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
51	- Advanced diploma	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
52	Local University - Bachelor Degree Please indicate if course is <div style="border: 1px solid #ccc; padding: 2px; width: 150px;">Please Select</div> Please specify Name of University <div style="border: 1px solid #ccc; padding: 2px; width: 150px;">Please Select</div> <div style="text-align: right; margin-top: 5px;"><a href="#" style="background-color: #4a4a8a; color: white; padding: 2px 5px;">Add</a></div>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
53	- Postgraduate Diploma Please indicate if course is <div style="border: 1px solid #ccc; padding: 2px; width: 150px;">Please Select</div> Please specify Name of University <div style="border: 1px solid #ccc; padding: 2px; width: 150px;">Please Select</div> <div style="text-align: right; margin-top: 5px;"><a href="#" style="background-color: #4a4a8a; color: white; padding: 2px 5px;">Add</a></div>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>

Privacy Statement | Terms of Use | Rate this e-service
Last Updated: 3 April 2017 ©2017, Government of Singapore



DEPARTMENT OF  
**STATISTICS**  
SINGAPORE



Singapore Government  
Integrity · Service · Excellence

User Guide (PDF: 3.2MB) | FAQ (PDF: 295KB) | Contact Us | Feedback | Logout

### Household Expenditure Survey (HES) 2017/18

Half-Yearly Payment			
S/N	Description of Commodity or Service	Tick if Cashless	Amount S\$
53	- Postgraduate Diploma Please indicate if course is <div style="border: 1px solid #ccc; padding: 2px; width: 150px;">Please Select</div> Please specify Name of University <div style="border: 1px solid #ccc; padding: 2px; width: 150px;">Please Select</div> <div style="text-align: right; margin-top: 5px;"><a href="#" style="background-color: #4a4a8a; color: white; padding: 2px 5px;">Add</a></div>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
54	- Master Degree Please indicate if course is <div style="border: 1px solid #ccc; padding: 2px; width: 150px;">Please Select</div> Please specify Name of University <div style="border: 1px solid #ccc; padding: 2px; width: 150px;">Please Select</div> <div style="text-align: right; margin-top: 5px;"><a href="#" style="background-color: #4a4a8a; color: white; padding: 2px 5px;">Add</a></div>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
55	- Doctorate Degree Please indicate if course is <div style="border: 1px solid #ccc; padding: 2px; width: 150px;">Please Select</div> Please specify Name of University <div style="border: 1px solid #ccc; padding: 2px; width: 150px;">Please Select</div> <div style="text-align: right; margin-top: 5px;"><a href="#" style="background-color: #4a4a8a; color: white; padding: 2px 5px;">Add</a></div>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
56	Overseas University Please specify Location of Study <div style="border: 1px solid #ccc; padding: 2px; width: 150px;">Please Sele</div> <div style="text-align: right; margin-top: 5px;"><a href="#" style="background-color: #4a4a8a; color: white; padding: 2px 5px;">Add</a></div>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
57	Professional Qualification and Other Diploma Course Fee(e.g. National Institute of Education (NIE) diploma, Singapore Institute of Management (SIM) diploma, Nanyang Academy of Fine Arts (NAFA), SHATEC, Chartered Financial Analyst (CFA))	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>

Privacy Statement | Terms of Use | Rate this e-service
Last Updated: 3 April 2017 ©2017, Government of Singapore

## Household Expenditure Survey (HES) 2017/18

Survey Form	Expenditure Recording
House 9E1362	▲
Household 01	▲
Household Regular Expenditure	
HING ZAREENA	
JIMSON LIM YI REN	

Annual Payment			
S/N	Description of Commodity or Service	Tick if Cashless ⓘ	Amount S\$
58	Car Insurance Premium	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
59	Motorcycle Insurance Premium	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>

[Back to top](#)


Miscellaneous			
S/N	Description of Commodity or Service	Tick if Cashless ⓘ	Amount S\$
60	Cylinder Gas/ (LPG) Liquefied Petroleum Gas How frequent do you change your LPG gas? <input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
61	Foreign Maid (Accident) Insurance Please state frequency <input type="text"/> Please Se ▼	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>

Do you have any other regular payments made on a monthly, quarterly, half-yearly, annually or other basis?  
(e.g. Course fees for music / sports / art lessons, gym membership fees, golf / country club membership fees, health supplements, medication for diabetes / hypertension / stroke / asthma / depression, annual travel insurance, pet insurance)


☐ Yes ☒ No

[Back to top](#)

## Personal Expenditure Recording



DEPARTMENT OF  
**STATISTICS**  
SINGAPORE



Singapore Government  
Integrity · Service · Excellence

User Guide (PDF: 3.2MB) | FAQ (PDF: 295KB) | Contact Us | Feedback | Logout

### Household Expenditure Survey (HES) 2017/18

Survey Form

**Expenditure Recording**

House 9E1362 ▲

Household 01 ▲

Household Regular Expenditure

HING ZAREENA

JIMSON LIM YI REN

House 9E1362, Household 01, HING ZAREENA

#### Daily Expenditure Recording

Useful Notes   Examples   Some easily forgotten purchases & payments

<< Back to Personal Expenditure Record Page

**Date: 31/10/2017 > (Day 01)**

I want to record today's expenses for  
HING ZAREENA ▼

Item Description	Quantity	Tick if <sup>i</sup>			Cashless <sup>i</sup>	Amount S\$
		Online	Overseas			
<input style="width: 90%;" type="text"/>	<input style="width: 10%;" type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>
Total S\$						0

Add row


Add New Receipt(s)

Receipts Uploaded : 0


Submit   Save

Privacy Statement   Terms of Use   Rate this e-service

Last Updated: 3 April 2017   ©2017, Government of Singapore



DEPARTMENT OF  
**STATISTICS**  
SINGAPORE



Singapore Government  
Integrity · Service · Excellence

Contact Us | Feedback | Logout

### Household Expenditure Survey (HES) 2017/18

Survey Form

**Expenditure Recording**

House 9E1362 ▲

Household 01 ▲

Household Regular Expenditure

HING ZAREENA

JIMSON LIM YI REN

House 9E1362, Household 01, HING ZAREENA

#### Daily Expenditure Recording

Useful Notes   Examples   Some easily forgotten purchases & payments

<< Back to Personal Expenditure Record Page

**Date: 31/10/2017 > (Day 01)**

I want to record today's expenses for  
HING ZAREENA ▼

Item Description	Quantity	Tick if <sup>i</sup>			Cashless <sup>i</sup>	Amount S\$
		Online	Overseas			
<input style="width: 90%;" type="text"/>	<input style="width: 10%;" type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input style="width: 80%;" type="text"/>
Total S\$						0

Add row

Add New Receipt(s)

Receipts Uploaded : 0

Submit   Save

**Add New Receipt(s)**

**Note:**

1. Upload only ONE receipt per image
2. You can upload multiple images at each time (Max 5 Mb per image)

Choose files   No file chosen

Upload   Close

Privacy Statement   Terms of Use   Rate this e-service

Last Updated: 3 April 2017   ©2017, Government of Singapore

**Add New Receipt(s)**

**Note:**

1. Upload only ONE receipt per image
2. You can upload multiple images at each time (Max 5 Mb per image)

**Choose files** IMG\_5197.JPG

XYZ Store	
TAX INVOICE	
FRENCH BEAN 250G	1.25
FRESH MILK 2LT	5.85
PLAIN YOGHURT 1KG	6.25
XXX'S SANDWICH	4.55
SUBTOTAL	17.90
=====	

**Upload** **Close**

Total S\$ 0

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS SINGAPORE

Singapore Government Integrity · Service · Excellence

User Guide (PDF: 3.2MB) | FAQ (PDF: 295KB) | Contact Us | Feedback | Logout

**Household Expenditure Survey (HES) 2017/18**

Survey Form **Expenditure Recording** House 9E1362, Household 01, HING ZAREENA

House 9E1362 ▲

Household 01 ▲

Household Regular Expenditure

HING ZAREENA

JIMSON LIM YI REN

**Daily Expenditure Recording**

Useful Notes Examples Some easily forgotten purchases & payments

<< Back to Personal Expenditure Record Page

Date: 31/10/2017 > (Day 01)

I want to record today's expenses for HING ZAREENA ▼

Item Description	Quantity	Online	Overseas	Cashless	Amount S\$
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
					Total S\$ 0

**Add row**

**Add New Receipt(s)**

Receipts Uploaded : 1

XYZ Store	
TAX INVOICE	
FRENCH BEAN 250G	1.25
FRESH MILK 2LT	5.85
PLAIN YOGHURT 1KG	6.25
XXX'S SANDWICH	4.55
SUBTOTAL	17.90
=====	

**Submit** **Save**

Privacy Statement Terms of Use Rate this e-service

Last Updated: 3 April 2017 ©2017, Government of Singapore

## Data Items Captured in the Household and Individual Schedule

Items	Details/Breakdown, where applicable
Demographic Characteristics	
Relationship to Head of Household/Household Member(s)	Spouse, parents, children, maid, etc.
Current Activity Status	Fully engaged in work, full-time student/schooling only, etc.
Highest Qualification Attained	<i>for non-students aged 10 years and above</i>
Level of Education Attending	<i>for students aged 4 years and above</i>
Employment Status	<i>for working persons</i> Employer, employee, own-account worker, helping in family business, full-time national service
Occupation	<i>for working persons</i> - Job title - Main tasks and duties
Income (Excluding income of maid(s) of the surveyed household and all allowances given by one household member to another)	
Employment Income	<i>for Employee/Person Helping in Family Business</i> - Wages and Salary last received - Bonus received in the last 12 months
Self-Employment Income	<i>for Employer/Own-Account Worker</i> - Business income - Imputed value of home-produced goods consumed
Other Employment Income	<i>for working persons</i> Includes income/benefits in kind
Investment Income	- Amount of interest received from savings accounts, current accounts, fixed deposits, etc. in the last 12 months (excludes interest earned from CPF contribution) - Amount of interest received from other sources such as treasury bills, bonds or personal loans to persons who are not members of the same household in the last 12 months - Amount of dividends received from stocks and shares, unit trusts and other investments in the last 12 months
Rental Income	- Rent from houses and other fixed assets - Rent from subletting

Other Income Sources	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Cash contributions from relatives/friends who are not members of the same household</li> <li>- Pension payments</li> <li>- Social welfare and financial assistance</li> <li>- Bursary, scholarship and fellowship</li> <li>- Annuities</li> <li>- Regular payment from Insurance Protection Policies</li> <li>- Income sources not elsewhere classified</li> </ul>
----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------



## Data Items from the Housing Schedule

Items	Details/Breakdown, where applicable	
Tenancy of House	Owner-occupied, rented whole of dwelling unit, rented room(s) of dwelling unit, provided by others	
Home Mortgage	Type of loan, loan details	<i>for owner-occupied accommodation</i>
Home Mortgage Insurance Premium		
Annual House (fire/contents) Insurance Premium		
Rent Paid Per Month	<i>for rented accommodation</i>	
Monthly Utilities		
Monthly Maintenance	- Monthly maintenance cost (for landed properties, includes lawn mowing, pond clearing, pest control, security monitoring, etc) and conservancy charges, if applicable	
Repairs and Renovation	- Amount paid for repairs and renovations during the past 12 months - Outstanding renovation loan	

## Data Items from the Availability of Consumer Durables Schedule

*Include goods and services that are rented, owned or obtained from other sources, e.g. provided by company/friends.*

Items	Availability Indicated By
<b>Audio-Visual Products/Services</b>	
Television	Count
CD/VCD/DVD/Blu-Ray Player and DVD Recorder <sup>1/</sup>	Yes or No
Digital Media Player and TV Box (Excludes Pay TV set-top box)	Yes or No
Digital camera	Yes or No
Video camera	Yes or No
Pay TV subscription (including Singtel TV, Starhub TV)	Yes or No
Paid Subscription to Online Video Streaming Service	Yes or No
<b>Household Appliances</b>	
Refrigerator	Yes or No
Microwave oven	Yes or No
Vacuum cleaner (including robot vacuum cleaner)	Yes or No
Washing machine	Yes or No
Clothes dryer	Yes or No
Air-conditioner	Yes or No
Air-Purifier	Yes or No
<b>Motor Vehicles</b>	
Car	Count
Motorcycle/Scooter	Count
<b>Bicycles and Personal Mobility Devices (PMD)</b>	
Electric Bicycle and Other Electric/PMD – Excludes personal mobility aids such as motorised wheelchair	Yes or No
Conventional Bicycle and Other Non-Motorised PMD	Yes or No
<b>Telecommunication Equipment &amp; Services</b>	
Residential Telephone line	Yes or No
Mobile phone (with mobile line)	Count
Internet Subscription/Access (Broadband)	Yes or No
<b>Personal Computer &amp; Related Products/Services</b>	
Desktop (personal) computer	Count
Laptop/Notebook computer	Count
Tablet personal computer	Count
<b>Others</b>	
Massage chair	Yes or No

<sup>1/</sup> 'CD' refers to Compact Disc, 'VCD' refers to Video Compact Disc and 'DVD' refers to Digital Versatile Disc.

**Data Items from the Purchase of Durables Schedule**

I. Purchase price of durable goods bought during the past 12 months (inclusive of the survey period)	
<u>Furnishing and Furniture</u>	
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Sofa set</li> <li>- Bedroom set (excluding bed/mattress only)</li> <li>- Kitchen cabinet</li> <li>- Dining Set</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Mattress</li> <li>- Bedframe</li> <li>- Others (please specify)</li> </ul>
<u>Household Audio-Visual Equipment</u>	
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Television</li> <li>- Video player (e.g. DVD Player, Blu-Ray Player)</li> <li>- Hi-Fi/Home Theatre System</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Soundbars, Loud speakers, Amplifier, Sub-woofer, Woofer</li> <li>- Others (please specify)</li> </ul>
<u>Household Appliances</u>	
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Refrigerator</li> <li>- Air-conditioner</li> <li>- Washing machine/Clothes dryer</li> <li>- Microwave Oven</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Vacuum cleaner</li> <li>- Air-Purifier</li> <li>- Others (please specify)</li> </ul>
<u>Mobile Phone, Computer, Camera and Other Photographic and Information Processing Equipment</u>	
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Mobile phone</li> <li>- Digital camera</li> <li>- Desktop (personal) computer</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Laptop/Notebook/Netbook/Tablet personal computer</li> <li>- Printer</li> <li>- Others (please specify)</li> </ul>
<u>Musical &amp; Related Instruments</u>	
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Piano</li> <li>- Others (please specify)</li> </ul>	
<u>Therapeutic Appliances &amp; Equipment</u>	
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Massage chair</li> <li>- Corrective eyeglasses (i.e. spectacles)</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Others (please specify)</li> </ul>

<u>Bicycle and Personal Mobility Devices (PMD)</u> - Electric Bicycle and Other                      - Others (please specify) Electric/Motorised PMD - Conventional Bicycle and Other Non-Motorised PMD	
<u>Vehicle: Motorcycle</u> - New Motorcycle/Scooter - Used Motorcycle/Scooter <i>Excludes vehicle purchased for business use only</i>	
II.	Monthly instalments paid for car(s) still servicing loans (including those bought more than 12 months ago), and car(s) sold in the past 12 months <i>Excludes vehicle purchased for business use only</i>

**Data Items from the Travel Expenditure Schedule**

Items	Details/Breakdown, where applicable
Overseas Travel Expenditure Incurred During the Past 12 Months	<p><i>Refers to overseas vacations lasting at least 24 hours or involving an overnight stay abroad.</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Travel destination(s)</li> <li>- Amount spent on               <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>○ Package tour</li> <li>○ Accommodation</li> <li>○ Travel fare</li> <li>○ Travel insurance</li> <li>○ Other expenses</li> </ul> </li> </ul>

**Data Items from the Special Occasions Schedule**

<b>Items</b>	<b>Details/Breakdown, where applicable</b>
Expenditure incurred in the preparation and conduct of a wedding ceremony/banquet during the last 12 months	
Bridal Packages	Including wedding decoration packages
Hire Charges	Wedding photographer and/or videographer, etc.
Wedding Banquet/Reception	
Buffet Catering	
Rental of Location	
Wedding Cakes	
Others	To be specified
Expenditure incurred in the preparation and conduct of a funeral ceremony/procession during the last 12 months	
Funeral Package	
Funeral Articles	
Buffet Catering	
Rental of Location	
Fees for Funeral Services	
Others	To be specified

## HES 2017/18 Poster

DEPARTMENT OF  
**STATISTICS**  
SINGAPORE 

# Household Expenditure Survey

住户开销调查  
Tinjauan Perbelanjaan Keluarga  
குடும்பச் செலவினக் கருத்தாய்வு

## 2017/18



**Your Response Matters. Better Data, Better Decisions.**

您的答复是重要的。更准确的资料，更好的决策。

Penyertaan Anda Adalah Penting. Data yang lebih baik, keputusan yang lebih baik.

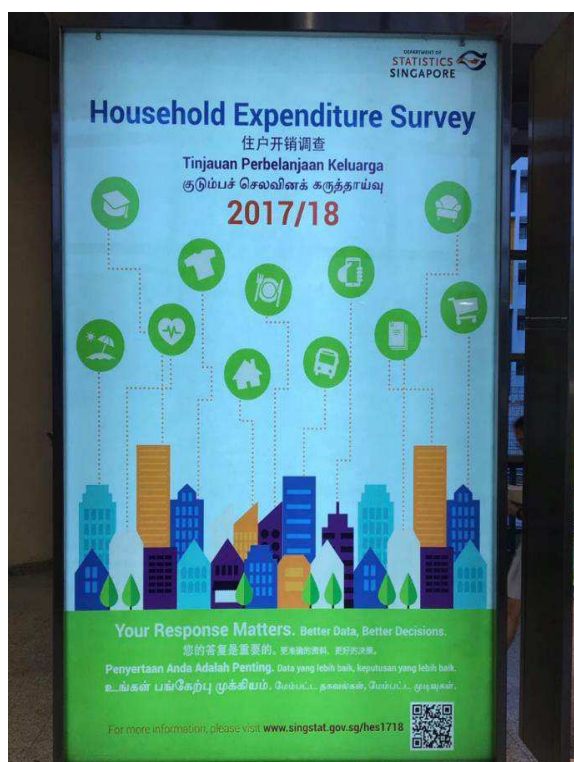
உங்கள் பங்கேற்பு முக்கியம். மேம்பட்ட தகவல்கள், மேம்பட்ட முடிவுகள்.

For more information, please visit [www.singstat.gov.sg/hes1718](http://www.singstat.gov.sg/hes1718)



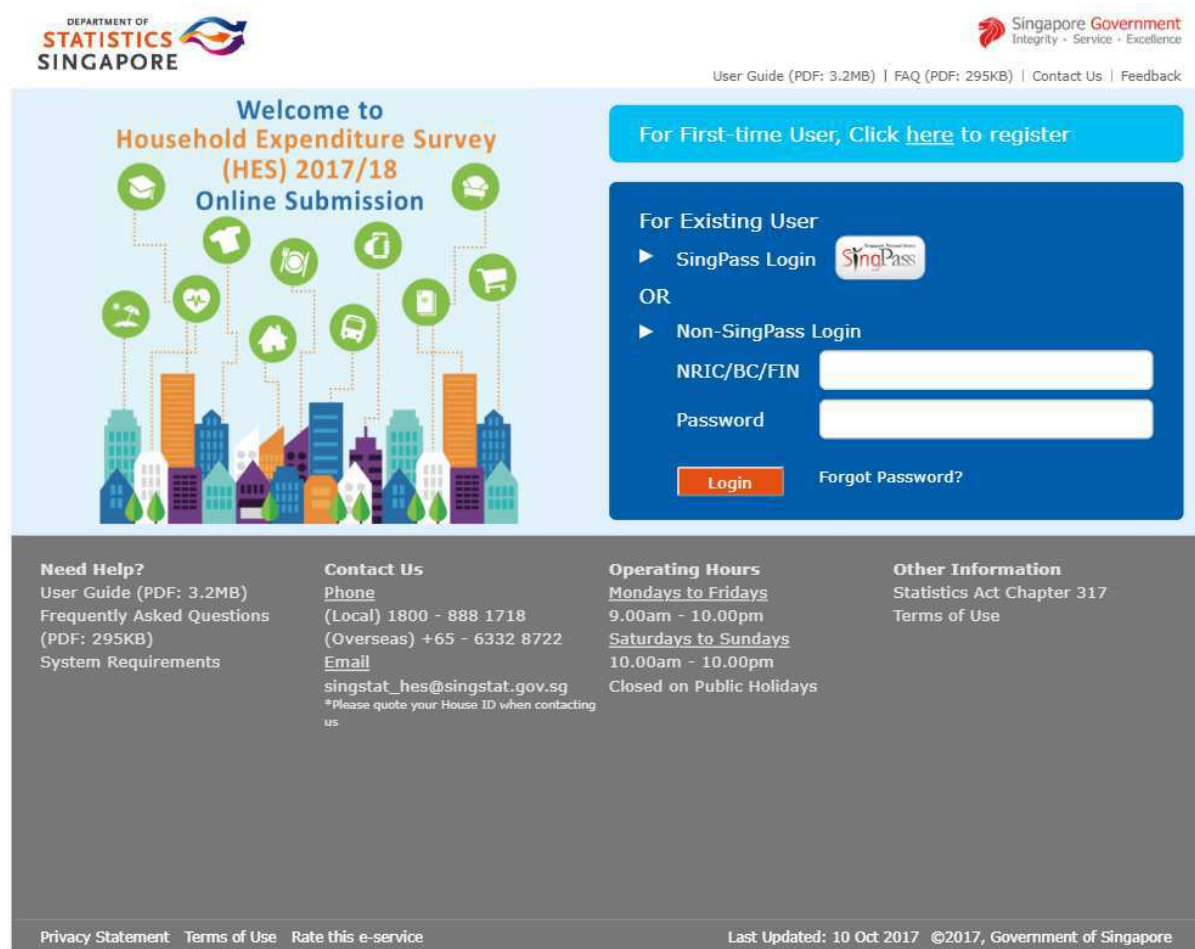


## HES 2017/18 Publicity Posters at Public Locations





## HES 2017/18 Webpage



The screenshot shows the homepage for the Household Expenditure Survey (HES) 2017/18. At the top left is the Department of Statistics Singapore logo. At the top right is the Singapore Government logo with the tagline 'Integrity · Service · Excellence'. Below the government logo are links for 'User Guide (PDF: 3.2MB)', 'FAQ (PDF: 295KB)', 'Contact Us', and 'Feedback'.

The main content area is divided into two sections. On the left, a colorful illustration of a city skyline is overlaid with various icons representing different aspects of household expenditure (e.g., food, transport, housing, education, healthcare). The text reads: 'Welcome to Household Expenditure Survey (HES) 2017/18 Online Submission'.

On the right, there are two main sections. The top one is a blue box with the text 'For First-time User, Click [here](#) to register'. Below this is another blue box for existing users. It contains the text 'For Existing User' followed by two options: 'SingPass Login' (with a SingPass logo) and 'Non-SingPass Login'. Under 'Non-SingPass Login', there are input fields for 'NRIC/BC/FIN' and 'Password', a 'Login' button, and a 'Forgot Password?' link.

The bottom section is a grey footer with four columns of information:

- Need Help?**
  - User Guide (PDF: 3.2MB)
  - Frequently Asked Questions (PDF: 295KB)
  - System Requirements
- Contact Us**
  - Phone**
    - (Local) 1800 - 888 1718
    - (Overseas) +65 - 6332 8722
  - Email**
    - singstat\_hes@singstat.gov.sg
    - \*Please quote your House ID when contacting us
- Operating Hours**
  - Mondays to Fridays
    - 9.00am - 10.00pm
  - Saturdays to Sundays
    - 10.00am - 10.00pm
  - Closed on Public Holidays
- Other Information**
  - Statistics Act Chapter 317
  - Terms of Use

At the very bottom, there are links for 'Privacy Statement', 'Terms of Use', and 'Rate this e-service' on the left, and 'Last Updated: 10 Oct 2017 ©2017, Government of Singapore' on the right.

## HES 2017/18 Web Banner



## HES 2017/18 Information Pamphlet – Front and Back



**DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS SINGAPORE**

## Household Expenditure Survey

住户开销调查  
Tinjauan Perbelanjaan Keluarga  
குடும்பச் செலவினக் கருத்தாய்வு

# 2017/18

**Your Response Matters. Better Data, Better Decisions.**  
您的答复是重要的。更准确的数据。更好的决策。  
Penyertaan Anda Adalah Penting. Data yang lebih baik, keputusan yang lebih baik.  
உங்கள் பங்கேற்பு முக்கியம். சேர்ப்பட்ட தகவல்கள், சேர்ப்பட்ட முடிவுகள்.

### PAST FINDINGS FROM HES 2012/13

Average Monthly Household Expenditure 住户每月平均开销 Perbelanjaan Bulanan Keluarga secara Purata குடும்ப சராசரி மாதாந்திரச் செலவினம்	
\$4,724	
\$1,188	<b>Food / 食物、餐饮</b> Makanan / உணவு
\$811	<b>Transport / 交通</b> Pengangkutan / போக்குவரத்து
\$687	<b>Housing and Related* / 房屋及相关*</b> Perumahan dan yang Berkaitan* வீடு தொடர்பானது*
\$399	<b>Recreation and Culture / 休闲、娱乐和文化</b> Aktiviti Riadah dan Kebudayaan பொழுதுபோக்கு, கலாசாரம்
\$310	<b>Educational Services / 教育服务</b> Khidmat Pendidikan / கல்வி சேவைகள்
\$261	<b>Health / 医疗保健</b> Kesehatan / சுகாதாரம்
\$217	<b>Communication / 通讯服务</b> Komunikasi / தொடர்பு
\$156	<b>Clothing and Footwear / 服饰和鞋子</b> Pakaian dan Kasut / உடை, காலணி
\$695	<b>Others / 其他</b> Lain-lain / மற்றவை

\* Excludes Imputed Rental of Owner-Occupied Accommodation.  
\* 不包括自居住宅估算租金。  
\* Tidak Termasuk Sewa Tertaksir Rumah yang Didiami oleh Pemilik.  
\* உரிமையாளர் தங்கியுள்ள வீட்டுகளை கணக்கிட்ட வட்டவை நீக்கலாக

**FOR MORE INFORMATION 欲知更多详情**  
**UNTUK MAKLUMAT LANJUT 梅爾விவரங்களுக்கு**

[www.singstat.gov.sg/hes1718](http://www.singstat.gov.sg/hes1718)  
1800-888-1718 (toll-free)  
singstat\_hes@singstat.gov.sg

**Singapore Department of Statistics**  
100 High Street #05-01  
The Treasury  
Singapore 179434

## HES 2017/18 Information Pamphlet – English Section

### ABOUT THE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE SURVEY (HES)

The HES is conducted by the Singapore Department of Statistics (DOS) once in every five years since 1972/73.

The HES 2017/18 collects detailed information on households' expenditure and data on socio-economic characteristics as well as ownership of consumer durables. It is carried out over a one-year period from October 2017 to September 2018 to cover all festive seasons.

Surveys of a similar nature are conducted in other parts of the world, including the United States, the United Kingdom, Australia, Japan, Hong Kong and Malaysia.

### PURPOSE OF THE HES

One main objective of conducting the HES is to update the weighting pattern and the basket of goods and services for the Consumer Price Index (CPI).

The CPI is an indicator of inflation and measures the price changes of a fixed basket of selected consumer goods and services commonly purchased by households.

The HES also provides insights to how consumers' lifestyle and spending habits change over time.

Findings from the HES are published for use by public and private sector organisations as well as members of the public.

### CONDUCTING THE HES

Survey officers from our Department will visit you to explain the details and assist you in completing the survey. They will carry an official identification card and a Letter of Authorisation from our Department.

You may choose to provide your survey return via the HES Online Submission form. For more information on the online submission, please refer to the online Internet User Guide.

### HOW ARE THE HOUSEHOLDS SELECTED?

Households are selected for the survey based on an established sampling methodology to ensure accurate representation of the population.

*Your participation in the HES is crucial to ensure that representative data are collected.*

### INFORMATION REQUIRED FOR THE HES

The HES collects information on:

- > Regular household expenses
  - Food, bus/train fares, mobile phone bills, school/tuition fees, premiums paid on term insurance etc.
- > Major but less frequent expenses
  - Household appliances, furniture, cars, renovation etc.
- > Expenditure incurred on overseas vacation travel and significant events such as wedding
- > Household-related information
  - Household composition, home ownership, ownership of additional properties, and access to consumer durables
- > Income from various sources such as employment, business, rental
- > Savings and loans

### About the Expenditure Recording...

During the survey, household members aged 14 years and over are required to record their regular and daily expenditure for 14 days.

Here are some useful notes when filling up the diaries:

- > Record every purchase, no matter how small the amount spent;
- > Use detailed descriptions:
  - "Cabbage" instead of "Vegetables"
  - "Pomfret" instead of "Fish"
  - "Chicken rice at Food Court" instead of "Lunch"
  - "MRT", "Bus", or "Taxi" instead of "Transport"
  - "Men's T-shirt" instead of "Clothes"
- > Include all payments made using cash, credit card, EZ-link card, FlashPay card, CashCard, NETS, GIRO, cheque, etc.

### CONFIDENTIALITY OF DATA ASSURED

The conduct of HES is governed by the Statistics Act (Chapter 317). Your responses will be kept in the strictest confidence in accordance with the Statistics Act.



## HES 2017/18 Information Pamphlet – Chinese Section

### 关于住户开销调查

新加坡国家统计局自1972 / 73年以来, 每五年会进行一次住户开销调查。

2017/18年住户开销调查收集有关住户开支的详细资料以及关于社会经济特征和所持耐用品等数据。为期一年的调查将于2017年10月至2018年9月间进行, 以涵盖新加坡的各大节日及季节性开销。

世界其他地区, 包括美国、英国、澳洲、日本、香港和马来西亚, 也有类似调查。

### 住户开销调查的目的

进行住户开销调查的主要目的之一是为了更新消费物价指数的一篮子商品及服务权重构成。

消费物价指数是通货膨胀的指标。它衡量的是住户一般购买的一篮子选定消费商品及服务的价格变动。

住户开销调查将帮助我们深入了解消费者的生活方式和消费习惯如何随时间而改变。

住户开销调查的统计结果将发布, 供公共部门、私人机构和公众使用。

### 进行住户开销调查

我们的访员将亲临府上向您解释详情并协助您完成调查。所有访员将会携带官方证件和本局的授权书。

您可以选择通过互联网提交资料。欲知更多详情, 请参阅网站上的用户说明手册。

### 住户的抽选方式

这项调查是采用公认的抽样方法来抽选调查户, 以确保所选住户具有准确的代表性。

**您的参与是重要的, 这将确保所收集到的资料是具代表性和完善的。**

### 住户开销调查所需的资料

住户开销调查将收录下列资料:

- > 定期住户开销
  - 食物、餐饮、巴士/地铁车费、手机费用、学费及补习费和定期保险保费等
- > 大笔但非经常性的消费
  - 家用电器、家具、汽车和装修等
- > 出国度假的开销和重大事件如婚礼的开销
- > 与住户有关的资料, 如:
  - 家庭结构、住房所有权、额外房地产所有权及所持耐用品
- > 收入来源, 如: 就业、生意和租金
- > 储蓄和贷款

### 关于开销记录...

在调查期间, 年龄在14岁或以上的家庭成员必须连续14天记录他们的定期和日常开销。

填写开销记录簿须知:

- > 所购买的每项物品, 无论数额多寡都应记录
- > 请详加描述:
  - “包菜”而非“蔬菜”
  - “鲳鱼”而非“鱼”
  - “在食阁吃鸡饭”而非“午餐”
  - “地铁”、“巴士”或“德士”而非“车资”
- > 请将所有付款都包括在内: 现金、信用卡、易通卡、万捷通卡、现金卡、电子转帐、银行财路、支票等

### 数据将严格保密

住户开销调查是根据统计法令 (第317章) 进行的。这项法令确保您所提供的资料将受到严格保密。

## HES 2017/18 Information Pamphlet – Malay Section

### KETERANGAN MENGENAI TINJAUAN PERBELANJAAN KELUARGA (HES)

Tinjauan Perbelanjaan Keluarga (HES) dijalankan oleh Jabatan Perangkaan Singapura (DOS) lima tahun sekali sejak tahun 1972/73.

HES 2017/18 mengumpulkan maklumat terperinci mengenai perbelanjaan keluarga dan data mengenai ciri-ciri sosio-ekonomi serta pemilikan barang tahan lama pengguna. Ia dijalankan selama setahun dari Oktober 2017 hingga September 2018 untuk meliputi semua musim perayaan.

Tinjauan-tinjauan yang serupa juga dijalankan di bahagian lain di dunia termasuk Amerika Syarikat, United Kingdom, Australia, Jepun, Hong Kong dan Malaysia.

### TUJUAN HES

Tujuan utama HES dijalankan adalah untuk mengemas kini pola kepentingan serta sejumlah barangan dan perkhidmatan (the basket of goods and services) bagi Indeks Harga Pengguna (CPI).

CPI merupakan penunjuk inflasi dan mengukur perubahan-perubahan harga bagi sejumlah barangan dan perkhidmatan pengguna terpilih yang tetap yang biasanya dibeli oleh keluarga-keluarga.

Tinjauan ini juga menunjukkan bagaimana gaya hidup dan tabiat perbelanjaan para pengguna berubah dari semasa ke semasa.

Hasil daripada tinjauan ini diterbitkan untuk kegunaan pertubuhan-pertubuhan sektor awam dan swasta serta orang ramai.

### MENJALANKAN HES

Pegawai-pegawai tinjauan dari Jabatan kami akan mengunjungi anda untuk menerangkan perinciannya dan membantu anda untuk melengkapkan tinjauan ini. Mereka akan membawa bersama kad pengenalan rasmi dan Surat Kebenaran yang dikeluarkan oleh Jabatan kami.

Anda boleh memberi maklumat yang diperlukan melalui laman web HES (HES Online Submission). Untuk maklumat lanjut tentang penghantaran secara dalam talian, sila rujuk kepada Panduan Pengguna Internet dalam talian.

### BAGAIMANA KELUARGA-KELUARGA DIPILIH?

Keluarga-keluarga telah dipilih untuk tinjauan ini dengan menggunakan kaedah pemilihan yang telah diuji keberkesannya bagi memastikan keluarga-keluarga tersebut mewakili semua golongan penduduk.

*Penyertaan anda dalam HES adalah penting untuk memastikan bahawa data perbelanjaan keluarga yang mewakili semua golongan penduduk dapat dikumpulkan.*

### MAKLUMAT YANG DIPERLUKAN UNTUK TINJAUAN HES

Tinjauan HES mengumpul maklumat mengenai:

- > Perbelanjaan keluarga yang tetap
  - Makanan, tambang bas/kereta api, bil telefon bimbit, yuran sekolah dan tuisyen, premium yang dibayar untuk insurans sementara dsb.
- > Perbelanjaan yang besar tetapi tidak selalu
  - Perkakas rumah, perabot, kereta, ubah elok rumah dsb.
- > Perbelanjaan bagi percutian ke luar negeri dan perbelanjaan bagi acara-acara penting seperti majlis perkahwinan
- > Maklumat berkaitan keluarga
  - Komposisi keluarga, pemilikan rumah, pemilikan hartanah lain dan kemudahan mendapatkan barang tahan lama pengguna
- > Pendapatan daripada pelbagai sumber seperti pekerjaan, perniagaan, sewa
- > Wang simpanan dan pinjaman wang

### Menyimpan Rekod Perbelanjaan...

Semasa tinjauan ini dijalankan, anggota keluarga yang berumur 14 tahun dan ke atas dikehendaki mencatatkan perbelanjaan tetap dan perbelanjaan harian mereka selama 14 hari.

Beberapa maklumat berguna semasa mengisi buku diari perbelanjaan:

- > Catat setiap pembelian, tidak kira sekecil mana pun jumlahnya;
- > Beri penerangan yang terperinci:
  - "Sayur kubis" bukan "Sayur"
  - "Ikan bawal" bukan "Ikan"
  - "Nasi ayam di Pusat Makanan" bukan "Makan tengah hari"
  - "MRT", "Bas" atau "Teksi" bukan "Pengangkutan"
  - "Kemeja-T Lelaki" bukan "Pakaian"
- > Catat semua bayaran yang telah dibuat menggunakan wang tunai, kad kredit, kad EZ-link, kad FlashPay, Kad Tunai, NETS, GIRO, cek dan lain-lain.

### DATA AKAN DIRAHSIAKAN

Tinjauan HES yang dijalankan tertakluk di bawah Akta Perangkaan (Bab 317). Maklumat yang anda berikan akan dirahsiakan mengikut Akta Perangkaan ini.



## HES 2017/18 Information Pamphlet – Tamil Section

### குடும்பச் செலவினக் கருத்தாய்வு பற்றி

குடும்பச் செலவினக் கருத்தாய்வு, 1972/73 முதல், சிங்கப்பூர்ப் புள்ளிவிவரத் துறையால் ஐந்தாண்டுகளுக்கு ஒரு முறை நடத்தப்படுகிறது.

குடும்பச் செலவினக் கருத்தாய்வு 2017/18, குடும்பங்களின் செலவினத்தைப் பற்றிய விரிவான தகவல்களையும், சமூக-பொருளியல் சிறப்பியல்புகள் மற்றும் நீண்டநாள் உழைக்கக்கூடிய பயனீட்டாளர் பொருட்களின் உடைமையுரிமை ஆகியவை பற்றிய புள்ளிவிவரங்களையும் திரட்டுகிறது. எல்லா விழாக் காலங்களையும் உள்ளடக்க, இந்த ஆய்வு 2017 அக்டோபர் முதல் 2018 செப்டம்பர் வரை ஓராண்டுக் காலத்திற்கு நடத்தப்படுகிறது.

இத்தகைய ஆய்வுகள் அமெரிக்கா, பிரிட்டன், ஆஸ்திரேலியா ஜப்பான், ஹாங்காங் மற்றும் மலேசியா உட்பட உலகின் மற்ற பகுதிகளிலும் நடத்தப்படுகின்றன.

### குடும்பச் செலவினக் கருத்தாய்வின் நோக்கம்

பயனீட்டாளர் விலைக் குறியீட்டிற்காக (CPI), இன்றியமையாப் பொருட்களையும் சேவைகளையும், அவற்றின் முக்கியத்துவத்தைக் காட்டும் முறையையும் (weighting pattern) காலத்துக்கு ஏற்பத் திருத்தி அமைப்பது குடும்பச் செலவினக் கருத்தாய்வை நடத்துவதற்கான ஒரு முக்கிய நோக்கம் ஆகும்.

குடும்பங்களால் வழக்கமாக வாங்கப்படும் குறிப்பிட்ட பயனீட்டாளர் பொருட்கள் மற்றும் சேவைகளின் விலை மாற்றங்களைப் பணவீக்கத்தின் குறியீடான பயனீட்டாளர் விலைக் குறியீடு அளவிடுகிறது.

பயனீட்டாளர்களின் வாழ்க்கைமுறையும் செலவுசெய்யும் பழக்கங்களும் காலப்போக்கில் எவ்வாறு மாறியுள்ளன என்பதையும் இக்குறியீடு எடுத்துக்காட்டுகிறது.

கருத்தாய்வில் திரட்டப்படும் தகவல்கள், பொது, தனிபார் துறை அமைப்புகள் மட்டுமல்லாது பொதுமக்களின் பயன்பாட்டிற்காகவும் வெளியிடப்படுகின்றன.

### குடும்பச் செலவினக் கருத்தாய்வை நடத்துதல்

எங்கள் துறையைச் சேர்ந்த பேட்டியாளர்கள் கருத்தாய்வு குறித்த விவரங்களை உங்களுக்கு விளக்கிக் கூறவும் கருத்தாய்வை நிறைவுசெய்ய உதவவும் உங்களைக் காண வருவார்கள். அவர்கள் ஓர் அதிகாரபூர்வ அடையாள அட்டையையும் எங்கள் துறையால் வழங்கப்பட்ட அங்கீகாரக் கடிதத்தையும் வைத்திருப்பார்கள்.

உங்கள் கருத்தாய்வு முடிவுகளைக் கருத்தாய்வு இணையச் சமர்ப்பிப்புப் படிவத்தின் வழி நீங்கள் சமர்ப்பிக்கலாம். இணையச் சமர்ப்பிப்பு பற்றிய மேல்விவரங்களுக்கு, இணையப் பயனர் வழிகாட்டியைக் காணவும்.

### குடும்பங்கள் எவ்வாறு தேர்ந்தெடுக்கப்படுகின்றன

மக்கள்தொகை தல்லியமாகப் பிரதிநிதிக்கப்படுவதை உறுதிசெய்ய, பரவலாக ஏற்கப்பட்ட ஒரு தேர்வு முறையின் அடிப்படையில் குடும்பங்கள் இந்தக் கருத்தாய்வுக்காகத் தேர்ந்தெடுக்கப்படுகின்றன.

பிரதிநிதித்துவத் தகவல்கள் திரட்டப்படுவதை உறுதிசெய்ய, குடும்பச் செலவினக் கருத்தாய்வில் உங்களின் பங்கு இன்றியமையாதது.

### குடும்பச் செலவினக் கருத்தாய்வுக்குத் தேவைப்படும் தகவல்கள்

#### கருத்தாய்வு கீழ்வருவன குறித்துத் தகவல்கள் திரட்டும்:

- > வழக்கமான குடும்பச் செலவுகள்
  - உணவு, பேருந்து/ எம்ஆர்டி கட்டணங்கள், கைத்தொலைபேசிக் கட்டணங்கள், பள்ளி மற்றும் துணைப்பாட வகுப்புக் கட்டணங்கள், காப்புறுதித் தவணைத் தொகை போன்றவை.
- > பெரிய ஆனால் அடிக்கடி செய்யப்படாத செலவுகள்
  - வீட்டுச் சாதனங்கள், அறைகலன்கள், கார்கள், வீட்டுப் புதுப்பிப்பு போன்றவை
- > வெளிநாட்டு விடுமுறைப் பயணச் செலவுகள், திருமணம் போன்ற முக்கியமான நிகழ்வுகளுக்கான செலவுகள்
- > குடும்பம் குறித்த தகவல்கள்
  - குடும்ப அமைப்பு, வீட்டுரிமை, பிறவகை சொத்துரிமை மற்றும் நீண்டநாள் உழைக்கக்கூடிய பொருட்களைப் பெற்றிருத்தல்
- > வேலை, வர்த்தகம், வாடகை, எனப் பல்வேறு மூலங்களிலிருந்து கிடைக்கும் வருமானம்
- > சேமிப்புகள், கடன்கள்

#### செலவினக் குறிப்புகளை வைத்திருத்தல்...

கருத்தாய்வின்போது, 14 மற்றும் அதற்கு மேற்பட்ட வயதுடைய குடும்ப உறுப்பினர்கள், அவர்தம் வழக்கமான மற்றும் அன்றாடச் செலவினங்களை 14 நாட்களுக்குக் குறித்துவைக்க வேண்டும்.

நாட்குறிப்புகளை நிரப்பும்போது கவனிக்க வேண்டிய சில பயனுள்ள குறிப்புகள்:

- > எவ்வளவு குறைவாக இருந்தாலும், செலவுசெய்யும் ஒவ்வொரு தொகையையும் குறித்துவைவுங்கள்;
- > விவரமாகக் குறிப்பிடவும்:
  - "காய்கறி" என்பதற்குப் பதிலாக "முட்டைக்கோஸ்";
  - "மீன்" என்பதற்குப் பதிலாக "வெள்ளால் மீன்"
  - "மதிய உணவு" என்பதற்குப் பதிலாக "உணவங்காடியில் கோழிச் சோறு"
  - "போக்குவரத்து" என்பதற்குப் பதிலாக "எம்ஆர்டி";
  - "பேருந்து" அல்லது "டாக்சி" எனக் குறிப்பிடவும்;
  - "துணிமணிகள்" என்பதற்குப் பதிலாக "ஆண்கள் 12 சட்டை"
- > ரொக்கம், கடனட்டை, ஈசி-லிங்க் அட்டை, ஃப்ளேஷ்பே அட்டை, ரொக்க அட்டை, நெட்ஸ், ஜெரோ, காசோலை மற்றும் இதர வழிகளில் செலுத்தப்படும் எல்லாக் கட்டணங்களையும் குறித்து வைக்கவும்.

#### தகவல்கள் இரகசியமாக இருப்பது உறுதி

குடும்பச் செலவினக் கருத்தாய்வு, புள்ளிவிவரச் சட்டம் (அத்தியாயம் 317) கீழ் நடத்தப்படுகிறது. உங்கள் தகவல்கள் புள்ளிவிவரச் சட்டத்தின்படி இரகசியமாக வைத்திருக்கப்படும்.

## HES2017/18 Notification Letter



[DD MTH YYYY]

THE OCCUPANT  
[Block] [Street Name]  
[Unit number]  
[Postal Code]

Internet Submission Website: <a href="https://hes.singstat.gov.sg">https://hes.singstat.gov.sg</a>							
House ID:	[XXXXXX]						
Internet Submission Period:	[DD/MTH/YYYY] to [DD/MTH/YYYY]						
Hotline Operating Hours:	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>Mon – Fri</td> <td>9am to 10pm</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Sat &amp; Sun</td> <td>10am to 10pm</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Public Holidays</td> <td>Closed</td> </tr> </table>	Mon – Fri	9am to 10pm	Sat & Sun	10am to 10pm	Public Holidays	Closed
Mon – Fri	9am to 10pm						
Sat & Sun	10am to 10pm						
Public Holidays	Closed						
1800-888-1718							
For Official Use Only: [RO/Batch]							

Dear Sir/Madam,

## HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE SURVEY (HES) 2017/18

1 The Singapore Department of Statistics is conducting the 11<sup>th</sup> Household Expenditure Survey (HES) from October 2017 to September 2018. The HES is carried out once in every five years and collects detailed information on the latest consumption expenditure of persons and households. The data will be used for statistical purposes, including compiling statistics to analyse households' consumption pattern and to revise the weighting pattern for the Consumer Price Index (CPI), an indicator of inflation.

2 Your household has been selected to participate in the HES 2017/18. You and your household members are requested to complete the survey form and to keep detailed expenditure records on the goods and services purchased between [DD/MTH/YYYY] and [DD/MTH/YYYY]. More information on the HES can be found in the enclosed pamphlet.

## Internet Submission

3 We strongly encourage you to submit the survey returns via the Internet if you have Internet access. To log in and retrieve the HES 2017/18 forms, please visit the Internet Submission Website at <https://hes.singstat.gov.sg> and enter the unique House ID for your house as indicated above. Any member staying in the address can register using:

- a) His/her SingPass; or
- b) His/her NRIC/FIN and creating a password for the purpose of the survey.

For security reasons, please keep your House ID and SingPass/password confidential.

## Visits from Survey Officers

4 Survey officers from our Department will also visit you within the next 2 weeks to explain the details and assist you in completing the survey. For identification purpose, each survey officer will carry an official ID card and a Letter of Authorisation.

5 The HES is a mandatory survey conducted under the Statistics Act (Chapter 317). All information supplied by your household will be kept in confidence in accordance with the Statistics Act.

6 If you have any enquiries relating to the HES or encounter any technical difficulty, please call our hotline at 1800-888-1718 during our hotline operating hours from Mondays to Fridays, 9am to 10pm and on Saturdays and Sundays, 10am to 10pm (closed on public holidays).

7 In appreciation of your co-operation and participation, we are pleased to enclose a HES souvenir with our compliments. We will also present your household with a token of appreciation upon the completion of the survey. We look forward to your co-operation and participation to make this HES a success.

Yours sincerely

Wong Wee Kim  
CHIEF STATISTICIAN  
SINGAPORE

Singapore Department of Statistics  
100 High Street #05-01, The Treasury, Singapore 179434  
T (+65) 6332 7686 F (+65) 6332 7689 E [info@singstat.gov.sg](mailto:info@singstat.gov.sg)  
[www.singstat.gov.sg](http://www.singstat.gov.sg)



2017 / 2018 年住戶開銷調查	
1	新加坡國家統計局將於2017年10月至2018年9月期間，進行第十一屆住戶開銷調查。此住戶開銷調查每隔5年進行一次，主要目的是收集有關個人和住戶最新消費開支的詳細資料。這些數據將用於統計用途，包括使用以分析我國人口的消費模式，以及作為修訂衡量通貨膨脹指標的消費物價指數之加權模式。
2	貴戶是被選中參與2017/2018年住戶開銷調查的住戶之一。在調查期間，請您和您的家庭成員詳細記錄所購買的每項物品和服務及其款額，並填妥調查表格。欲知更多有關住戶開銷調查的詳情，請參閱本函所附的小冊子。
上網提交調查表格	
3	如果您有使用互聯網，本局鼓勵您上網提交調查表格。請登錄調查表格提交網站 ( <a href="https://hes.singstat.gov.sg">https://hes.singstat.gov.sg</a> ) 進行註冊，並輸入本函上方所載住戶編號以提取2017 / 2018年住戶開銷調查表格。任何居住在同一地址的家庭成員都可使用下列方式進行註冊：
a)	個人電子政府密碼 (SingPass)；或
b)	個人身份證號碼/外國人身份證號碼，以及自己為本項調查設置的密碼
基於安全理由，請勿向他人透露您的住戶編號及密碼。	
訪員登門造訪	
4	本局的訪員也將在未來兩星期內親臨府上，向您解釋詳情並提供協助以完成調查。訪員將攜帶官方證件和委任書以便證明身份。
5	住戶開銷調查是根據統計法令 (第317章) 進行的一項強制性調查。這項法令確保貴戶所提供的所有資料都受到嚴格保密。
6	如果您有任何有關住戶開銷調查的疑問或需要技術援助，請撥電1800-888-1718 向本局聯絡。熱線開放時間為周一至周五，上午9時至晚上10時，以及周末上午10時至晚上10時 (公眾假日除外)。
7	隨函附寄一份住戶開銷調查紀念品，以示感謝。在調查完畢後，本局也將獻上另一份小禮物。在此希望能獲得您及家庭成員的合作與協助，以便順利完成本項調查。
TINJAUAN PERBELANJAAN KELUARGA (HE3) 2017/18	
1	Jabatan Perangkaan Singapura akan menjalankan Tinjauan Perbelanjaan Keluarga (HE3) yang ke-11 dari Oktober 2017 hingga September 2018. Tinjauan Perbelanjaan Keluarga diadakan setiap lima tahun dan akan mengumpul maklumat terperinci mengenai perbelanjaan penggunaan terkini bagi individu-individu dan keluarga-keluarga. Data ini akan digunakan untuk tujuan perangkaan, bagi menganalisis corak penggunaan keluarga-keluarga dan menyamak pola kepentingan bagi Indeks Harga Pengguna (CPI), iaitu penunjuk inflasi.
2	Keluarga anda telah dipilih untuk menyertai Tinjauan Perbelanjaan Keluarga 2017/18. Anda dan ahli keluarga anda diminta untuk melengkapkan borang tinjauan dan membuat catatan perbelanjaan yang terperinci mengenai barangan dan perkhidmatan yang dibeli. Maklumat lanjut tentang Tinjauan Perbelanjaan Keluarga ada di dalam risalah yang disertakan bersama-sama surat ini.
Penghantaran Melalui Internet	
3	Jika anda mempunyai kemudahan internet, anda sangat-sangat digalakkan menghantar borang tinjauan yang telah lengkap diisi melalui internet. Untuk log masuk dan dapatkan borang HE3 2017/18, sila kunjungi Laman Penghantaran Melalui Internet di <a href="https://hes.singstat.gov.sg">https://hes.singstat.gov.sg</a> dan masukkan Pengenalalan (ID) Rumah yang khusus bagi rumah anda seperti yang tertera di atas. Sebarang ahli keluarga yang tinggal di alamat yang tertera boleh mendaftar dengan menggunakan:
a)	SingPass beliau; atau
b)	Kad Pengenalalan Pendaftaran Negara (NRIC) atau Nombor Pengenalalan Asing (FIN) beliau dan kata laluan bagi tujuan tinjauan ini.
Atas sebab-sebab keselamatan, harap rahsiakan Pengenalalan (ID) Rumah, SingPass dan kata laluan anda.	
Kunjungan Pegawai Tinjauan	
4	Pegawai tinjauan dari Jabatan kami juga akan mengunjungi anda dalam masa dua minggu ini untuk menerangkan butir-butir tinjauan dan membantu anda melengkapkan tinjauan ini. Untuk pengenalan diri, setiap pegawai tinjauan akan membawa Kad Pengenalalan rasmi dan Surat Kebenaran.
5	Tinjauan Perbelanjaan Keluarga ialah tinjauan wajib yang dijalankan di bawah Akta Perangkaan (Bab 317). Semua maklumat yang diberikan oleh keluarga anda akan dirahsiakan mengikut Akta Perangkaan.
6	Jika anda mempunyai sebarang pertanyaan mengenai Tinjauan Perbelanjaan Keluarga atau menghadapi sebarang masalah teknikal, sila hubungi talian segera kami di 1800-888-1718 pada waktu operasi talian segera kami, dari Isnin hingga Jumaat, 9 pagi hingga 10 malam dan pada Sabtu dan Ahad, 10 pagi hingga 10 malam (talian segera tidak beroperasi pada cuti umum).
7	Sebagai penghargaan atas kerjasama dan penyertaan anda, sukacita kami sertakan bersama-sama surat ini cenderamata Tinjauan Perbelanjaan Keluarga daripada kami. Di akhir tinjauan, kami juga akan memberi cenderahati kepada keluarga anda sebagai tanda penghargaan. Kerjasama dan penyertaan anda sangat kami harapkan untuk menjayakan Tinjauan Perbelanjaan Keluarga ini.
குடும்பச் செலவினக் கருத்தாய்வு 2017/18	
1	சிங்கப்பூர் புள்ளிவிவரத் துறை அக்டோபர் 2017 முதல் செப்டம்பர் 2018 வரை பதினோராம் குடும்பச் செலவினக் கருத்தாய்வை நடத்துகிறது. இந்தக் கருத்தாய்வு ஒத்து ஆண்டுகளுக்கு ஒரு முறை மேற்கொள்ளப்படுகிறது. தனிநபர்கள் மற்றும் குடும்பங்களின் ஆக அண்மைச் செலவினங்கள் குறித்த விரிவான தகவல்களைச் சேகரிப்பதே இந்த நோக்கமாகும். இந்தத் தகவல்கள் புள்ளிவிவர நோக்கங்களுக்காகப் பயன்படுத்தப்படும். நமது மக்கள்தொகை செலவு செய்யும் பான்மை ஆராயவும் பணவீக்கத்தின் குறியீட்டாக விளங்கும் பயிற்சட்டாளர் விலைக் குறியீடு (CPI) மதிப்பீடு முறையை மேம்படுத்தவும் புள்ளிவிவரங்கள் பயன்படுத்தப்படும்.
2	குடும்பச் செலவினக் கருத்தாய்வு 2017/2018 இல் பங்கேடுக உங்கள் குடும்பம் தேர்ந்தெடுக்கப்பட்டுள்ளது. கருத்தாய்வுப் படிவத்தை நிறைவுசெய்வதோடு, நீங்களும் உங்கள் குடும்ப உறுப்பினர்களும் வாங்கிய பொருட்கள், சேவைகள் ஆகியவற்றின் விரிவான விவரங்களை வைத்துக்கொள்ளுமாறும் கேட்டுக் கொள்ளப்படுகிறீர்கள். கருத்தாய்வு குறித்த மெய்விவரங்களை உடன் இணைக்கப்பட்டுள்ள கைபேட்டில் காணலாம்.
இணையம்வழிக் கருத்தாய்வைச் சமர்ப்பித்தல்	
3	நீங்கள் இணையத் தொடர்பைப் பெற்றிருந்தால், இணையம் வழியாகக் கருத்தாய்வைச் சமர்ப்பிக்க உங்களை மிகவும் ஊக்குவிக்கிறோம். குடும்பச் செலவினக் கருத்தாய்வு 2017/2018 குறித்த படிவங்களைப் பெற, <a href="https://hes.singstat.gov.sg">https://hes.singstat.gov.sg</a> எனும் முகவரியிலுள்ள இணையச் சமர்ப்பிப்பு இணையத்தளத்துக்குச் சென்று, இக்கடிதத்தின் தொடக்கப்பகுதியில் தரப்பட்டுள்ள உங்கள் வீட்டு அடையாள எண்ணைப் பதிவிடுங்கள். இதை முகவரியில் தங்கியுள்ள எந்த நபரும் கீழ்க்காணும் ஒன்றைக் கொண்டு பதிவு செய்யலாம்:
a)	அவரது சிங்பாஸ் அல்லது
b)	அவரது அடையாள அட்டை எண்/வெளிநாட்டவர் அடையாள எண்ணைப் பயன்படுத்திக் கருத்தாய்வுக்காக ஒரு மறைச்சொல்லை உருவாக்கவேண்டும்.
பாதுகாப்புக் காரணங்களுக்காக, உங்கள் வீட்டு அடையாள எண்ணையும் சிங்பாஸ்/மறைச்சொல்லையும் அன்புகூர்ந்து இரகசியமாக வைத்திருங்கள்.	
பேட்டியாளர்களின் வருகை	
4	எங்கள் துறையைச் சேர்ந்த பேட்டியாளர்கள் விவரங்களை விளக்கவும் கருத்தாய்வை நிறைவுசெய்ய உங்களுக்கு உதவவும் அடுத்த 2 வாரங்களுக்குள் உங்களைக் காண வருவார்கள். அடையாளத்திற்காக, ஒவ்வொரு பேட்டியாளரும் ஒரு அதிகாரபூர்வ அடையாள அட்டையும் அதிகாரம் வழங்கும் கடிதமும் வைத்திருப்பார்.
5	குடும்பச் செலவினக் கருத்தாய்வு, புள்ளிவிவரச் சட்டம் (அத்தியாயம் 317)-ன் கீழ் நடத்தப்படும் ஒரு கட்டாயக் கருத்தாய்வு. உங்கள் குடும்பம் வழங்கும் அனைத்துத் தகவல்களும் புள்ளிவிவரச் சட்டத்தின்படி இரகசியமாக வைத்திருக்கப்படும்.
6	கருத்தாய்வு குறித்து உங்களுக்கு ஏதேனும் சந்தேகங்கள் இருந்தால் அல்லது நீங்கள் ஏதேனும் தொழில்நுட்பச் சிரமங்களை எதிர்கொண்டால், அன்புகூர்ந்து 1800-888-1718 என்ற எங்கள் உதவித் தொலைபேசி எண்ணில் தங்கள் முதல் வெள்ளி வரை காலை 10 மணி முதல் இரவு 10 மணி வரையும் சனி மற்றும் ஞாயிறாழ்க்கிழமைகளில் காலை 10 மணி முதல் இரவு 10 மணி வரையும் செயல்பாட்டு நேரத்தில் எங்களை அழையுங்கள் (பொது விடுமுறை நாட்களில் செயல்படாது).
7	கருத்தாய்வில் உங்கள் ஒத்துழைப்பையும் ஈடுபாட்டையும் பாராட்டும் வண்ணம், நினைவுப்பொருள் ஒன்றை எங்கள் வாழ்த்துகளுடன் உங்களுக்கு அளிப்பதில் மகிழ்ச்சி. கருத்தாய்வின் முடிவில் நாங்கள் உங்கள் குடும்பத்திற்கு அன்பளிப்பு ஒன்றையும் வழங்குவோம். இந்தக் கருத்தாய்வு வெற்றிபெற உங்கள் ஒத்துழைப்பையும் ஈடுபாட்டையும் நாங்கள் நாடுகிறோம்.



## HES2017/18 Souvenir and Token of Appreciation for Participating Households



Reusable  
Canvas Bag

NETS  
FlashPay Card

## **Household Expenditure Survey 2017/18 Write-up on Sample Design and Sampling Errors**

### **Sample Design**

The selection of sample for Household Expenditure Survey (HES) 2017/18 was based on the sampling frame of residential dwelling units in Singapore maintained by the Singapore Department of Statistics. The HES 2017/18 sample was selected using a disproportionate stratified design.

Dwelling units in the sampling frame were divided into different groups (or strata) using information such as broad dwelling type and geographical region. A random sample was then selected from each group and combined to form the required sample of 13,100 dwelling units.

### **Sampling Errors**

The precision of estimates derived from the HES 2017/18 were affected by sampling errors since the estimates were based on information obtained from a fraction of the population instead of the whole population. Sampling errors refers to the difference between the estimate based on a sample and its ‘true’ population value that would result if the whole population has been surveyed.

The extent of sampling error of an estimate under a particular sample design is assessed by the variability of the estimate across all possible samples under the design. One common measure of this variability is given by the standard error (SE), which is the standard deviation of the sampling distribution of the estimate. Another measure is the relative standard error (RSE), which is obtained by expressing the standard error as a percentage to the estimate. The smaller the RSE, the more precise is the estimate.

### **Results on Sampling Errors for Selected Attributes in HES 2017/18**

The estimated sampling errors of some selected estimates in the HES 2017/18 report are in Table A1. The RSE of most of the selected estimates in the table are between 1 and 4 per cent.

**Table A1. Sampling Errors of Selected Attributes of Resident Household, HES 2017/18**

	Sample Estimate	Standard Error	Relative Standard Error (%)	95% Confidence Interval	
				Lower	Upper
<u>Average Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> by Income Quintile<sup>2</sup> (\$)</u>					
Total	4,906	41.7	0.8	4,825	4,988
1st – 20th	2,570	50.4	2.0	2,471	2,668
21st – 40th	3,753	65.9	1.8	3,623	3,882
41st – 60th	4,812	79.6	1.7	4,655	4,968
61st – 80th	5,826	100.1	1.7	5,629	6,022
81st – 100th	7,573	152.7	2.0	7,273	7,872
<u>Average Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> by Type of Dwelling (\$)</u>					
Total <sup>3</sup>	4,906	41.7	0.8	4,825	4,988
Total HDB	3,956	32.9	0.8	3,892	4,021
Condominiums & Other Apartments	7,963	173.7	2.2	7,622	8,303
Landed Properties	10,500	314.4	3.0	9,884	11,116
<u>Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (\$)</u>					
Total <sup>1</sup> (\$)	4,906	41.7	0.8	4,825	4,988
Food and Food Serving Services <sup>4</sup>	1,199	9.9	0.8	1,180	1,218
Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	389	4.0	1.0	381	396
Food Serving Services <sup>4</sup>	810	8.3	1.0	794	826
Clothing and Footwear	123	3.2	2.6	117	129
Housing and Related Expenditure	708	9.6	1.4	689	727
Housing and Utilities	426	7.7	1.8	411	441
Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	282	5.2	1.8	272	293
Health	323	9.2	2.8	305	341
Transport	781	12.4	1.6	757	806
Communication	240	1.7	0.7	237	244
Recreation and Culture	379	7.3	1.9	364	393
Educational Services	339	9.6	2.8	320	358
Accommodation Services	70	3.1	4.4	64	76
Others <sup>5</sup>	744	12.7	1.7	719	769
<hr/>					
Total <sup>1</sup> (\$)	4,906	41.7	0.8	4,825	4,988
Imputed Rental of Owner-Occupied Accommodation	998	10.0	1.0	978	1,018
Total (including Imputed Rental)	5,904	44.8	0.8	5,817	5,992

<sup>1</sup>Excludes imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.<sup>2</sup>Based on the ranking of households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF) per household member.<sup>3</sup>Total includes other types of dwelling not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc<sup>4</sup>Food serving services include meals bought from restaurants, hawker centres, food courts, etc.<sup>5</sup>Others include expenditure on miscellaneous goods and services, including personal care services such as hairdressing, social support services and insurance, and expenditure on alcoholic beverages and tobacco.

**Table A1. Sampling Errors of Selected Attributes of Resident Household,  
HES 2017/18 (cont'd)**

	Sample Estimate	Standard Error	Relative Standard Error (%)	95% Confidence Interval	
				Lower	Upper
<u>Average Monthly Household Income<sup>6</sup> by Income Quintile<sup>2</sup> (\$)</u>					
Total	11,777	213.4	1.8	11,359	12,196
1st – 20th	2,235	40.7	1.8	2,155	2,315
21st – 40th	5,981	67.5	1.1	5,848	6,113
41st – 60th	9,678	103.9	1.1	9,474	9,881
61st – 80th	14,407	164.1	1.1	14,085	14,729
81st – 100th	26,587	990.4	3.7	24,646	28,529
<u>Average Monthly Household Income<sup>6</sup> by Type of Dwelling (\$)</u>					
Total <sup>3</sup>	11,777	213.4	1.8	11,359	12,196
Total HDB	8,731	77.8	0.9	8,578	8,883
Condominiums & Other Apartments	21,830	1,193.3	5.5	19,491	24,169
Landed Properties	28,937	1,643.3	5.7	25,715	32,158
<u>Home Ownership Rate and Availability of Selected Consumer Durables/Services (%)</u>					
Home Ownership	89.1	0.34	0.4	88.5	89.8
Car	35.3	0.46	1.3	34.4	36.2
Motorcycle	7.2	0.28	3.9	6.6	7.7
<b><i>Audio-Visual Products</i></b>					
Television	97.0	0.21	0.2	96.6	97.4
Digital Camera	34.3	0.50	1.5	33.3	35.3
Pay-TV Subscription	53.6	0.53	1.0	52.6	54.6
<b><i>Household Appliances</i></b>					
Washing Machine	96.1	0.19	0.2	95.7	96.5
Clothes Dryer	19.2	0.41	2.1	18.4	20.1
Air-Conditioner	79.7	0.39	0.5	79.0	80.5
<b><i>Personal Computer, Telecommunication Equipment and Services</i></b>					
Telephone Line	78.2	0.46	0.6	77.3	79.1
Mobile Phone	98.0	0.12	0.1	97.7	98.2
Personal Computer	81.4	0.36	0.4	80.7	82.1
Internet Subscription/Access	87.3	0.31	0.4	86.7	87.9

<sup>2</sup>Based on the ranking of households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

<sup>3</sup>Total includes other types of dwelling not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>6</sup>Income data include employer Central Provident Fund (CPF) contributions.

# **Project Team**



## PROJECT TEAM

<i>Deputy Chief Statistician</i>	Dr Koh Eng Chuan
<i>Directors</i>	Mr Edmond Lee ( <i>till March 2019</i> ) Ms Seet Chia Sing
<i>Deputy Director</i>	Mrs Sally Lim
<i>Senior Assistant Directors/ Assistant Directors</i>	Mr Ho Shern Hian, Darren Mr Pong Chong Xin Mr Seen Jian Yi, Roger Ms Tan Shuying, April Ms Teo Wan Choo Mr Tham Zheng Kang
<i>Statisticians</i>	Ms Cheryl Heng Siyun Ms Ching Shi Min Mr Daryl Tay Hao Zhong Ms Feng Huimin Ms Lam Xin Hua Ms Ng Mei Xi, Maisie Mr Ronald Tan Zheng Hao Ms Wong Mun Mun Ms Wong Wan Wen
<i>Lead Managers</i>	Mrs Eunice Tan-Chang Hwee Yin Mr Yap Yee Liong
<i>Senior Managers/Managers</i>	Ms Chan Huiyi, Charlene Ms Chia Wai Yin Ms Foo Wan Ting Mr Tan Wah Kia Ms Wong Wei Lin

***Deputy Managers/  
Assistant Managers***

Ms Chua Mei Yun  
Mr Loh Kheam Yeow, Gabriel  
Mr Neo Teng Yong

***Corporate Support Officers***

Ms Nuraini Bt Sjamsoeddin  
Ms Wong Lye Ying



## SINGAPORE DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS INFORMATION DISSEMINATION SERVICES

### Statistics Singapore Website

The *Statistics Singapore Website* was launched by the Singapore Department of Statistics (DOS) in January 1995. Internet users can access the website by connecting to:

**<https://www.singstat.gov.sg>**

Key Singapore statistics and resources are available via the following sections:

- **What's New**  
Obtain latest data for key economic and social indicators, browse news releases by DOS and Research and Statistics Units (RSUs) of other public sector agencies.
- **Find Data**  
Choose from almost 50 topics to access the relevant statistics, press releases, infographics, charts, storyboards, videos and references.
- **Publications**  
Browse DOS's publications, papers and articles by topics. All publications are available for free access.
- **Advance Release Calendar**  
View dates of upcoming releases in the half-yearly ahead calendar.

The website also provides a convenient gateway to international statistical websites and resources:

- **IMF Dissemination Standards Bulletin Board**  
View metadata and latest data about Singapore's key indicators in the real, fiscal, financial and external sectors, including dissemination practices and information about pre-release access of current indicators.
- **International Statistics**  
Access international databases, websites of international bodies and national statistical offices.
- **International Classifications**  
Access quick links to international economic and social classifications.

### SingStat Express

Subscribe to the *SingStat Express* and receive email and SMS alerts (for local users) on the latest press releases, notices of publication, occasional and information papers and newsletters. Subscription details are available at <https://www.singstat.gov.sg/whats-new/sign-up-for-alerts>.

### SingStat Mobile App

The *SingStat Mobile App* provides users with on-the-go access to latest key Singapore official statistics and ASEAN statistics via their mobile devices. The app allows visualisation of data with over 200 charts of commonly used statistics from 28 data categories. Users can also opt to receive notifications on updates to their preferred indicators, organise data categories in the order of their preference, download tables or share charts via social media and perform computation for quick analyses. The app is available for downloading in iOS and Android devices. More information is available at <https://www.singstat.gov.sg/our-services-and-tools/singstat-mobile-app>.

## SINGAPORE DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS INFORMATION DISSEMINATION SERVICES *(cont'd)*

### SingStat Table Builder

The *SingStat Table Builder* contains data series from 60 public sector agencies providing a comprehensive statistical view of Singapore economic and socio-demographic characteristics. Users may create customised data tables, and export them in different file formats and download multiple tables at one go. APIs for commonly accessed tables are provided in JSON and CSV formats for ease of data retrieval. In addition, developer APIs are available for users to customise and use the parameters available to define queries. Explore data trends with this digital service at <https://www.singstat.gov.sg/tablebuilder>.

### Really Simple Syndication


*Really Simple Syndication (RSS)* is an easy way to stay updated on the latest statistical news released by DOS. The SingStat RSS feed delivers statistical news highlights and hyperlinks to the source documents whenever the updates are posted. More information is available at <https://www.singstat.gov.sg/whats-new/really-simple-syndication-rss>.


### E-survey

The *E-survey* enables business organisations to complete and submit their survey forms through the internet. Using secured encryption protocols, the *E-survey* ensures that the information transmitted through the net is secured and protected. The system features online helps and validation checks to assist respondents in completing their survey forms. With the *E-survey*, respondents do away with the tedious paper work and manual tasks of mailing or faxing their survey returns to DOS.

#### ***Statistical Enquiries and Feedback***

If you have any statistical enquiries or feedback on our services, you are welcomed to:

 E-mail us at **info@singstat.gov.sg**

 Fax to us at **(65) 6332-7689**

 Call us at **1800-3238118\* (local callers)**

**(65) 6332-7738 (overseas callers)**

\* Calls from mobile telephone lines to 1800 local toll free number may be subject to mobile airtime charges as imposed by the relevant mobile service provider.